

THE JOURNAL OF PHYSIOLOGY

AUTHOR AND SUBJECT INDEXES

to Volumes 135 to 154

Supplied free to subscribers to *The Journal
of Physiology*, sold separately, price 35s

LONDON
CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS

PUBLISHED BY
THE SYNDIOS OF THE CAMBRIDGE UNIVERSITY PRESS
Bentley House, 200 Euston Road, London, N W 1
American Branch 32 East 57th Street, New York 22, N Y

*Printed in Great Britain at the University Press, Cambridge
(Brooke Crutchley, University Printer)*

AUTHOR INDEX

to Volumes 135 to 154

PREFACE TO AUTHOR INDEX

THIS Author Index to Volumes 135-154 of the *Journal of Physiology* has been compiled in the same manner as were the previous Indexes. All the papers written by an author, whether alone or in collaboration, are given under his name in order of publication. A paper by more than one author appears under *each* of its authors, with its full title and reference, and the original sequence of the authors' names is preserved, in order, however, to avoid the repetition of the marginal name, the sequence is indicated by the positions of the comma, the dash and the word 'and'.

Papers in the *Proceedings of the Physiological Society* can be recognized by the fact that their page reference is followed by the letter *P*. Those published by title only are indicated by (T). The year given is that in which the *Proceedings* were published, and is not necessarily that in which the paper was presented at a meeting of the Society.

INDEX OF AUTHORS

AARSEN, P N	and van Noordwijk, J The inhibition of acid gastric secretion and the prevention of experimental gastric ulcers in the rat by phloxin (T)	148, 82P, 1959
ABBOTT, B C	and Lowy, J Contraction in molluscan smooth muscle	141, 385, 1958
"	and Lowy, J Mechanical properties of <i>Helix</i> and <i>Mytilus</i> muscle	141, 398, 1958
"	and Baskin, R J Volume changes in active muscle	154, 14P, 1960
ABRAHAM, V C	, Koelle, G B and Smart, Priscilla Histochemical demonstration of cholinesterases in the hypothalamus of the dog	139, 137, 1957
"	and Hilton, S M Defence reactions in the cat elicited by hypothalamic stimulation (T)	140, 3P, 1958
"	and Hilton, S M Active muscle vasodilatation and its relation to the 'Flight and Fight reactions' in the conscious animal	140, 18P, 1958
✓ "	and Pickford, Mary The effect of distension of the uterus on the composition of urine of conscious dogs	141, 527, 1958
"	Venous temperature registration, and its use as an index of muscle blood flow	145, 20P, 1959
"	, Hilton, S M and Zbrozyna, A Conditioned defence reactions in cats established on the basis of hypothalamic stimulation (T)	145, 23P, 1959
"	, Hilton, S M and Zbrozyna, A Active muscle vasodilatation elicited by mesencephalic stimulation. Its relation to the defence reaction	148, 32P, 1959
"	, Hilton, S M and Malcolm, J L Sensory input to hypothalamic and mesencephalic regions subserving the defence reaction	149, 46P, 1959
"	, Hilton, S M and Zbrozyna, A Reflex activation of vasodilator nerve fibres to skeletal muscle in decerebrate and intact cats	152, 54P, 1960
"	, Hilton, S M and Zbrozyna, A Active muscle vasodilatation produced by stimulation of the brain stem its significance in the defence reaction	154, 491, 1960
✓ ABRAMS L D	Left side perfusion of isolated rabbit heart	152, 41P, 1960
ACHESON, FIONA	and Fry, R J M The action of curare in the cat (T)	146, 9P, 1959
ACHESON, G H	, Dawes, G S and Mott, Joan C Oxygen consumption and the arterial oxygen saturation in foetal and new born lambs	135, 623, 1957
ACLAND J D	and Illman, O Studies on iodide transport against a concentration gradient by the small intestine of the rat <i>in vitro</i>	147, 260, 1959
ADAM, J M	, Lewis, H E and Wolff, H S Energy expenditure measured with the integrating pneumotachograph (Film)	135, 5P, 1957

ADAM, J M	, <i>Edholm, O G and Wolff, H S</i> The relationship between ventilation volume and oxygen consumption in young men (T)	143, 86 P, 1958
"	Subjective sensations and sub clothing temperatures in Antarctica	145, 26 P, 1959
"	, <i>Fox, R H, Grimby, G, Kidd, D J and Wolff, H S</i> Acclimatization to heat and its rate of decay in man	152, 26 P, 1960
ADAMKIEWICZ, LIDIA M	and <i>Adamkiewicz, V W</i> Glucagon, insulin and 'anaphylactoid' inflammation	145, 667, 1959
ADAMKIEWICZ, V W	<i>Adamkiewicz, Lidia M and</i> Glucagon, insulin and 'anaphylactoid' inflammation	145, 667, 1959
ADAMSONS, K, Jr	Respiration and environmental temperature in young rabbits	148, 11 P, 1959
"	Breathing and the thermal environment in young rabbits	149, 144, 1959
ADAMS RAY, J	A system of cells containing chromaffine granules in the human skin and some of their reactions (T)	137, 61 P, 1957
ADRIAN, E D	Electrical oscillations recorded from the olfactory organ	136, 29 P, 1957
ADRIAN, R H.	The effects of membrane potential and external potassium concentration on the potassium permeability of muscle fibres	143, 50 P, 1958
"	The membrane potential under conditions of KCl loss from KCl loaded muscle fibres (T)	148, 37 P, 1959
"	Potassium chloride movement and the membrane potential of frog muscle	151, 154, 1960
AGARWAL, K. C	and <i>Rodger, F C</i> The effect on corneal nerve fibres of a reduction in tissue osmotic pressure	153, 5 P, 1960
AGARWAL, S C	and <i>Nasmyth, P A</i> Some peripheral actions of diphtheria toxin	147, 511, 1959
AGOSTONI, E	<i>Chinnock J E, Daly, M de Burgh and Murray, J G</i> Functional and histological studies of the vagus nerve and its branches to the heart lungs and abdominal viscera in the cat	135, 182, 1957
"	<i>Chinnock, J E and Daly, M de Burgh</i> The effects of stimulation of the carotid sinus baroreceptors upon the pulmonary arterial blood pressure in the cat	137, 447, 1957
AINSWORTH, S	and <i>Gibson, Q H</i> The effect of pH and <i>p</i> chloromercuri benzoate on the combination of carbon monoxide with haemoglobin	137 26 P, 1957
AITKEN, J T	and <i>Bridger, J E</i> Neurones in the lumbosacral region of the cat's spinal cord (T)	137 11 P, 1957
AKESTER A R	and <i>Cross, B A</i> Parturition in the rabbit induced by oxytocin (Film) (T)	138, 3 P 1957
ALANIS, J	, <i>González H and López E</i> The electrical activity of the bundle of His	142, 127, 1958
"	, <i>López E and Pulido, J</i> The H potential and the conduction velocity of the bundle of His	147, 315, 1959

ALDERSON, ANA M.	and Downman, C B B Superimposed recording of electrical, volume and pressure changes (T)	145, 4P, 1959
	and Downman, C B B Double reflex discharges into intercostal nerves and trunk muscles in rabbits	148, 29P, 1959
	, Diamantopoulos, E and Downman, C B B Auditory cortex of the seal (<i>Phoca vitulina</i>) (T)	150, 13P, 1960
	and Downman C B B Reflex activation of intercostal nerves and trunk muscles by non myelinated fibres of the splanchnic nerve in rabbits	150, 463, 1960
ALEXANDER, D PAULINE	, Nixon D A, Widdas, W F and Wohlzogen, F X Gestational variations in the composition of the foetal fluids and foetal urine in the sheep	140, 1, 1958
	, Nixon, D A Widdas W F and Wohlzogen, F X Renal function in the sheep foetus	140, 14, 1958
ALEXANDER, F	Intestinal movements in the horse (Film) (T)	148, 39P, 1959
ALL, M. N	, Cross, R B and Pickford, Mary Electrolyte excretion in diuretic and non diuretic dogs	141, 177, 1958
ALLBROOK, D B	, Harthoorn, A M, Luck, C P and Wright, P G Temperature regulation in the white rhinoceros	143, 51P, 1958
ALLWOOD, M. J	, Ginsburg, Jean and Paton, A The effect of insulin hypoglycaemia on blood flow in the extremities	135 12P, 1957
	, Ginsburg, Jean and Paton A The effect of insulin hypoglycaemia on blood flow in intact and sympathectomized extremities in man	139, 97, 1957
	, Birchall, I and Staffurth, J S Vasodilatation in forearm skin during insulin hypoglycaemia (T)	142, 60P, 1958
"	, Birchall, I and Staffurth, J S Circulatory changes in the forearm during insulin hypoglycaemia studied by regional ²⁴ Na clearance and by plethysmography	143, 332, 1958
✓	and Ginsburg, Jean Effect of atropine on changes in hand and forearm blood flow during insulin hypoglycaemia	145, 15P, 1959
"	, Barcroft, H Hayes J P L A and Hirsjärvi, E Further observations on the effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow through the hand of normal sympathectomized and hyperhidrotic subjects (T)	146, 16P, 1959
"	and Ginsburg Jean The effect of Dibenzylne on the vascular response to sympathomimetic amines in the forearm	147, 57P, 1959
	, Hensel H and Papenberg J Muscle and skin blood flow in the human forearm during insulin hypoglycaemia	147, 269, 1959.
	, Barcroft H Hayes J P L A and Hirsjärvi, E A The effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow through normal, sympathectomized and hyperhidrotic hands	148, 108, 1959
"	and Ginsburg, Jean The effect of intra arterial atropine on blood flow in the hand and forearm during insulin hypoglycaemia	149, 486, 1959
AMASSIAN, V E	and Berlin L Early cortical projection of Group I afferents in the forelimb muscle nerves of cat	143, 61P, 1958

- AMASSIAN, V E , *Berlin, L, Macy, J, Jr and Waller, H J* A technique for simultaneously recording from several individual cortical neurones (T) 148, 82P, 1959
- AMBACHE, N Properties of irin, a physiological constituent of the rabbit's iris 135, 114, 1957
- " A rapid purification of irin and the use of the hamster colon for its assay 138, 6P, 1957
- " The unsaturated nature of irin and its interaction with lactones 140, 24P, 1958
- " Irin like activity of ricinoleic acid 143, 65P, 1958
- " Further studies on the preparation, purification and nature of irin 146, 255, 1959
- " and *Reynolds, Margaret* Irin like activity of some further unsaturated hydroxy fatty acids 147, 28P, 1959
- " and *Reynolds, Margaret* Ethor soluble active lipid in rabbit brain extracts 154 40P, 1960
- AMOROSO, E C *Austin, J, Goffin, A and Langford, E* Breeding habits of an amphibian (*Gastrotheca marsupiatum*) (Film) 135 38P, 1957
- " , *Daves, G S and Mott, Joan C* The valve of the foramen ovale in the new born calf and foal (Film) 135, 58P, 1957
- " and *Goffin, A* The artificial insemination of the domestic cat (Film) 135, 38P, 1957
- " , *Loosemore, R M, Rimington, C L and Tooth, Barbara* Living bovine cases of congenital porphyria (T) 135, 39P, 1957
- " and *McArthur, J N* A versatile microscope for visualizing histological material with colour television (T) 151, 21P, 1960
- ANDERSON, W and *Watt, J* The protective action of an algal polyanion against experimentally produced peptic ulceration in the guinea pig 147, 52P, 1959
- ANDERSSON, B and *Jewell, P A* Stimulation and ablation of the taste pathway within the thalamus of the goat 137, 22P, 1957
- " and *Jewell P A* Studies on the thalamic relay for taste in the goat 139, 191, 1957
- " , *Kitchell R and Persson, N* On central regulation of rumination and reticulo ruminal motility 147 11P, 1959
- ANDERVONT, H B , *Hamilton, J B and Hollander M* Protoplasmic replication measured in terms of nail growth (T) 135 18P, 1957
- ANDREW, B L Activity in afferent nerve fibres from the cervical oesophagus 135, 54P 1957
- " and *Barr Margaret N* Anaesthesia and local toxtanus intoxication 141, 40P 1958
- " Reflex activity in small motor fibres from the lumbar spinal cord 148 28P 1959
- " The effects of certain anaesthetics on the activity of gamma motoneurons serving the hind limb of the rat 154 24P 1960
- ANDREWS, T M and *Holton Pamela* The substance P and adenosinotriphosphate (ATP) contents of sensory nerve on degeneration 143 45P 1958

- ANDREWS, W. H. H. and Butterworth, K. R. The vascular action of 5 HT on the canine liver 141, 38P, 1958
- " The uptake by the liver of sulphobromophthalein (BSP) which is bound to protein 143, 49P, 1958
- " The adsorption of sulphobromophthalein (BSP) on alumina chromatographical columns 146, 26P, 1959
- " and Nasmyth, P. A. Antagonism of cocaine to the effect of choline 2,6-xcyl ether bromide (TM 10) on the liberation of sympathin 146, 39P, 1959
- " , Britton, H. G. and Nixon, D. A. The role of sorbitol in the formation of foetal fructose in the sheep 146, 41P, 1959
- " and del Rio Lozano, I. The release of stored sulpho bromophthalein by perfused rat livers 148, 15P, 1959
- " , Britton, H. G., Huggett, A. St G. and Nixon, D. A. Fructose metabolism in the isolated perfused liver of the foetal and new born sheep 152, 199, 1960
- " and Trent, Margaret. The estimation of sulpho bromophthalein (BSP) in turbid and grossly haemolysed plasma and in liver 153, 11P, 1960
- " and del Rio Lozano, I. Intrahepatic vascular pathways and the hepatic nerves 153, 31P, 1960
- " and del Rio Lozano, I. Inhibition of some hepatic mechanisms by chronic biliary obstruction 154, 59P, 1960
- APPLETON, A. B. and Wailes, G. M. H. A surgical approach to the superior cervical ganglion and related structures in the sheep 135, 52, 1957
- ARAEI, T. , Eccles, J. C. and Ito, M. Correlation of the inhibitory post synaptic potential of motoneurons with the latency and time course of inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes 154, 354, 1960
- " , Eccles, J. C. and Ito, M. Latency of central inhibition 154, 29P, 1960
- ARBORELIUS, M., Jr. , Defares, J., Lundin, G., Strömblad, B. C. R. and Swanberg, L. Effect of hypoxia of one lung on the pulmonary circulation in man 142, 38P, 1958
- and Lundgren, G. Some physical and physiological principles in the design of breathing apparatus for frogmen (T) 154, 6P, 1960
- ARCHER, H. E. , Scowen, E. F. and Watts, R. W. E. Studies on primary hyperoxaluria 141, 18P, 1958
- ARMETT, CHRISTINE J. , Gray, J. A. B. and Palmer, J. F. Properties of neurones in the dorsal horn of the spinal cord of the cat 145, 49P, 1959
- " , Gray, J. A. B. and Hunsperger, R. Changes in excitability of primary receptor units in the pad of the cat with varying patterns of mechanical stimulation (T) 152, 10P, 1960
- " and Ritchie, J. M. The action of acetylcholine on conduction in mammalian non myelinated fibres and its prevention by an anticholinesterase 152, 141, 1960
- " and Ritchie, J. M. The effect of anticholinesterases on the action of acetylcholine on mammalian non myelinated nerve fibres 153, 43P, 1960

ARMETT, CHRISTINE J	<i>and Ritchie, J M</i> The action of some choline esters and other parasympathomimetic drugs on mammalian non myelinated nerve fibres	154, 35P, 1960
ARMIN, J	<i>and Grant, R T</i> Further observations on vasoconstrictor substances in blood of rabbit and man	138, 401, 1957
"	<i>and Grant, R T</i> The vasoconstriction caused by a pyrogen	138, 417, 1957
✓ "	<i>and Grant R T</i> Adrenaline release during insulin hypoglycaemia in the rabbit	149, 228, 1959
"	<i>, Grant, R T and Wright, P H</i> Acute insulin deficiency provoked by single injections of anti insulin serum	153, 131, 1960
"	<i>, Grant, R T and Wright, P H</i> Experimental diabetes in rats produced by parenteral administration of anti insulin serum	153, 146, 1960
ARMSTRONG, DESIRÉE	<i>, Jepson, J B, Keele, C A and Stewart, J W</i> Pain producing substance in human inflammatory exudates and plasma	135, 350, 1957
"	<i>, Keele C A and Stewart, J W</i> Observations on the formation of kinins in human plasma collected during labour	150, 20P, 1960
"	<i>and Stewart J W</i> Formation of plasma kinin in human plasma by ϵ amino caproic acid and certain related compounds	154 10P, 1960
ARMSTRONG, D M G	Measurement of the pH of a fibrous phase, collagen in aqueous media	135 26P, 1957
ARMSTRONG, J	<i>and Young, J Z</i> End feet in the cerebral cortex	137, 10P, 1957
ARROW, VALERIE K.	<i>and Westall, R G</i> Amino acid clearances in cystinuria	142, 141, 1958
ASH, R W	A large diameter rumen cannula for sheep	139, 6P, 1957
"	<i>, Benzie D and Phillipson A T</i> The movements of the ruminant stomach as seen by cine radiography and by direct inspection (Film) (T)	139 8P, 1957
"	<i>and Kay, R N B</i> The responses of the reticulum and parotid gland of the conscious sheep to stimulation of the fore stomach	139, 23P, 1957
"	Inhibition and excitation of reticulo rumen contractions following the introduction of acids into the rumen and abomasum	147, 58, 1959
"	Acid secretion by the abomasum and its relation to the acidity of the abomasal contents	149 72P, 1959
"	<i>and Kay R N B</i> Stimulation and inhibition of reticulum contractions, rumination and parotid secretion from the forestomach of conscious sheep	149 43, 1959
ASHBY, J H	<i>, Datta, S P and Martin J J</i> A micro reaction calorimeter (T)	142 2P, 1958
ASHER, H	The fixator (T)	137 75P 1957
ASHER H. M F	An instrument for measuring refractive errors	153 33P 1960
ATKINSON, R M	<i>, Parsons B J and Smyth D H</i> The intestinal absorption of glucose	135 581 1957

AUBERT, X M. J	and Keynes, R D Measurement of temperature changes during the discharge of <i>Electrophorus electricus</i> (T)	153, 35 P, 1960
AUGUSTINSSON, K. B	and Johnels, A G The acetylcholine system of the electric organ of <i>Malapterurus electricus</i>	140, 498, 1958
AUMONIER, F J	, Croasfill, M L and Widdicombe, J G The relationship between lung compliance and histology in different species	141, 20 P, 1958
"	, Cowan, G A, Franklin, K J and Marsden, J L Variation in the response of human tissues to similar stimuli at different ages	141, 45 P, 1958
AUSTEN, K. F	and Brocklehurst, W E The influence of ionic strength on the anaphylactic reaction in guinea pig lung	153, 66 P, 1960
"	and Brocklehurst, W E The failure of inhibitors of aerobic metabolism to prevent the anaphylactic release of histamine from guinea pig lung	154, 11 P, 1960
AUSTIN, J	, Amoroso, E C, —, Goffin, A and Langford, E Breeding habits of an amphibian (<i>Gastrotheca marsupiatum</i>) (Film)	135, 38 P, 1957
"	, Burgess A and Creed, R F S Fertilization and early development of cat eggs (T)	135, 37 P, 1957
AXELSSON, J	and Thesleff, S A study on supersensitivity in denervated mammalian skeletal muscle	145, 48 P, 1959
"	and Thesleff, S A study of supersensitivity in denervated mammalian skeletal muscle	147, 178, 1959
"	, Bueding, E and Bülbring, Edith The action of adrenaline on phosphorylase activity and membrane potential of smooth muscle	148, 62 P, 1959
"	and Bülbring, Edith Some means of abolishing the tension response in smooth muscle during continued electrical activity at the cell membrane	149, 50 P, 1959
"	Further studies of the dissociation between action potentials and the contractile mechanism in smooth muscle	152, 16 P, 1960
"	and Bülbring Edith The effect of removal of glucose from the medium on the electrical excitability of smooth muscle	153, 8 P, 1960
"	and Bülbring, Edith The metabolic basis for the inhibitory action of adrenaline on intestinal smooth muscle	153, 30 P, 1960
BACKHOUSE, K. M.	The cremaster muscle and testicular descent in the rat	151, 41 P, 1960
BACQ Z M.	and Laebecq Hutter, Suzanne Action of radio protecting substances on the body temperature of the mouse	145, 52 P, 1959
BADAWY A M	, Campbell, R M Cuthbertson, D P and Fell, B F Desquamation of the intestinal mucosa and its significance (T)	139, 8 P, 1957
BADRICK, F R	and Shaldon, C An animal preparation for the investigation of the physiology of the normal portal venous circulation (T)	151, 20 P, 1960

- BAIN, W A , Dutta, R K, Fielden R and Willey G L Experiments with a true 'adrenergic blocking' agent (T) 142, 47P, 1958
- BAIRD, SHEILA and Pickford, Mary The simultaneous occurrence of certain changes in uterine and renal activity in dogs, and the role of oxytocin in these phenomena 144, 80, 1958
- BAKER, J B E The effect of valvular incompetence upon the output of the isolated heart of the frog (T) 137, 12P, 1957
- BAKER, RUTH V Observations on the localization of 5 hydroxy tryptamine 142, 503, 1958
- " The intracellular localization of 5 hydroxytryptamine (5 HT) in relation to mitochondrial enzymes 143, 80P, 1958
- " Mitochondria and storage granules for 5 hydroxy tryptamine 145, 473, 1959
- " , Blaschko, H and Born, G I R The isolation from blood platelets of particles containing 5 hydroxytryptamine and adenosine triphosphate 149, 55P, 1959
- BALDWIN, B A Bell, F R and Kitchell, R L Gustatory nerve impulses in ruminant ungulates 146, 14P, 1959
- " and Bell F R The contribution of the carotid and vertebral arteries to the blood supply of the cerebral cortex of sheep and calves 151, 9P, 1960
- " , Bell, F R and Tindley, V C Modifications to 'The Density Flowmeter' 151, 10P, 1960
- " and Bell F R The electroencephalogram and cerebral ischaemia in the sheep (T) 151, 21P, 1960
- " and Bell, F R Effect of clamping carotid and vertebral arteries on blood pressure in the sheep 151, 39P, 1960
- BALFOUR, W E and Comline, R S Acceleration of the absorption of unchanged globulins in the new born calf by factors in colostrum 147, 22P, 1959
- " and Tunncliffe, H E Thyroxine binding by serum proteins 148, 64P, 1959
- " and Comline, R S The specificity of the intestinal absorption of large molecules by the new born calf 148, 77P, 1959
- " and Tunncliffe H E Thyroxine binding by serum proteins 153, 179, 1960
- " and Tunncliffe H E The influence of barbiturate on thyroxine binding by serum proteins 154, 66P, 1960
- BALINT, P The influence of haemorrhage on the cardiac output and renal blood flow of the dog (T) 137, 75P, 1957
- BANGHAM, D R The transmission of homologous serum proteins to the foetus and to the amniotic fluid in the rhesus monkey 153, 205, 1960
- BANISTER, JEAN and White C The effect of Ca^{++} ions on the action of the sympathetic nerves on the isolated perfused heart of *Rana esculenta* (T) 138, 9P, 1957
- " and Torrance, R H The action of the tracheal pressure on the vascular bed of isolated perfused lungs of cats 144, 24P 1958

- BANISTER, JEAN and Torrance R W Pulmonary vasoconstriction in response to sudden forced inflation of the perfused cat lung 144, 26P, 1958
- BANNISTER, R G and Cotes, J E The effect of changes in environmental temperature upon body temperature and performance during strenuous exercise 147, 60P, 1959
- " Cotes J E Jones R S and Meade F Pulmonary diffusing capacity on exercise in athletes and non-athletic subjects 152, 66P, 1960
- BANNISTER, W J and Kay, B H A transistor stimulator for class practical work 153, 1P, 1960
- BARBER RILEY, G Goetsee A E Richards, T G and The equivalent plasma volume of the liver 149, 40P, 1959
- " Goetsee, A, Richards, T G and Thomson, J T The removal of bromsulphthalein from the plasma in man 151, 37P, 1960
- " The competitive effect of probenecid on bromsulphthalein uptake in rat and dog liver slices 153, 22P, 1960
- BARCLAY, J A and Crampton R F The reabsorption of water by the rat kidney 137, 64P, 1957
- " and Crampton, R F The reabsorption of urea by the rat kidney 140, 34P, 1958
- " , Crampton R F and Matthews D M Henle's loops and the sodium content of the medullae of mammalian kidneys 147, 48P, 1959
- " , Hamley E J and Houghton, Helga The mulin, sucrose chloride and sodium space of the isolated perfused rat heart 149, 15P, 1959
- " , Hamley E J and Houghton Helga Effect of pressure on heart and perfusion rates of the Langendorff preparation 153, 18P 1960
- BARCROFT, H. , Barnayale, T Celander O Cobbold, A F, Cunningham D J C, Jules M G M and Young I Maureen The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiratory response to noradrenaline in man 137, 365 1957
- " , Brod J Hayes J P L A and Hirsjärvi E The effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow in the hand 145 5P, 1959
- " Allwood M J — Hayes J P L A and Hirsjärvi E Further observations on the effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow through the hand of normal sympathectomized and hyperhidrotic subjects (T) 146, 16P, 1959
- " Allwood M J — Hayes, J P L A and Hirsjärvi E A The effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow through normal sympathectomized and hyperhidrotic hands 148 108 1959
- BARER, GWENDA R and Nüsser E Pulmonary blood flow in the cat The effect of positive pressure respiration 138, 103, 1957
- and Kottegoda S R Changes in heart rate and blood pressure of the cat in response to increased pressure in the right side of the heart 143, 1, 1958

- BARER, GWENDA, R A comparison of the actions of synthetic angiotensin and adrenaline on the circulation of the cat 149, 52P, 1959
- " Peritoneal drainage into the lymphatics of the diaphragm demonstrated *in vivo* by radiography (T) 153 1P, 1960
- BARER, R and Gaffney, F M Obscure factors in haemoglobinometry 138, 22P, 1957
- " and Underwood, R G A cadmium sulphide photo cell exposure meter (T) 143, 2P, 1958
- BARKER, D Some results of a quantitative histological investigation of stretch receptors in limb muscles of the cat 149, 7P, 1959
- " and Ip, M C The primary and secondary endings of the mammalian muscle spindle 153, 8P, 1960
- " and Gidumal, J L Some observations on the morphology of the intrafusal muscle fibre 153, 28P, 1960
- " , Cope, M and Ip, M C Tandem muscle spindles in the frog and cat 154, 23P, 1960
- BARKER, JUNE N and Britton, H G The enzymatic estimation of L(+) lactic acid 138, 3P, 1957
- " and Britton, H G Lactate and pyruvate metabolism in the foetal sheep 143, 50P, 1958
- BARLOW, H B Increment thresholds at low intensities considered as signal/noise discriminations 136, 469, 1957
- " , Fitzhugh, R and Kuffler, S W Dark adaptation, absolute threshold and Purkinje shift in single units of the cat's retina 137, 327, 1957
- " , Fitzhugh, R and Kuffler, S W Change of organization in the receptive fields of the cat's retina during dark adaptation 137, 338, 1957
- " Temporal and spatial summation in human vision at different background intensities 141, 337, 1958
- " and Donaldson, P E K A device which finds the code for two binary inputs causing least activity in the outputs (T) 148, 5P, 1959
- " Refractory compartments and the quantum efficiency of rods 148, 36P, 1959
- " and Donaldson, P E K Some tricks with correlation (T) 153, 43P, 1960
- BARLOW, T E , Haigh, A L and Walder, D N A search for arteriovenous anastomoses in skeletal muscle 143, 80P, 1958
- " , Haigh, A L and Walder, D N Dual circulation in skeletal muscle 149, 18P, 1959
- BARNETT, S A Experiments on the social behaviour of wild rats (Film) 135, 38P, 1957
- " Death from shock due to fighting among wild rats 135 05P, 1957
- BARR, MARGARET N Andrew, B L and Anaesthesia and local tetanus intoxication 141, 40P, 1958
- BARR, P O , Bjurstedt, H and Coleridge, J C G Respiratory changes in the anaesthetized dog during prolonged positive acceleration 142, 60P, 1958
- " Bjurstedt, H and Coleridge, J C G Changes in the O₂ saturation and the pH of the arterial blood in the anaesthetized dog during prolonged positive acceleration 143, 79P, 1958

- BARBY, BERYL A. , *Mattheus, J and Smyth, D H* Water transfer in different parts of the rat intestine 149, 78P, 1959
- BARBY, R J C. *and Smyth, D H* Effect of length of carbon chain on intestinal absorption of volatile fatty acids 148, 51P, 1959
- " *and Smyth, D H* Transfer of short-chain fatty acids by the intestine 152, 48, 1960
- BARTLET, A L *and Loclett, Mary F* Effect of adrenalectomy on tissue histamine in rats 147, 51, 1959
- BARTON, A. A. Electron micrographs of the synaptic areas in the superior cervical ganglion 137, 38P, 1957
- BASKIN, R J *Abbott, B C and* Volume changes in active muscle 154, 14P, 1960
- BASUAYAKE, V *Barcroft, H —, Celander, O, Cobbold, A F, Cunningham D J C, Jules, M G M and Young, I Maureen* The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiratory response to noradrenaline in man 137, 365, 1957
- BASU, A. , *Passmore, R and Strong, J A* The effects of a human growth hormone preparation on man 148, 39P, 1959
- BATCHELDER, K. J A convenient modification of Lillie's model of the nerve impulse 148, 1P, 1959
- BATES, J A. V A stereotactic method suitable for the conscious human subject (T) 140, 34P, 1958
- " *and Cooper, J D* A 21-channel E.E.G. apparatus (T) 140, 34P, 1958
- BATES, D V *Christie R V and Farris C J* The measurement of the pulmonary capillary blood volume and membrane diffusion component on exercise 154, 13P, 1960
- BAUGH, C W. , *Bird G S, Brown G M, Lennox C S and Semple, R E* Blood volumes of Eskimos and white men before and during acute cold stress 140, 347, 1958
- BAUX, H. *Moore R E and Underwood, Mary C* Stimulation of heat production in new born cats and adult rats by adrenaline and noradrenaline 154, 49P, 1960
- BAUM, J *Mongar, J L and Schild H O* Immobilization of sperm by auto antibodies (T) 147, 10P, 1959
- " *Mongar, J L and Schild, H O* Passive transfer of auto sensitization by sperm 147, 30P, 1959
- BAYLISS L E The axial drift of the red cells when blood flows in a narrow tube 149, 593, 1959
- " A model heart with independent control of strength and frequency of beat and duration of systole (T) 152, 1P, 1960
- BEAULNES A. *and Day, Margaret* Effect of temperature on arrhythmia in isolated rabbit atria 137, 86, 1957
- BECK, ELISABETH *and Dantel, P M* Some changes in the hypothalamus and proximal pituitary stalk after stalk section 146 22P, 1959
- BECKETT, EVELYN B *and Boothroyd B* Electron microscope studies of *Trichinella spiralis* infecting mouse striated muscle (T) 154 57P, 1960

- BEDFORD, T H B The effect of passive movement of the head on the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid of the anaesthetized dog 137, 10P, 1957
- " The nature of the rise in pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid that accompanies passive movement of the head in the anaesthetized dog 138, 24P, 1957
- " The effecting of tilting from the horizontal to the tail upwards position on the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid of the dog 141, 3P, 1958
- " The effect of tilting from the horizontal to the head upwards position on the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid in the cisterna magna of the dog 145, 9P, 1959
- " The effect of tilting from the horizontal to the head upwards position on the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid in the lumbar subarachnoid space of the dog 151, 31P, 1960
- BEGBIE, G H Interaction between vestibular and optokinetic nystagmus in man (T) 148, 46P, 1959
- BELCHER, E H *and Harriss, Eileen B* Studies of plasma volume, red cell volume and total blood volume in young growing rats (T) 138, 37P, 1957
- " *and Harriss, Eileen B* Studies of plasma volume, red cell volume and total blood volume in young growing rats 139, 64, 1957
- " *and Harriss, Eileen B* Random destruction of circulating red cells in the rat 143, 43P, 1958
- " *and Harriss, Eileen B* Studies of red cell life span in the rat 146, 217, 1959
- BELL, F R Variations in the electroencephalogram of goats associated with rumination (T) 135, 36P, 1957
- " Intrathoracic pressure and regurgitation in ruminants (T) 135, 57P, 1957
- " *and Lawen, A M* Methods of recording gastric contraction and other events associated with rumination (T) 135, 36P, 1957
- " The mechanism of regurgitation during the process of rumination in the goat 142 503, 1958
- " The electroencephalogram of conscious goats and its association with the ruminant state 143, 46P, 1958
- " *Baldwin, B A — and Mitchell R L* Gustatory nerve impulses in ruminant ungulates 146, 14P, 1959
- " *Baldwin B A and* The contribution of the carotid and vertebral arteries to the blood supply of the cerebral cortex of sheep and calves 151 9P, 1960
- " *Baldwin, B A — and Tindley I C* Modifications to 'The Density Flowmeter' 151, 10P, 1960
- " *Baldwin B A and* The electroencephalogram and cerebral ischaemia in the sheep (T) 151, 21P, 1960
- " *Baldwin B A and* Effect of clamping carotid and vertebral arteries on blood pressure in the sheep 151 39P 1960
- " *and Williams H L* The effect of sodium depletion on the taste threshold of calves 151 42P 1960
- BELL, G H , *Dunbar Olive Gillespie J A Iball J and Oliver Jean* Effect of sweet pea poisoning on strength of bone and skin 139 17P 1957
- " *and Sharma D A* Quantitative effects of β aminopropionitrile on bone growth 154, 46P, 1960

- BELL, J L *and Matthews, D M* The main site of uptake of vitamin B₁₂ by the small intestine of the rat, as determined *in vitro* 148, 67P, 1959
- BELL, P M G Stimulator control to provide single shocks alternately to nerve and muscle with faradic stimulation of the nerve at predetermined intervals 137, 1P, 1957
- BELTON, P Membrane potentials recorded from moth muscle fibres 142, 20P, 1958
- BENACERRAF, B *, Bilbey, D, Biozzi, G, Halpern, B N and Stoffel, C* The measurement of liver blood flow in partially hepatectomized rats 136, 287, 1957
- BENFORADO, J M Effect of thyroid state on the contractility of isolated rat ventricle strips 141, 29P, 1958
- " The effects of vagal stimulation on the isolated perfused rat heart 145, 266, 1959
- BENNETT, M V L *, Grundfest, H and Keynes, R D* The discharge mechanism of the electric cat-fish 143, 52P, 1958
- BENNETT, P B *and Glass, A* High partial pressures of nitrogen and abolition of blocking of the occipital alpha rhythm 138, 18P, 1957
- " *and Cross, A V C* Alterations in the fusion frequency of flicker correlated with electroencephalogram changes at increased partial pressures of nitrogen 151, 28P, 1960
- BEASON, A J Effect of labyrinthine stimulation on reflex and postural activity in gastrocnemius soleus muscle group in man 146, 37P, 1959
- BENTALL, H H *and Melrose, D G* Elective cardiac arrest lactic acid production in the arrested heart 135, 38P, 1957
- BENTLEY, P J Studies on the water and electrolyte metabolism of the lizard *Trachysaurus rugosus* (Gray) 145, 37, 1959
- BENZIE, D *Ash, R W, — and Phillipson A T* The movements of the ruminant stomach as seen by cine radiography and by direct inspection (Film) (T) 139, 8P, 1957
- " *and Phillipson A T* X ray films of the alimentary tract of ruminants (T) 139, 8P, 1957
- BERGEL, D H. *, McDonald D A and Taylor, M G* A method for measuring arterial impedance using a differential manometer 141, 17P, 1958
- " A photo-electric method for the determination of the elasto viscous behaviour of the arterial wall 141, 22P, 1958
- " The thickness of the arterial wall 150, 10P, 1960
- " The dynamic elastic modulus of the arterial wall 151, 26P, 1960
- " *, Caro C G and McDonald D A* The input impedance of the pulmonary vascular bed 154, 18P, 1960
- BERGER, E Y *, Kanzaki, Grace and Steele, J M* The effect of deoxycorticosterone on the unidirectional transfers of sodium and potassium into and out of the dog intestine 151, 352, 1960

- BEDFORD, T H B The effect of passive movement of the head on the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid of the anaesthetized dog 137, 10P, 1957
- „ The nature of the rise in pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid that accompanies passive movement of the head in the anaesthetized dog 138, 24P, 1957
- „ The effecting of tilting from the horizontal to the tail upwards position on the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid of the dog 141, 3P, 1958
- „ The effect of tilting from the horizontal to the head upwards position on the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid in the cisterna magna of the dog 145, 9P, 1959
- „ The effect of tilting from the horizontal to the head upwards position on the pressure of the cerebrospinal fluid in the lumbar subarachnoid space of the dog 151, 31P, 1960
- BEGBIE, G H Interaction between vestibular and optokinetic nystagmus in man (T) 148, 46P, 1959
- BELCHER, E H and *Harriss, Eileen B* Studies of plasma volume, red cell volume and total blood volume in young growing rats (T) 138, 37P, 1957
- „ and *Harriss, Eileen B* Studies of plasma volume, red cell volume and total blood volume in young growing rats 139, 64, 1957
- „ and *Harriss, Eileen B* Random destruction of circulating red cells in the rat 143, 43P, 1958
- „ and *Harriss, Eileen B* Studies of red cell life span in the rat 146, 217, 1959
- BELL, F R Variations in the electroencephalogram of goats associated with rumination (T) 135, 36P, 1957
- „ Intrathoracic pressure and regurgitation in ruminants (T) 135, 57P, 1957
- „ and *Lawn, A M* Methods of recording gastric contraction and other events associated with rumination (T) 135, 30P, 1957
- „ The mechanism of regurgitation during the process of rumination in the goat 142, 503, 1958
- „ The electroencephalogram of conscious goats and its association with the ruminant state 143, 46P, 1958
- „ *Baldwin, B A*, — and *Kitchell, R L* Gustatory nerve impulses in ruminant ungulates 146, 14P, 1959
- „ *Baldwin, B A* and The contribution of the carotid and vertebral arteries to the blood supply of the cerebral cortex of sheep and calves 151 9P, 1960
- „ *Baldwin, B A* — and *Tindley, V C* Modifications to 'The Density Flowmeter' 151, 10P, 1960
- „ *Baldwin, B A* and The electroencephalogram and cerebral ischaemia in the sheep (T) 151 21P, 1960
- „ *Baldwin, B A* and Effect of clamping carotid and vertebral arteries on blood pressure in the sheep 151, 39P, 1960
- „ and *Williams, H L* The effect of sodium depletion on the taste threshold of calves 151 42P, 1960
- BELL, G H , *Dunbar, Olive Gillespie, J A* *Iball, J* and *Oliver, Jean* Effect of sweet pea poisoning on strength of bone and skin 139 17P, 1957
- and *Sharma, D N* Quantitative effects of β aminopropionitrile on bone growth 154 46P, 1960

- BELL, J L. and Matthews, D M The main site of uptake of vitamin B₁₂ by the small intestine of the rat, as determined *in vitro* 148, 67P, 1959
- BELL, P M G Stimulator control to provide single shocks alternately to nerve and muscle with faradic stimulation of the nerve at predetermined intervals 137, 1P, 1957
- BELTON, P Membrane potentials recorded from moth muscle fibres 142, 20P, 1958
- BENACERRAF, B , Bilbey, D , Bionzi, G Halpern B A and Stoffel, C The measurement of liver blood flow in partially hepatectomized rats 136, 287, 1957
- BENFORADO, J M. Effect of thyroid state on the contractility of isolated rat ventricle strips 141, 29P, 1958
- " The effects of vagal stimulation on the isolated perfused rat heart 145, 266, 1959
- BENNETT, M V L , Grundfest H and Keynes, R D The discharge mechanism of the electric cat-fish 143, 52P, 1958
- BENNETT, P B and Glass, A High partial pressures of nitrogen and abolition of blocking of the occipital alpha rhythm 138, 18P, 1957
- " and Cross, A F C Alterations in the fusion frequency of flicker correlated with electroencephalogram changes at increased partial pressures of nitrogen 151, 28P, 1960
- BENSON, A J Effect of labyrinthine stimulation on reflex and postural activity in gastrocnemius soleus muscle group in man 146, 37P, 1959
- BENTALL, H. H. and Melrose, D G Elective cardiac arrest lactic acid production in the arrested heart 135, 38P, 1957
- BENTLEY, P J Studies on the water and electrolyte metabolism of the lizard *Trachysaurus rugosus* (Gray) 145, 37, 1959
- BENZIE D Ash R W — and Phillipson A T The movements of the ruminant stomach as seen by cine radiograph and by direct inspection (Film) (T) and Phillipson A T X ray films of the alimentary tract of ruminants (T) 139, 8P, 1957
139, 8P 1957
- BERGEL, D H. , McDonald D A and Taylor M G A method for measuring arterial impedance using a differential manometer 141, 17P, 1958
- " A photo-electric method for the determination of the elasto viscous behaviour of the arterial wall 141, 22P 1958
- " The thickness of the arterial wall 150, 10P, 1960
- " The dynamic elastic modulus of the arterial wall , Caro C G and McDonald, D A. The input impedance of the pulmonary vascular bed 154, 18P, 1960
- BERGER, E Y , Kanazaki Grace and Steele J M The effect of deoxycorticosterone on the unidirectional transfers of sodium and potassium into and out of the dog intestine 151, 352, 1960

- BERGMANN, F *and Dikstein, S* The theory of the transfer, through the walls of biological tubes, of solutes in a moving fluid 145, 14, 1959
- " *, Dikstein, S, Menczel, J and Ullmann, T D* Renal clearance of uncharged particles, as exemplified by thioureas 145, 22, 1959
- BERKOWITZ, E C *and Kruger, L* Evoked responses in the cerebral cortex of the alligator (T) 148, 37P, 1959
- BERLIN, L *Amassian, V E and* Early cortical projection of Group I afferents in the forelimb muscle nerves of cat 143, 61P, 1958
- " *Amassian, V E, —, Macy, J, Jr and Waller, H J* A technique for simultaneously recording from several individual cortical neurones (T) 148, 82P, 1959
- BERNSTEIN, L The elastic pressure volume curves of the lungs and thorax of the living rabbit 138, 473, 1957
- BERTACCINI, G Tissue 5 hydroxytryptamine and urinary 5 hydroxyindoleacetic acid after partial or total removal of the gastro intestinal tract in the rat 153, 239, 1960
- BESWICK, F B *and Etanson, J M* Homosynaptic depression of the monosynaptic reflex following its activation 135, 400, 1957
- BESWICK, F W *and Jordan, R C* Some cardiological observations on athletes at the British Empire and Commonwealth Games 1958 (T) 147, 57P, 1959
- BEVAN, N A cuvette made from cold setting resin 147, 39P, 1959
- BEZNAK, MARGARET The role of anterior pituitary hormones in controlling size, work and strength of the heart 150, 251, 1960
- BHATTACHARYA, B K. *and Feldberg, W* Perfusion of the ventricular system of the brain in the anaesthetized cat 135, 4P, 1957
- " *, Feldberg, W and Vogt, W* Properties of the substance in cerebrospinal fluid which sensitizes the frog rectus muscle to acetylcholine (T) 135, 18P, 1957
- " *, Feldberg W and Vogt W* Some properties of the substance in human cerebrospinal fluid sensitizing the frog rectus muscle to acetylcholine 137, 460, 1957
- " *and Feldberg, W* Perfusion of the lateral and third ventricles of the cat's brain (T) 140 3P, 1958
- " *and Feldberg, W* Experiments on perfusion of the ventricular system of the brain in the cat anaesthetized with chloralose 140 5P, 1958
- BHAWE, W B Experiments on the fate of histamine and acetylcholine after their injection into the cerebral ventricles 140 169, 1958
- BHoola K D *and Schachter M* A comparison of serum kallikrein bradykinin and histamine on capillary permeability in the guinea pig 149, 80P, 1959
- " *, Calle J D and Schachter, M* The identification of acetylcholine 5 hydroxy tryptamine and other substances in hornet venom (*Lepta crabro*) 151, 35P, 1960

- BHOOLA, K. D , *Calle, J D and Schachter, M* Acetylcholine, 5 hydroxytryptamine and a new kinn in hornet venom (T) 152, 10P, 1960
- " , *Calle, J D and Schachter, M* Effect of serum kallikrein and bradykinin on capillary permeability (T) 152, 10P, 1960
- " , *Calle, J D and Schachter, M* The effect of bradykinin, serum kallikrein and other endogenous substances on capillary permeability in the guinea pig 152, 75, 1960
- BIANCONI, R and *Green, J H* Chemoreceptor impulse activity from the subclavian body of the cat 143, 55P, 1958
- BICKFORD, A. F , *Brough, W H and Mottram, R F* An apparatus for the graphic determination of respiratory metabolism 143, 3P, 1958
- " and *Mottram, R F* Glucose metabolism during periods of induced hypothermia 143, 37P, 1958
- BIDWELL, ETHEL and *Biggs, Rosemary* Development of platelet like activity on storage of crude egg phospholipid 138, 37P, 1957
- RIGGERS, J D and *Sapsford, C S* Cultivation of embryonic chick bones on chemically defined media (T) 135, 39P, 1957
- " and *Webb M* Observations on the amino acid metabolism of embryonic chick bones (T) 135, 58P, 1957
- " , *Gzatkis, R B L and Heyner, Susan* Contrast between the growth of embryonic chick and rat bones cultivated on a natural and a chemically defined medium (T) 154, 72P, 1960
- BIGGS P M. and *King, A S* A new experimental approach to the problem of the air pathway within the avian lung 138, 282, 1957
- BIGGS ROSEMARY *Bidwell, Ethel and* Development of platelet-like activity on storage of crude egg phospholipid 138, 37P, 1957
- BIGLAND BRENDA and *Zaimis, Eleanor* Factors influencing limb temperature during experiments on skeletal muscle 141, 420, 1958
- " , *Goetsee Beryl, MacLagan, Jennifer and Zaimis, Eleanor* The effect of lowered muscle temperature on the action of neuromuscular blocking drugs 141, 425, 1958
- BILBEY, D *Benacerraf, B, —, Biozzi G Halpern, B N and Stiffel, C* The measurement of liver blood flow in partially hepatectomized rats 136, 287, 1957
- BINGLEY, M. S A mains-driven biological DC amplifier (T) 153, 42P, 1960
- " and *Saunders Singer, E* A micromanipulator for the penetration of Protozoa and biological tissues with saline-filled electrodes (T) 153, 42P, 1960
- BIOZZI, G *Benacerraf, B, Bilbey, D —, Halpern, B N and Stiffel, C* The measurement of liver blood flow in partially hepatectomized rats 136, 287, 1957
- BIRCHALL, L. *Allwood M J, — and Staffurth, J S* Vaso dilatation in forearm skin during insulin hypoglycaemia (T) 142, 60P, 1958

- BIRCHALL, I *Allwood, M J, — and Staffurth, J S* Circulatory changes in the forearm during insulin hypoglycaemia studied by regional ^{24}Na clearance and by plethysmography 143, 332, 1958
- BIRD, G S *Baugh, C W, —, Brown, G M, Lennox, C S and Semple, R E* Blood volumes of Eskimos and white men before and during acute cold stress 140, 347, 1958
- BIRKS, R , *Huxley, H E and Katz, B* Electron microscopy of myoneural junctions of the frog (T) 142, 1P, 1958
 " , *Katz, B and Miledi, R* Electron microscopic observations on degenerating nerve muscle junctions of the frog 146, 45P, 1959
 " , *Katz, B and Miledi, R* Spontaneous activity and structural changes at denervated end plates of the frog (T) 147, 10P, 1959
 " , *Huxley, H E and Katz, B* The fine structure of the neuromuscular junction of the frog 150, 134, 1960
 " , *Katz, B and Miledi, R* Physiological and structural changes at the amphibian myoneural junction, in the course of nerve degeneration 150, 145, 1960
- BIRKS, R I *and Brown, Lucy M* A method for locating the cholinesterase of a mammalian myoneural junction by electron microscopy 152, 5P, 1960
- BISCHITZ, P G *and Speirs, R L* Some studies on potentiation after rest in the isolated rat ventricle preparation 136, 14P, 1957
- BISHOP, J M , *Donald K W, Taylor, S H and Wormald P N* The blood flow in the human arm during supine leg exercise 137, 204, 1957
 " , *Donald K W, Taylor, S H and Wormald, P N* Changes in arterial hepatic venous oxygen content difference during and after supine leg exercise 137, 309, 1957
 " *and Pincock A C* A method of measuring oxygen tension in blood and gas using a covered platinum electrode 145, 20P, 1959
 " , *Forster R E, Johnson, R L and Spicer, W S* The relationship between pulmonary capillary blood flow, pulmonary capillary blood volume and diffusing capacity during rest and exercise 146, 5P, 1959
- BISHOP, P O , *Burke W and Davis, R* Single unit activity in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the cat (T) 144, 28P, 1958
 " *and Davis R* The recovery of responsiveness of the sensory synapses in the lateral geniculate nucleus 150 214, 1960
 , *and Davis R* Synaptic potentials after potentials and slow rhythms of lateral geniculate neurones 154, 514, 1960
- BISSITT G W *Frazer, J F D, Rothschild Miriam and Schachter, M* A cholinesterase and other substances in the Garden Tiger Moth *Arctia caja* (L) 146, 38P, 1959
- BJURSTEDT, H *Barr P O, — and Coleridge, J C G* Respiratory changes in the anaesthetized dog during prolonged positive acceleration 142, 60P, 1958

- BURSTEDT, H. *Barr, P. O., — and Coleridge, J. C. G.* Changes in the O₂ saturation and the pH of the arterial blood in the anaesthetized dog during prolonged positive acceleration 143, 79P, 1958
- BLACK, J. E. *and Roddie, I. C.* The role of CO₂ in the changes in forearm vascular resistance with anoxia 140, 39P, 1958
- " Blood flow requirements of the calf muscles after walking and running 140, 41P, 1958
- " *and Roddie, I. C.* The mechanism of the changes in forearm vascular resistance during hypoxia 143, 226, 1958
- BLACK, J. W. *, Fisher, E. W. and Smith, A. N.* Factors affecting histamine stimulated gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 141, 22, 1958
- " *, Fisher, E. W. and Smith, A. N.* The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 141, 27, 1958
- " *, Fisher, E. W. and Smith, A. N.* Factors affecting histamine stimulated gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 141, 42P, 1958
- " *, Fisher, E. W. and Smith, A. N.* The effects of 5 hydroxytryptophan on acid gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 143, 21P, 1958
- " *, Fisher, E. W. and Smith, A. N.* The effect of precursors of 5 hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 146, 10, 1959
- BLACK, S. *, Edholm, O. G., Fox, R. H. and Kidd, D. J.* The effect of suggestion under hypnosis on the circulatory response to thermal stimuli 151, 29P, 1960
- " *and Wigan, E. R.* The production of selective deafness by direct suggestion under hypnosis 152, 67P, 1960
- BLAIR, D. A. *, Glover, W. E. and Kidd, B. S. L.* The effect of continuous positive and negative pressure breathing upon the capacity and resistance blood vessels of the human forearm and hand 140, 40P, 1958
- " *and Roddie, I. C.* The changes in tone in forearm resistance blood vessels during local exposure to subatmospheric pressures 143, 67P, 1958
- The effect of sodium salicylate on the respiratory and vascular responses to inhalation of carbon dioxide 145, 38P, 1959
- , Glover, W. E., Greenfield, A. D. M. and Roddie, I. C.* The activation of cholinergic vasodilator nerves in the human forearm during emotional stress 147, 27P, 1959
- , Glover, W. E., Greenfield, A. D. M. and Roddie, I. C.* Excitation of cholinergic vasodilator nerves to human skeletal muscles during emotional stress 148, 633, 1959
- , Glover, W. E. and Roddie, I. C.* The abolition of reactive and post-exercise hyperaemia in the forearm by temporary restriction of arterial inflow 148, 648, 1959
- , Glover, W. E., Greenfield, A. D. M. and Roddie, I. C.* The increase in tone in forearm resistance blood vessels exposed to increased transmural pressure 149, 614, 1959

- BIRCHALL, I *Allwood, M J*, — and *Staffurth, J S* Circulatory changes in the forearm during insulin hypoglycaemia studied by regional ⁴Na clearance and by plethysmography 143, 332, 1958
- BIRD, G S *Baugh, C W*, —, *Brown, G M*, *Lennox, C S* and *Semple, R E* Blood volumes of Eskimos and white men before and during acute cold stress 140, 347, 1958
- BIRKS, R , *Huxley, H E* and *Katz, B* Electron microscopy of myoneural junctions of the frog (T) 142, 1P, 1958
 „ , *Katz B* and *Miledi, R* Electron microscopic observations on degenerating nerve muscle junctions of the frog 146, 45P, 1959
 „ , *Katz B* and *Miledi, R* Spontaneous activity and structural changes at denervated end plates of the frog (T) 147, 10P, 1959
 „ , *Huxley, H E* and *Katz B* The fine structure of the neuromuscular junction of the frog 150, 134, 1960
 „ , *Katz B* and *Miledi, R* Physiological and structural changes at the amphibian myoneural junction in the course of nerve degeneration 150, 145, 1960
- BIRKS, R I and *Brown, Lucy M* A method for locating the cholinesterase of a mammalian myoneural junction by electron microscopy 152, 5P, 1960
- BISCHITZ, P G and *Spears, R L* Some studies on potentiation after rest in the isolated rat ventricle preparation 136, 14P, 1957
- BISHOP, J M , *Donald, K W*, *Taylor, S H* and *Wormald, P N* The blood flow in the human arm during supine leg exercise 137, 204, 1957
 „ , *Donald K W*, *Taylor, S H* and *Wormald P N* Changes in arterial hepatic venous oxygen content difference during and after supine leg exercise 137, 309, 1957
 „ and *Pincock, A C* A method of measuring oxygen tension in blood and gas using a covered platinum electrode 145, 20P, 1959
 „ , *Forster R E*, *Johnson R L* and *Spicer W S* The relationship between pulmonary capillary blood flow, pulmonary capillary blood volume and diffusing capacity during rest and exercise 146, 5P, 1959
- BISHOP, P O , *Burke, W* and *Davis R* Single unit activity in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the cat (T) 144, 28P, 1958
 „ and *Davis, R* The recovery of responsiveness of the sensory synapses in the lateral geniculate nucleus 150, 214, 1960
 „ and *Davis R* Synaptic potentials after potentials and slow rhythms of lateral geniculate neurones 154 514, 1960
- BISSET, G W , *Frazer I F D* *Rothschild Miriam* and *Schachter, M* A choline ester and other substances in the Garden Tiger Moth *Arctia caja* (L.) 146 38P, 1959
- BJURSTEDT, H *Barr P O* — and *Coleridge, J C G* Respiratory changes in the anaesthetized dog during prolonged positive acceleration 142, 60P, 1958

- BJURSTEDT H *Barr, P-O, — and Coleridge, J C G* Changes in the O_2 saturation and the pH of the arterial blood in the anaesthetized dog during prolonged positive acceleration 143, 79P, 1958
- BLACK, J E *and Roddie, I C* The role of CO_2 in the changes in forearm vascular resistance with anoxia 140, 39P, 1958
- " Blood flow requirements of the calf muscles after walking and running 140, 41P, 1958
- " *and Roddie, I C* The mechanism of the changes in forearm vascular resistance during hypoxia 143, 226, 1958
- BLACK, J W , *Fisher, E W and Smith, A N* Factors affecting histamine stimulated gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 141, 22, 1958
- " , *Fisher, E W and Smith, A N* The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 141, 27, 1958
- " , *Fisher, E W and Smith, A N* Factors affecting histamine stimulated gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 141, 42P, 1958
- " , *Fisher, E W and Smith, A N* The effects of 5 hydroxytryptophan on acid gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 143, 21P, 1958
- " , *Fisher, E W and Smith, A N* The effect of precursors of 5 hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 146, 10, 1959
- BLACK, S , *Edholm, O G, Fox, R H and Kidd, D J* The effect of suggestion under hypnosis on the circulatory response to thermal stimuli 151, 29P, 1960
- " *and Wigan, E R* The production of selective deafness by direct suggestion under hypnosis 152, 67P, 1960
- BLAIR, D A. , *Glover, W E and Kidd, B S L* The effect of continuous positive and negative pressure breathing upon the capacity and resistance blood vessels of the human forearm and hand 140, 40P, 1958
- " *and Roddie, I C* The changes in tone in forearm resistance blood vessels during local exposure to subatmospheric pressures 143, 67P, 1958
- " The effect of sodium salicylate on the respiratory and vascular responses to inhalation of carbon dioxide 145, 38P, 1959
- " , *Glover, W E, Greenfield, A D M and Roddie, I C* The activation of cholinergic vasodilator nerves in the human forearm during emotional stress 147, 27P, 1959
- " , *Glover, W E, Greenfield, A D M and Roddie, I C* Excitation of cholinergic vasodilator nerves to human skeletal muscles during emotional stress 148, 633, 1959
- " , *Glover, W E and Roddie, I C* The abolition of reactive and post-exercise hyperaemia in the forearm by temporary restriction of arterial inflow 148, 648, 1959
- " , *Glover, W E, Greenfield, A D M and Roddie, I C* The increase in tone in forearm resistance blood vessels exposed to increased transmural pressure 149, 614, 1959

- BLAIR, D A , *Glover, W E and Roddie, I C* Cutaneous vaso motor nerves in the upper arm, calf and thigh 149, 19P, 1959
- „ , *Golenhofen, K and Seidel, W* Muscle blood flow during emotional stress 149, 61P, 1959
- „ , *Glover, W E, Kidd, B S L and Roddie, I C* The effect of bretylium tosylate (Darenthin) on certain vascular reflexes in human limbs 149, 74P, 1959
- „ , *Glover, W E and Roddie, I C* Vasomotor reactions in the human forearm and hand during leg exercise 152, 17P, 1960
- „ , *Glover, W E and Roddie, I C* Vasomotor fibres to skin in the upper arm, calf and thigh 153, 232, 1960
- BLAIR, E L , *Harper, A A, Kidd, C and Scratcherd, T* Post-activation potentiation of gastric and intestinal contractions in response to stimulation of the vagus nerves 148, 437, 1959
- „ , *Harper, A A, Harris, D, Reed J D and Wilkinson, R* Potassium and hydrogen ion content of histamine stimulated gastric secretion in the cat 154, 68P, 1960
- BLAIR WEST, J , *Coghlan, J, Denton, D A, Goding, J R, Munro, J A and Wright, R D* The effect of neuronal ablations upon the secretion of electrolyte active steroid 153, 52P, 1960
- BLASCHKO, H , *Hagen, Jean M and Hagen, P* Mitochondrial enzymes and chromaffin granules 139, 316, 1957
- „ , *Ferro Luzzi, Giovanna and Haues Rosemary* Observations on an amino oxidase of mammalian plasma (T) 140, 24P, 1958
- „ , *Friedman, P and Nilsson Karen* Two kinds of histaminase 142, 33P, 1958
- „ , *and Haues, Rosemary* Observations on spermine oxidase of mammalian plasma 145, 124, 1959
- „ , *Friedman, P J, Haues, Rosemary and Nilsson, Karen* The amino oxidases of mammalian plasma 145, 384, 1959
- „ , *and Milton, A S* Oxidation of 5 hydroxy tryptamine (5 HT) by gill plates of *Mytilus edulis* 148, 54P, 1959
- „ , *Observations on plasma amino oxidases (T)* 148, 58P, 1959
- „ , *Oxidation of 1,4 methylhistamine by mammalian plasma* 148, 570, 1959
- „ , *Baker, Ruth I — and Born G V R* The isolation from blood platelets of particles containing 5 hydroxytryptamine and adenosine triphosphate 149, 55P, 1959
- „ , *and Chrusciel T L* The decarboxylation of amino acids related to tyrosine and their awakening action in reserpine treated mice 151, 272, 1960
- „ , *Primary and secondary amines as substrates of amino oxidases* 153, 17P, 1960
- „ , *and Levine, W G* Enzymic oxidation of 5 hydroxy tryptamine by pig serum 154 599 1960
- BLIGH J , *Localization of the thermal stimulus to polypnoea* 135, 48P, 1957
- „ , *The relationship between the temperature in the rectum and of the blood in the bicarotid trunk of the calf during exposure to heat stress* 136, 393, 1957

INDEX OF AUTHORS

19

- BLIGH, J A comparison of the temperature of the blood in the pulmonary artery and in the bicarotid trunk of the calf during thermal polypnoea 136, 404, 1957
- " The initiation of thermal polypnoea in the calf 136, 413, 1957
- " The receptors concerned in the thermal stimulus to panting in sheep 146, 142, 1959
- BLUMER, W , Bryce Smith, R, Cole, J, Epstein, H and Gleeves, P
A technique for studying the effects of drugs on monkeys subjected to hypothermia 138, 6 P, 1957
- BOISTEL, J and Fatt, P Membrane permeability change during inhibitory transmitter action in crustacean muscle 144, 176, 1958
- BOLINGBROKE, VALERIE and Maizels, M Calcium ions and the permeability of human erythrocytes 149, 563, 1959
- BOLTON, D P G , Cunningham, D J C, Hey, E N and Lloyd, B B
The demonstration of changes in the cardiac output in exercise by the method of Douglas and Haldane 138, 5 P, 1957
- BOXAZZOLA, S and Gualtierotti, T Wireless telestimulation of the cat's motor cortex with constant stimuli 150, 1 P, 1960
- BOOTHROYD, B Beckett Evelyn B and Electron microscope studies of *Trichinella spiralis* infecting mouse striated muscle (T) 154, 57 P, 1960
- , and Hancock, N M Electron microscope investigations on the osteoclast (T) 154, 57 P, 1960
- BOUYENS, J and Keatinge W R The expenditure of energy by men and women walking 138, 165, 1957
- BORISON, H. L. , Brand, E D and Olland R K Role of the area postrema in the vomiting induced by nitrogen mustard and by X radiation (T) 140, 25 P, 1958
- " Influence of area postrema ablation on the emetic effect of adrenaline, apomorphine and pilocarpine administered by cerebral intraventricular injection in the cat 143, 14 P, 1958
- " and Kovacs, B A 'Neurogenic' pulmonary oedema in guinea-pigs 143, 53 P, 1958
- " and Kovacs B A Central mechanisms in pulmonary oedema of nervous origin in guinea pigs 145, 374, 1959
- " Effect of ablation of medullary emetic chemoreceptor trigger zone on vomiting responses to cerebral intraventricular injection of adrenaline, apomorphine and pilocarpine in the cat 147, 172, 1959
- BORN, G V R , Ingram, G I C and Stacey, R S The proportionality between the amounts of 5 hydroxytryptamine and adenosine triphosphate in blood platelets 135, 63 P, 1957
- " and Harnykiewicz O The proportionality between the uptake of adrenaline by blood platelets and their content of adenosine triphosphate 136, 30 P, 1957
- " and Gillman, R E The uptake of 5 hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets 137, 62 P, 1957

- BLAIR, D A , *Glover, W E and Roddie, I C* Cutaneous vaso motor nerves in the upper arm, calf and thigh 149, 19P, 1959
- „ , *Golenhofen, K and Seidel, W* Muscle blood flow during emotional stress 149, 61P, 1959
- „ , *Glover, W E, Kidd, B S L and Roddie, I C* The effect of bretylium tosylate (Darenthin) on certain vascular reflexes in human limbs 149, 74P, 1959
- „ , *Glover, W E and Roddie, I C* Vasomotor reactions in the human forearm and hand during leg exercise 152, 17P, 1960
- „ , *Glover, W E and Roddie, I C* Vasomotor fibres to skin in the upper arm, calf and thigh 153, 232, 1960
- BLAIR, E L , *Harper, A A, Kidd, C and Scratcherd, T* Post-activation potentiation of gastric and intestinal contractions in response to stimulation of the vagus nerves 148, 437, 1959
- „ , *Harper, A A, Harris, D, Reed J D and Wilkinson, R* Potassium and hydrogen ion content of histamine stimulated gastric secretion in the cat 154, 68P, 1960
- BLAIR WEST, J , *Coghlan, J, Denton, D A, Goding, J R, Munro, J A and Wright, R D* The effect of neuraxial ablations upon the secretion of electrolyte active steroid 153, 52P, 1960
- BLASCHKO, H , *Hagen, Jean M and Hagen, P* Mitochondrial enzymes and chromaffin granules 139, 316, 1957
- „ , *Ferro Luzzi Giovanna and Hawes Rosemary* Observations on an amine oxidase of mammalian plasma (T) 140, 24P, 1958
- „ , *Friedman P and Nilsson, Karen* Two kinds of histaminase 142, 33P, 1958
- „ and *Hawes, Rosemary* Observations on spermine oxidase of mammalian plasma 145, 124, 1959
- „ , *Friedman, P J, Hawes, Rosemary and Nilsson, Karen* The amine oxidases of mammalian plasma 145, 384, 1959
- „ and *Milton A S* Oxidation of 5 hydroxy tryptamine (5 HT) by gill plates of *Mytilus edulis* 148, 54P, 1959
- „ Observations on plasma amine oxidases (T) 148, 58P, 1959
- „ Oxidation of 1 4 methylhistamine by mammalian plasma 148, 570, 1959
- „ *Baker Ruth I — and Born G V R* The isolation from blood platelets of particles containing 5 hydroxytryptamine and adenosine triphosphate 149, 55P, 1959
- „ and *Chrusciel T L* The decarboxylation of amino acids related to tyrosine and their awakening action in reserpine treated mice 151, 272, 1960
- „ Primary and secondary amines as substrates of amine oxidases 153, 17P, 1960
- „ and *Levine W G* Enzymic oxidation of 5 hydroxy tryptamine by pig serum 154 599 1960
- BLIGH J Localization of the thermal stimulus to polypnoea 135, 48P, 1957
- „ The relationship between the temperature in the rectum and of the blood in the bicarotid trunk of the calf during exposure to heat stress 136 303 1957

BOYD, I. A.	Peripheral resistance in the heart-lung preparation (T)	147, 30P, 1959
"	and Martin, A. R. Membrane constants of mammalian muscle fibres	147, 450, 1959
"	and Cooper, Sybil. Simple and compound muscle spindles in the muscles of the cat (T)	149, 9P, 1959
"	and Davey, Mary R. β -efferent fibres in nerves to mammalian skeletal muscle	149, 28P, 1959
"	The diameter and distribution of the nuclear bag and nuclear chain muscle fibres in the muscle spindles of the cat	153, 23P, 1960
BOYLAN, J. W.	, Colbourn, Elizabeth P. and McCance, R. A. Renal function in the foetal and new born guinea pig	141, 323, 1958
BRADLEY, P. B.	and Mollica, A. The effect of adrenaline and acetylcholine on the activity of single neurones in the reticular formation of the brain	140, 11P, 1958
"	and Nicholson, A. N. A method for recording the electrical activity of the brain in the conscious rhesus monkey (T)	152, 49P, 1960
BRADLEY, R. D.	and Semple, S. J. G. Comparison of certain acid base characteristics of arterial blood and c.s.f. in man, and the effects of alkalaemia thereon	149, 71P, 1959
BRADY, A. J.	and Woodbury, J. W. The sodium potassium hypothesis as the basis of electrical activity in frog ventricle	154, 385, 1960
BRAND, E. D.	Borison, H. L., — and Okland, R. K. Role of the area postrema in the vomiting induced by nitrogen mustard and by X radiation (T)	140, 25P, 1958
BRAVO, MARIA C.	and Fernandez de Molina, A. Frog's spinal cord potentials generated by impulses in cutaneous afferent fibres	152, 14P, 1960
BREBNER, D. F.	, Kerslake, D. McK. and Waddell, J. L. The relation between the coefficients for heat exchange by convection and by evaporation in man	141, 164, 1958
"	, Kerslake, D. McK. and Waddell, J. L. The effect of atmospheric humidity on the skin temperatures and sweat rates of resting men at two ambient temperatures	144, 290, 1958
"	and Kerslake, D. McK. The effect of cooling the legs on the rate of sweat production from the forearm, when the rest of the body surface is not exchanging heat	152, 65P, 1960
BREUER, H. J.	and Whittam, R. Ion movements in seminal vesicle mucosa	135, 213, 1957
"	and Whittam, R. Potassium transport in seminal vesicle mucosa	144, 20P, 1958
BRICKNELL, JANET	Born, G. V. R. and Adsorption of 5 hydroxy-tryptamine by platelets	145, 8P, 1959
"	Born, G. V. R. and The uptake of 5 hydroxy-tryptamine by blood platelets in the cold	147, 153, 1959
BRIDGER, J. E.	Atten, J. T. and. Neurones in the lumbosacral region of the cat's spinal cord (T)	137, 11P, 1957

- BORN, G V R *and Gillson, R E* The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and of potassium on the uptake of 5 hydroxy tryptamine by platelets 141, 39P, 1958
- " *and Bricknell, Janet* Adsorption of 5 hydroxy tryptamine by platelets 145, 8P, 1959
- " *and Gillson, R E* Studies on the uptake of 5 hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets 146, 472, 1959
- " *and Bricknell, Janet* The uptake of 5 hydroxy tryptamine by blood platelets in the cold 147, 153, 1959
- " *Baker, Ruth V, Blaschko, H and* The isolation from blood platelets of particles containing 5 hydroxytryptamine and adenosine triphosphate 149, 55P, 1959
- BOTELHO, STELLA Y *and Matthews, B H O* Variations in excitability and conductivity of long fibres in the frog's spinal cord (T) 143, 35P, 1958
- BOTTARI, P M. *and Donovan, B T* A sensitive *in vitro* technique for the assay of thyrotrophic hormone 140, 36P, 1958
- BOUHUYS, A. *, Georg, J, Jönsson, R Lundin, G and Lindell, S E* The influence of histamine inhalation on the pulmonary diffusing capacity in man 152, 176, 1960
- " *, McKerrow, C B and Oldham, P D* Histamine induced bronchoconstriction in man (T) 154, 6P, 1960
- BOWER, E A. Action potentials from uterine sensory nerves 148, 2P, 1959
- BOWMAN, W C *and Zaimis, Eleanor* The effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline on skeletal muscle contractions in the cat 144, 92, 1958
- BOWYER, FRED A *and Widdas, W F* The importance of the reaction at both interfaces in facilitated transfer 136, 13P, 1957
- " *and Widdas, W F* The action of inhibitors on the facilitated hexose transfer system in erythrocytes 141, 219, 1958
- BOYCOTT, B B *, Gray, E G and Guillery, R W* A theory to account for the absence of boutons in silver preparations of the cerebral cortex, based on a study of axon terminals by light and electron microscopy 152, 3P, 1960
- BOYD, I. A. *and Eadie, W R* A manometer for continuous recording of low fluid pressures 137, 5P, 1957
- " *and Eadie, W R* Electronic recording of the activity of the perfused frog heart 138, 10P, 1957
- " *and Mackay, A M* The blood pressure of the frog 139 11P, 1957
- " The innervation of mammalian neuromuscular spindles 140, 14P 1958
- " Selective and stable anodal block in a whole nerve while monitoring the compound action potential 143, 42P, 1958
- " *and Eadie W R* The dynamics of the frog heart 144, 8P, 1958
- " A methylene blue technique for staining muscle spindles 144, 10P 1958
- " An isolated mammalian muscle spindle preparation 144 11P, 1958
- " A perfused electrode system for anodal block in a whole nerve 144 12P, 1958
- " Simple and compound mammalian musculo spindles 145, 55P, 1959

- BROCKWAY, J M A modified sampling system for the Max Planck respirometer 149, 11P, 1959
- BROD, J Barcroft, H —, Hayes, J P L A and Hirsjärvi, E The effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow in the hand 145, 5P, 1959
- BRODIE, B B , Titus, E O and Wilson, C W M The absence of the blood brain barrier from special areas of the brain 152, 20P, 1960
Dengler, H J, Titus, E and Wilson, C W M Inhibition of the uptake of catecholamines in brain tissues by reserpine 154, 37P, 1960
- BRODIE, H R Cross, K W and Lomer, T B Heat production in the hypoxic new-born infant 135, 9P, 1957
" Cross, K W and Lomer, T R Heat production in new born infants under normal and hypoxic conditions 138, 156, 1957
- BROGI M P and Pellegrino, C The secretion of corticosterone and aldosterone by the rat adrenal cortex regenerating after enucleation 146, 165, 1959
- BROOK, SYLVIA M and Fisher, R B The interaction of growth hormone and insulin in the perfused rat heart 136 435, 1957
- BROOHAERT, J M and Fadiga, E Potential fields initiated during monosynaptic activation of frog motoneurons 150, 633, 1960
- BROOKS F P and Pickford Mary The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on the excretion of electrolytes in dogs 142, 465, 1958
- BROOKS, V B Curtus D R and Eccles, J C The action of tetanus toxin on the inhibition of motoneurons and Wilson, F J Recurrent inhibition in the cat's spinal cord 135 655, 1957
146, 380, 1959
- BROUGH W H Bickford, A F, — and Mottram R F An apparatus for the graphic determination of respiratory metabolism 143, 3P, 1958
- BROWN A W David, G B and Mallon K B On the distribution of synaptic end feet (boutons terminaux) in the C.N.S. of the cat 147, 55P, 1959
- BROWN ELLEN and Mottram, R F Effect of local cooling on glucose metabolism in the human forearm 152, 68P, 1960
- BROWN G L Davies B N and Gillespie, J S Collection and estimation of noradrenaline in venous blood (T) 137, 11P, 1957
and Gillespie J S The output of sympathetic transmitter from the spleen 137, 25P, 1957
and Gillespie J S The output of sympathetic transmitter from the spleen of the cat 138, 81 1957
Davies B N and Gillespie J S Release of sympathetic transmitter from the intestine of the cat 140, 22P, 1958
Davies, B N and Gillespie J S The release of chemical transmitter from the sympathetic nerves of the intestine of the cat 143, 41, 1958

BRINDLEY, G S	Additivity in the electroretinogram	137, 51P, 1957
"	The sources of slow electrical activity in the frog's retina	140, 247, 1958
"	A paraffin section method for marking the site of recording with a capillary micro electrode (T)	143, 36P, 1958
"	and Rushton, W A H The colour of monochromatic light when passed through the retina from behind (T)	143, 61P, 1958
"	The discrimination of after images	147, 194, 1959
"	and Rushton, W A H The colour of monochromatic light when passed into the human retina from behind	147, 204, 1959
"	and Merton, P A The absence of position sense in the human eye	153, 127, 1960
BRITTAİN, R T	and Collier, H O J Antagonism of 5 hydroxy tryptamine by dock leaf extracts	135, 58P, 1957
"	and Collier, H O J Effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine and 5 hydroxytryptophane on defaecation and propulsion of a charcoal meal in intact mice	141, 14P, 1958
BRITTON, H G	The permeability of the human red cell to labelled glucose	135, 61P, 1957
"	Barker, June N and The enzymatic estimation of L(+) lactic acid	138, 3P, 1957
"	Barker, June N and Lactate and pyruvate metabolism in the foetal sheep	143, 50P, 1958
"	The estimation of sorbitol in foetal sheep plasma	146, 29P, 1959
"	Andrews, W H H, — and Nixon, D A The role of sorbitol in the formation of foetal fructose in the sheep	146, 41P, 1959
"	and Long, E C Counting of ^{14}C on paper disks (T)	146, 30P, 1959
"	, Nixon, D A and Wright, G H Hypoxic death in the foetal sheep	149, 37P, 1959
"	Andrews, W H H, —, Huggett, A St G and Nixon, D A Fructose metabolism in the isolated perfused liver of the foetal and new born sheep	153, 199, 1960
BROCK, L G	and Eccles, Rosamond M The membrane potentials during rest and activity of the ray electro plate	142, 251, 1958
BROCKLEHURST, W E	, Humphrey, J H and Perry, W L M Cutaneous antigen antibody reactions in the rat	150, 480, 1960
"	The release of histamine and formation of a slow reacting substance (SRS A) during anaphylactic shock	151, 416, 1960
"	Austen, K F and The influence of ionic strength on the anaphylactic reaction in guinea pig lung	153, 66P, 1960
"	Austen, K F and The failure of inhibitors of aerobic metabolism to prevent the anaphylactic release of histamine from guinea pig lung	154, 11P, 1960
BROCKMAN, S K	, Gilmore, J P, McCallum, Z T and Sarnoff, S J Certain aspects of reflex control of the stroke work of the heart	144, 22P, 1958
"	, Gilmore, J P, Linden, R J Mitchell, J H and Sarnoff, S J The effect of stimulating the vagus nerve on the mechanical events of the heart	152, 72P, 1960

BROCKWAY, J M.	A modified sampling system for the Max Planck respirometer	149, 11P, 1959
BROD, J	<i>Barcroft, H</i> , —, <i>Hayes, J P L A</i> and <i>Hirsjärvi, E</i> The effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow in the hand	145, 5P, 1959
BRODIE, B B	, <i>Titus, E O</i> and <i>Wilson, C W M</i> The absence of the blood brain barrier from special areas of the brain	152, 20P, 1960
"	, <i>Dengler, H J</i> , <i>Titus, E</i> and <i>Wilson, C W M</i> Inhibition of the uptake of catecholamines in brain tissues by reserpine	154, 37P, 1960
BRODIE, H. R.	<i>Cross, K W</i> and <i>Lomer, T R</i> Heat production in the hypoxic new born infant	135, 9P, 1957
"	, <i>Cross, K W</i> and <i>Lomer, T R</i> Heat production in new born infants under normal and hypoxic conditions	138, 156, 1957
BROGI, M. P.	and <i>Pellegrino, C</i> The secretion of corticosterone and aldosterone by the rat adrenal cortex regenerating after enucleation	146, 165, 1959
BRONK, SYLVIA M.	and <i>Fisher, R B</i> The interaction of growth hormone and insulin in the perfused rat heart	136, 435, 1957
BROOKHART J M.	and <i>Fadiga, E</i> Potential fields initiated during monosynaptic activation of frog motoneurons	150, 633, 1960
BROOKS, F P	and <i>Pickford, Mary</i> The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on the excretion of electrolytes in dogs	142, 468, 1958
BROOKS V B	, <i>Curtis, D R</i> and <i>Eccles, J C</i> The action of tetanus toxin on the inhibition of motoneurons	135, 655, 1957
"	and <i>Wilson, V J</i> Recurrent inhibition in the cat's spinal cord	146, 380, 1959
BROUGH W H.	<i>Bickford A F</i> , — and <i>Mottram, R F</i> An apparatus for the graphic determination of respiratory metabolism	143, 3P, 1958
BROWN, A. W	<i>David, G B</i> and <i>Mallion, K B</i> On the distribution of synaptic end feet (boutons terminaux) in the CNS of the cat	147, 55P, 1959
BROWN, ELLEN	and <i>Mottram, R F</i> Effect of local cooling on glucose metabolism in the human forearm	152, 68P, 1960
BROWN G L	, <i>Davies B N</i> and <i>Gillespie, J S</i> Collection and estimation of noradrenaline in venous blood (T) and <i>Gillespie, J S</i> The output of sympathetic transmitter from the spleen	137, 11P, 1957
	and <i>Gillespie, J S</i> The output of sympathetic transmitter from the spleen of the cat	137, 25P, 1957
	<i>Davies, B N</i> and <i>Gillespie, J S</i> Release of sympathetic transmitter from the intestine of the cat	138, 81, 1957
	, <i>Davies, B N</i> and <i>Gillespie J S</i> The release of chemical transmitter from the sympathetic nerves of the intestine of the cat	140, 22P, 1958
		143, 41, 1958

- BROWN, G L , *Davies, B N and Ferry, C B* The effect of neuronal rest on the output of sympathetic transmitter from the spleen of the cat 147, 13P, 1959
- BROWN, G M *Baugh, C W, Bird, G S, —, Lennox, C S and Semple, R E* Blood volumes of Eskimos and white men before and during acute cold stress 140, 347, 1958
- BROWN, K T *and Wiesel, T N* Intraretinal recording with micropipette electrodes in the intact cat eye 149, 537, 1959
- BROWN, LUCY M Cholinesterase in the superior cervical ganglion of the rat after preganglionic denervation and axotomy 142, 7P, 1958
- „ *Birks, R I and* A method for locating the cholinesterase of a mammalian myoneural junction by electron microscopy 152, 5P, 1960
- BROWN, M C *and Matthews, P B C* A possible explanation of the different contractions of muscle produced by synchronous and asynchronous motor volleys 148, 27P, 1959
- „ *and Matthews, P B C* Twitch desynchronization and the back response (T) 149 15P, 1959
- „ *and Matthews, P B C* Further evidence relating to the possible existence of polyneuronal innervation of muscles of the hind limb of the cat 149, 46P, 1959
- „ *and Matthews, P B C* The effects on a muscle twitch of the back response of its motor nerve fibres 150, 332, 1960
- „ *and Matthews P B C* An investigation into the possible existence of polyneuronal innervation of individual skeletal muscle fibres in certain hind limb muscles of the cat 151, 436, 1960
- BROWN, R F C , *Clitheroe, H J and Pickles, V R* The chemical nature of the menstrual stimulant 152 55P, 1960
- BROWN, R V The central effects of atropine and pyridine 2 aldoxime methyl methanesulphonate (P2S) in dogs poisoned by intrathecal sarin 149, 49P, 1959
- BROWNE, R M A qualitative assessment of variations in gingival blood flow in the rabbit 152, 48P, 1960
- BROWN GRANT, K. The iodide concentrating mechanism of the mammary gland 135, 644, 1957
- „ , *Harris, G W and Reichlin, S* The effect of pituitary stalk section on thyroid function in the rabbit 136, 364, 1957
- „ *and Pettes, G* Concentration of radio iodide by rat skin 148 62P, 1959
- „ *and Pettes, G* Concentration of radio iodide in the skin of the rat 148 683, 1959
- „ *and Pettes G* The response of the thyroid gland of the guinea pig to stress 151, 40 1960
- „ , *Pettes, G and Rogers, A W* Autoradiography of tissues containing water soluble radioactive isotopes 152, 44P, 1960
- „ , *Pettes G and Rogers A W* The distribution of radio iodide in the skin of the rat 152, 467, 1960

BROWN GRANT, K.	and Peithes, G The uptake of ¹³¹ I by the hair of the rat	152, 474, 1960
"	and Forchuck, E Metabolism of progesterone by homogenates of the liver of new born mice	154, 47P, 1960
BROWNLEE, G	and Straughan D W Motor nerve stimulation and acetylcholine release in the perfused rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation	136, 6P, 1957
"	The action of Polymyxin E on the neuromuscular junction	136, 19P, 1957
BRYCE-SMITH, R	Blumer, W, —, Cole J, Eps'cin, H and Gless, P A technique for studying the effects of drugs on monkeys subjected to hypothermia	138, 6P, 1957
"	, Coles D R, Cooper K E, Cranston W I and Goodale, F The effects of intravenous pyrogen upon the radiant heat induced vasodilation in man	145, 77, 1959
BUCK, A.	Glycogen determination in the placenta and other tissues	146, 52P, 1959
BUCKLEY, KATHLEEN A.	, Conway E J and Ryan H C Concerning the determination of total intracellular concentrations by the cryoscopic method	143, 236, 1958
BÜDING, E	Axelsson, J — and Bülbring, Edith The action of adrenaline on phosphorylase activity and membrane potential of smooth muscle	148, 62P, 1959
BÜLBING, EDITH	Changes in configuration of spontaneously discharged spike potentials from smooth muscle of the guinea pig's taenia coli. The effect of electrotonic currents and of adrenaline, acetylcholine and histamine	135, 412 1957
"	and Lüllman H The effect of metabolic inhibitors on electrical activity and tension of intestinal smooth muscle	135, 15P, 1957
"	and Lüllman H The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the electrical and mechanical activity of the smooth muscle of the guinea pig's taenia coli	136, 310, 1957
"	and Lin R C Y Method of recording transport of fluid during peristalsis by isolated guinea-pig's ileum (I)	138, 1P, 1957
"	and Lin R C Y The action of 5 hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) on peristalsis	138, 12P, 1957
"	Burnstock G and Holman, Mollie E Excitation and conduction in smooth muscle	140, 52P, 1958
"	and Lin R C Y The effect of intraluminal application of 5 hydroxytryptamine and 5 hydroxytryptophan on peristalsis, the local production of 5 HT and its release in relation to intraluminal pressure and propulsive activity	140, 381, 1958
"	, Burnstock G and Holman, Mollie E Excitation and conduction in the smooth muscle of the isolated taenia coli of the guinea pig	142, 420, 1958
"	and Crema A The release of 5 hydroxytryptamine in relation to pressure exerted on the intestinal mucosa	146, 18, 1959

BULBRING, EDITH	and Crema, A The action of 5 hydroxytryptamine, 5 hydroxytryptophan and reserpine on intestinal peristalsis in anaesthetized guinea pigs	146, 20, 1959
"	Axelsson, J, Bueding, E and The action of adrenaline on phosphorylase activity and membrane potential of smooth muscle	148, 62P, 1959
"	Axelsson, J and Some means of abolishing the tension response in smooth muscle during continued electrical activity at the cell membrane	149, 50P, 1959
"	Axelsson, J and The effect of removal of glucose from the medium on the electrical excitability of smooth muscle	153, 8P, 1960
"	Axelsson, J and The metabolic basis for the inhibitory action of adrenaline on intestinal smooth muscle	153, 30P, 1960
BULBROOK, R D	and Greenwood, F C Oestrogen excretion after endocrine ablation	137, 39P, 1957
BULLER, A J	and Halls, R W A simple method for measuring time intervals on continuous 35 mm film records	137, 74P, 1957
"	and Styles, P A simple method of time coding for use with continuous film records	141, 25P, 1958
"	, Eccles, J C and Eccles, Rosamond M Controlled differentiation of muscle	143, 23P, 1958
"	and Dornhorst, A C Effects of some drugs on the human γ efferent spindle system	145, 12P, 1959
"	The twitch responses of muscles containing admixtures of fast and slow muscle fibres (T)	146, 30P, 1959
"	A model to illustrate the effects of noise at a sensory nerve terminal (T)	146, 57P, 1959
"	A model to illustrate the effects of noise at a sensory nerve terminal	147, 62P, 1959
"	, Eccles, J C and Eccles, Rosamond M Further observations on the controlled differentiation of muscle	148, 78P, 1959
"	and Dornhorst, A C The effect of ischaemia on the excitability of human nerve	149, 13P, 1959
"	and Styles, P R A new averaging technique for improving the signal to noise ratio of evoked potentials	149, 65P, 1959
"	, Eccles, J C and Eccles, Rosamond M Differentiation of fast and slow muscles in the cat hind limb	150, 399, 1960
"	, Eccles, J C and Eccles, Rosamond M Interactions between motoneurons and muscles in respect of the characteristic speeds of their responses	150, 417, 1960
BULLOCK, T H	and Terzuolo, C A Diverse forms of activity in the somata of spontaneous and integrating ganglion cells	138, 341, 1957
BULMER, M G	The concentration of urea in thermal sweat	137, 261, 1957
BUNJE, H W	and Waterlow, J C Potassium depletion and mountain sickness observations during the British Expedition to the Colombian Andes, 1957 (T)	143, 36P, 1958
BURGESS, A.	Austin, J, — and Creed, R F S Fertilization and early development of cat eggs (T)	135, 37P, 1957

BURKE, W	Spontaneous potentials in slow muscle fibres of the frog	135, 511, 1957
"	Bishop, P O, — and Davis, R Single unit activity in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the cat (T)	144, 28P, 1958
BURN, J H.	and Walker, J M Prevention of atrial fibrillation in the heart lung preparation by adrenaline (T)	135, 18P, 1957
"	and Goodford, P J Effect of lack of glucose and of lack of oxygen on ventricular fibrillation	137, 20P, 1957
"	, Gunning, A J and Walker, J M Effects of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the atrial rhythm in the heart-lung preparation	137, 141, 1957
"	and Rand, M J An excitatory action of the vagus on rabbit atria	137, 46P, 1957
"	and Rand, M J Excitation and inhibition of rabbit atria by the vagus nerves	138, 172, 1957
"	and Rand, M J Effects of catechol amines present in peripheral tissues	140, 7P, 1958
"	and Rand, M J Excitatory effects of vagal stimulation on cooled atria and their relation to adrenaline	140, 45P, 1958
"	and Day, Margaret The action of tubocurarine and acetylcholine on ciliary movement	141, 520, 1958
"	and Rand, M J Excitatory action of the vagus in the isolated atria in relation to adrenaline	142, 173, 1958
"	and Rand, M J The action of tyramine on vessels from reserpine treated animals (T)	143, 15P, 1958
"	and Rand, M J Vasomotor reversal and reserpine	143, 73P, 1958
"	and Rand, M J The action of sympathomimetic amines in animals treated with reserpine	144, 314, 1958
"	and Walker, J M The action of sympathomimetic amines on the heart rate	145, 10P, 1959
"	, Leach, E H and Rand, M J Pilo-erection by nicotine and chromaffin tissue	145, 19P, 1959
"	and Rand, M J The fall of blood pressure after a noradrenaline infusion and its treatment by pressor agents (T)	146, 16P, 1959
"	and Rand, M J The effect of noradrenaline on vasoconstriction caused by sympathetic stimulation (T)	147, 57P, 1959
"	and Rand, M J The cause of the supersensitivity of smooth muscle to noradrenaline after sympathetic degeneration	147, 135, 1959
"	, Leach, E H, Rand, M J and Thompson, J W Peripheral effects of nicotine and acetylcholine resembling those of sympathetic stimulation	148, 332, 1959
"	and Rand, M J The relation of circulating noradrenaline to the effect of sympathetic stimulation	150, 295, 1960
"	and McDougal, D Release of noradrenaline from artery walls as a cause of gangrene (T)	153, 17P, 1960
BURNS, J K.	, Hale, A J and Hutchison, W O The effect of adrenocorticotrophin on adrenal nuclei	135, 12P, 1957
"	Histochemistry of the adrenal cortex after administration of adrenocorticotrophin (ACTH)	143, 70P, 1958

- BURNS, J K. *and Hale, A J* The distribution of ribonucleic acid and some other substances in the adrenal cortex after administration of adrenocortico trophum 146, 465, 1959
- " Absence of variation in the distribution of ribonucleic acid in the adrenal cortex during the oestrous cycle 149, 20P, 1959
- BURNS, W *and Gannon, R P* The effects of intense sound on the cochlea of the guinea pig (T) 150, 3P, 1960
- BURNSTOCK, G *and Straub, R W* A method for studying the effects of ions and drugs on the resting and action potentials in smooth muscle with external electrodes 140, 156, 1958
- " *Bülbring, Edith, — and Holman, Mollie E* Excitation and conduction in smooth muscle 140, 52P, 1958
- " Reversible inactivation of nervous activity in a fish gut 141, 35, 1958
- " *Bülbring, Edith, — and Holman, Mollie E* Excitation and conduction in the smooth muscle of the isolated taenia coli of the guinea pig 142, 420, 1958
- " The effects of acetylcholine on membrane potential, spike frequency, conduction velocity and excitability in the taenia coli of the guinea pig 143, 165, 1958
- " The action of adrenaline on excitability and membrane potential in the taenia coli of the guinea pig and the effect of DNP on this action and on the action of acetylcholine 143, 183, 1958
- " Some observations concerning the electrophysiological basis of the action of acetylcholine and adrenaline on smooth muscle 143, 19P, 1958
- BURTON, A. C *and Stinson, R H* The measurement of tension in vascular smooth muscle 153, 290, 1960
- BURTT, E T *and Catton, W T* Transmission of visual responses in the nervous system of the locust 146, 492, 1959
- " *and Catton, W T* Responses of single visual receptor units in the optic lobe of the locust 148, 58P, 1959
- " *and Catton, W T* The properties of single unit discharges in the optic lobe of the locust 154, 479, 1960
- BUTTERWORTH, K R *and Mann, Monica* A quantitative comparison of the sympathomimetic amine content of the left and right adrenal glands of the cat 136, 294, 1957
- " *Andrews, W H H and* The vascular action of 5 HT on the canine liver 141, 38P, 1958
- " *, Stewart, H C and Westminster, Marta* The specific deposition of chemical substances on the lens capsule 146, 28P, 1959
- " *and Mann, Monica* The percentage of noradrenaline in the adrenal glands of families of cats 154 43P, 1960
- BUXTON, R St J *and McDowall R J S* The disappearance of radiosodium from the skin of sensitized guinea pigs 145 11P, 1959
- " *, Chaudhury, J and McDowall, R J S* An indirect method of obtaining the concentration of salts in the plasma 146 4P 1959

- CALNE, D B Pathways converging upon Purkinje cells in the frog's cerebellum 146, 459, 1959
- CAMBRIDGE, G W , Holgate, J A and Salter, H A modified Gibson gas analysis apparatus for class use 138, 1P, 1957
- " and Holgate, J A Responses of muscle from *Mytilus edulis* to drugs 142, 41P, 1958
- " and Holgate, J A A method for recording contractions of isolated muscle alternately under isotonic and isometric conditions 142, 42P, 1958
- " and Holgate, J A 5 HT in plasma 142, 53P, 1958
- " and Holgate, J A Responses of the smooth muscle of *Mytilus edulis* 147, 41P, 1959
- " , Holgate, J A and Sharp, J A A pharmacological analysis of the contractile mechanism of *Mytilus* muscle 148, 451, 1959
- " and Haines, J A new versatile transducer system 149, 2P, 1959
- " and Haines, J A method of applying temperature compensation to capacitance transducer heads 153, 38P, 1960
- CAMPBELL, E J M , Howell, J B L and Peckett, B W The change in lung volume of human subjects produced by expiratory resistance compared with their compliance when paralysed 135, 40P, 1957
- " The effects of increased resistance to expiration on the respiratory behaviour of the abdominal muscles and intra abdominal pressure 136, 556, 1957
- " , Howell, J B L and Peckett, B W The pressure volume relationships of the thorax of anaesthetized human subjects a comparison of the effects of expiratory resistance and positive pressure inflation 136, 563, 1957
- " , Freedman, S Smith P S and Taylor, M E The sensitivity of conscious human subjects to added external elastic impedance to breathing 150, 9P, 1960
- CAMPBELL, F W and Westheimer, G Sensitivity of the eye to differences in focus 143, 18P, 1958
- " , Robson, J G and Westheimer, G Frequency analyses of tremor records from the pupil, ciliary muscle, finger and eyeball (T) 143, 36P, 1958
- " , Robson, J G and Westheimer, G Accommodation fluctuations during steady focusing 143, 44P, 1958
- " A retinal acuity direction effect 144, 25P, 1958
- " , Robson, J G and Westheimer, G Fluctuations of accommodation under steady viewing conditions 145, 579, 1959
- " and Robson J G Length tension and electrical activity in the human biceps and triceps (T) 148, 5P, 1959
- " and Westheimer, G Dynamics of accommodation responses of the human eye 151, 285, 1960
- CAMPBELL, H J and Harris, G W The volume of the pituitary gland and median eminence in stalk sectioned rabbits 135, 47P, 1957
- " and Harris, G W The volume of the pituitary and median eminence in stalk sectioned rabbits 136, 333, 1957
- " , George, R and Harris, G W The acute effects of injection of thyrotrophin hormone or of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus on thyroid activity 148, 5P 1959

CAMPBELL, H J	The effects of partial hypophysectomy in the rabbit	149, 394, 1959
"	, George, R and Harris, G W The acute effects of injection of thyrotrophic hormone or of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus on thyroid activity	152, 527, 1960
CAMPBELL R M	Badaury, A M, —, Guthbertson, D P and Fell, B F Desquamation of the intestinal mucosa and its significance (T)	139, 8P, 1957
CANNARD T H	and Zaimis, Eleanor The effect of lowered muscle temperature on the action of neuromuscular blocking drugs in man	149, 112, 1959
CANNON, P	and Keatinge, W R The metabolic rate and heat loss of fat and thin men in heat balance in cold and warm water	154 329, 1960
CAREY, MARI J	, Conway, E J and Kernan, R P Secretion of sodium ions by the frog's sartorius	148, 51, 1959
CARGILL-THOMPSON, HELEN E C	, Hardwick, D C and Wiseman, Jeanne M Estimation of 5 hydroxytryptamine in blood and serum	140, 10P, 1958
	, Drury, A N, Hardwick D C, Lanzell, J L and Tucker, Elizabeth M The blood flow and milk yield of goats' udders perfused with artificial media	143, 74P, 1958
CARLILL, S D	and Dule, Helen N A method for perfusion of the left lung in the anaesthetized cat	136, 22P, 1957
"	Electrodes for class use	136, 23P, 1957
	, Duke Helen N and Jones, Muriel Some observations on pulmonary haemodynamics in the cat	136, 112, 1957
CARLISLE, D B	and Denton, E J A change in visual pigments in the life of the fresh water eel	139, 8P, 1957
CARNE, P	, Harvey, D G and Wilkinson, J S The routine analysis of small quantities of urine (0.2 ml.) by class and 'field' methods (T)	135, 36P, 1957
CARO, C G	and McDonald D A Pulse wave velocity in pulmonary vessels	153, 68P, 1960
"	Bergel, D H — and McDonald D A The input impedance of the pulmonary vascular bed	154, 18P, 1960
CASS ROSEMARY	, Marshall P B and Riley, J F Histamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine in mast cells from the rat and mouse	139, 9P, 1957
"	, Marshall, P B and Riley J F 5 Hydroxytryptamine and histamine in mast cells of the mouse and rat	141, 510, 1958
CATTON W T	Micro-electrode stimulation of frog skin	136, 33P, 1957
	Responses of frog skin to local mechanical stimulation	137 81P, 1957
"	Some properties of frog skin mechanoreceptors	141, 305, 1958
	Burt E T and Transmission of visual responses in the nervous system of the locust	146, 492, 1959

CATTON, W T	<i>Burt, E T and.</i> Responses of single visual receptor units in the optic lobe of the locust	148, 58P, 1959
"	The post-excitatory recovery process in frog skin mechanoreceptors	152, 22P, 1960
"	<i>Burt, E T and.</i> The properties of single unit discharges in the optic lobe of the locust	154, 479, 1960
CAUSEY, G	<i>and Stratmann, C J</i> An apparatus for the micro photometry of Foulgen stained material (T)	137, 38P, 1957
CELANDER, O	<i>Barcroft, H, Basnayake, V, —, Cobbold, A F, Cunningham, D J C, Jukes, M G M and Young, I Maureen</i> The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiratory response to noradrenaline in man	137, 365, 1957
CHAIN, E B	<i>, Mansford, K R L and Pocchiar, F</i> The absorption of sucrose, maltose and higher oligosaccharides from the isolated rat small intestine	154, 39, 1960
CHALMERS, J	<i>and Sissons, H A</i> Bone grafts in the dog (T)	137, 39P, 1957
CHALMERS, T M.	<i>, Kekwick, A and Pawan, G L S</i> Observations on the fat-mobilizing activity of human urine during periods of food deprivation	141, 9P, 1958
CHAMBERS, P L	<i>and Pickles, V R</i> Plain muscle stimulants in endometrial curettings and menstrual fluid	142, 48P, 1958
"	<i>and Pickles, V R</i> Plain muscle stimulants in extracts of menstrual fluid and of endometrial curettings	144, 68, 1958
CHAPMAN, G	Collagen in coelenterates (T)	150, 15P, 1960
CHAUDHURY, J	<i>Buxton, R St J, — and McDowall, R J S</i> An indirect method of obtaining the concentration of salts in the plasma	146, 4P, 1959
CHAUDHURY, R R	<i>and Walker, J M</i> Rate of disappearance of injected oxytocin from the blood	138, 50P, 1957
"	<i>and Walker, J M</i> The release of neurohypo physical hormones in the rabbit by anaesthetics and by haemorrhage	143, 16P, 1958
CHENNELLIS, MARY H D	Patterns of respiratory discharge in the cat and rat	138, 33P, 1957
"	<i>, Floyd, W F and Gould, R P</i> Muscle spindles in the external anal sphincter of the cat	151, 23P, 1960
CHESTERMAN, W	<i>and Leach E H</i> On the uses of 'Cellosolve' in histological technique (T)	143, 2P, 1958
CHINNOCK, J E	<i>Agostoni E, — Daly, M de Burgh and Murray, J G</i> Functional and histological studies of the vagus nerve and its branches to the heart lungs and abdominal viscera in the cat	135, 182, 1957
"	<i>Agostoni, E, — and Daly M de Burgh</i> The effects of stimulation of the carotid sinus baro receptors upon the pulmonary arterial blood pressure in the cat	137, 447, 1957
CHITTY, D	<i>and Phipps Ellen</i> The effect of fleas on spleen size in voles	151, 27P, 1960

CHIU C C	and Hsieh, A C L A comparative study of four means of expressing the metabolic rate of rats	150, 694, 1960
CHOUDHURY, M. R	, Smart, G A and Thompson R B Factors influencing iron absorption	137, 54P, 1957
CHRISTIE R V	Bates D T ——— and Farris, C J The measurement of the pulmonary capillary blood volume and membrane diffusion component on exercise	154, 13P, 1960
CHUSCIEL, T L	, Groves, D and Sarby, O B A simple and inexpensive apparatus for recording and integrating motor activity in mice (T)	149, 9P, 1959
	Blaschko, H and The decarboxylation of amino acids related to tyrosine and their awakening action in reserpine treated mice	151, 272, 1960
CICCARONE P	and Renson J A system in the mammalian skin sensitive to X irradiation and insensitive to the oxygen effect	145, 31P, 1959
CLARK, C G	, Curnow, F June, Murray, J G, Stephens F O and Wyllie J H Histamine and gastric secretion in man	153, 61P, 1960
CLARKE E G C	Microchemical identification of sugars as osazones and Hawkins, A E Animal calorimetry (T)	135, 28P, 1957
	and Taylor, Sheila Microchemical identification of progesterone	135, 36P, 1957
		151, 14P, 1960
CLARKE, E W	A simplified heart-oxygenator preparation suitable for isotope experiments with some observations on the metabolism of acetate, pyruvate and four amino acids	136 380, 1957
	A method for mixing fluids within a microcalorimeter	152 8P, 1960
CLARKE R S J	Hellon R F and Lind A R The influence of muscle temperature on sustained contractions to fatigue	136, 41P, 1957
	Hellon R F and Lind, A R Hyperaemia following sustained contraction at different temperatures	137, 45P, 1957
	Hellon, R F and Lind, A R Cold vasodilatation in the human forearm	137, 84P 1957
	, Ginsburg, Jean and Hellon R F Use of the strain gauge plethysmograph in assessing the effect of certain drugs on the blood flow through the skin and muscle of the human forearm	140, 318 1958
	and Hellon R F The dependence of post-exercise hyperaemia on the rate of exercise in the cooled forearm	142, 23P, 1958
	Hellon R F and Lind A R The duration of sustained contractions of the human forearm at different muscle temperatures	143, 454 1958
	and Hellon R F Hyperaemia following sustained and rhythmic exercise in the human forearm at various temperatures	145 447 1959
CLEMENTZ, B	Instruments and appliances recently designed and made at the Institute of Physiology, University of Lund, Sweden (T)	154 2P, 1960

- CLIFFORD, J , *Kerslake, D McK and Waddell, J L* The effect of wind speed on maximum evaporative capacity in man 147, 253, 1959
- CLITHEROE, H J and *Pickles, V R* The antagonism of dibutamide to the menstrual stimulant 149, 22P, 1959
- " *Brown, R F G*, — and *Pickles, V R* The chemical nature of the menstrual stimulant (T) 152, 55P, 1960
- COATS, D A. and *Wright, R D* Secretion by the parotid gland of the sheep the relationship between salivary flow and composition 135, 611, 1957
- " , *Denton, D A and Wright, R D* The ionic balances and transferences of the sheep's parotid gland during maximal stimulation 144, 108, 1958
- COBB, W A and *Dawson G D* The latency and form in man of the occipital potentials evoked by bright flashes 152, 108, 1960
- COBBOLD, A F *Barcroft, H, Basnayale, V, Celander, O*, —, *Cunningham, D J C, Jukes, M G M and Young, I Maureen* The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiratory response to noradrenaline in man 137, 365, 1957
- " , *Galbraith, H J B, Ginsburg Jean and Paton, A* Circulatory metabolic and respiratory effects of isopropyl noradrenaline in man 141, 40P, 1958
- " and *Styles, P R* An apparatus for recording blood flow and blood pressures (T) 145, 4P, 1959
- " , *Ginsburg Jean and Paton A* Circulatory, respiratory and metabolic responses to isopropyl noradrenaline in man 151, 539, 1960
- CODE, C F and *Mitchell R G* Histamine, eosinophils and basophils in the blood 136, 449, 1957
- COGHLAN, J *Blair West, J*, —, *Denton, D A Goding J R, Munro, J A and Wright, R D* The effect of neuraxial ablations upon the secretion of electrolyte active steroid 153, 52P, 1960
- COHEN, B and *Myant, N B* Concentration of salivary iodide a comparative study 145, 595, 1959
- COLBOURN, *Boylan J W* — and *McCance, R A* Renal function in the foetal and new born guinea pig 141, 323, 1958
- ELIZABETH P
- COLE, J , *Dickson B F, Johnson W G H, Kay R H and Teal R H* Recording spontaneous activity in monkeys by a photo-electric method 138, 3P, 1957
- " *Blumer W Bryce Smith R* —, *Epstein, H and Gless, P* A technique for studying the effects of drugs on monkeys subjected to hypothermia 138, 6P, 1957
- COLERIDGE, J C G , *Hemingway A, Holmes, R L and Linden, R J* The location of atrial receptors in the dog a physiological and histological study 136, 174, 1957
- and *Hemingway A* Partition of the venous return to the heart 142, 366 1958
- , *Hemingway, A and Linden R J* Impulses in the cervical vagus from atrial receptors in the dog (T) 142, 47P, 1958

- COLERIDGE, J C G *Barr, P O, Bjurs'edt, H and* Respiratory changes in the anaesthetized dog during prolonged positive acceleration 142, 60P, 1958
- Barr P-O, Bjurs'edt, H and* Changes in the O₂ saturation and the pH of the arterial blood in the anaesthetized dog during prolonged positive acceleration 143, 79P, 1958
- and Linden P J* The variations with respiration in effective right and left atrial pressures in the dog 145 482 1959
- and Kidd C* Receptors in the pulmonary artery and Kidd C Vascular receptors in the lungs 147 20P, 1959
- and Kidd C* Electrophysiological evidence of baroreceptors in the pulmonary artery of the dog 148, 30P, 1959
- and Kidd, C* The response of pulmonary arterial baroreceptors to alterations in pulmonary arterial pressure 150, 319, 1960
- and Kidd C* The effect of capsaicine on pulmonary arterial baroreceptors (T) 152, 33P, 1960
- COLES BETTY L. Serum protein pattern in normal kittens 154, 8P, 1960
- COLES, D R. *and Patterson G C* The capacity and distensibility of the blood vessels of the human hand 136, 37P, 1957
- " Heat elimination from the toes during exposure of the foot to subatmospheric pressures 135, 163, 1957
- " *, Kidd, B S I and Moffatt W* Distensibility of the capacity vessels of the human calf 135, 171, 1957
- and Cooper K E* The effect of cooling on the hyperaemia following arterial occlusion and exercise in the human forearm 135, 41P, 1957
- , Cooper K E, Cranston, W I and Goodale F* The effects of intravenous pyrogen upon the radiant heat induced vasodilatation in man 136, 35P, 1957
- " *, Cooper K E, Mo tram, R F and Occlshaw J T* Functional communications between superficial and deep veins in the human forearm (T) 138, 52P, 1957
- " *, Cooper K E, Mo tram, R F and Occlshaw J T* The source of blood samples withdrawn from deep forearm veins via catheters passed upstream from the median cubital vein 140, 3P, 1958
- " *Bryer Smith R, —, Cooper K. E Cranston, W I and Goodale F* The effects of intravenous pyrogen upon the radiant heat induced vasodilatation in man 142, 323, 1958
- " *and Cooper K E* Hyperaemia following arterial occlusion or exercise in the warm and cold human forearm 145, 77, 1959
- COLLIER, H O J *Brittain P T and* Antagonism of 5 hydroxytryptamine by dock leaf extracts 145, 241, 1959
- Brittain R T and* Effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptophane on defaecation and propulsion of a charcoal meal in intact mice 135, 58P 1957
- , Holgate, J A Schachter M and Storley Patricia G* An apparent bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin and its suppression by some anti-inflammatory agents 141, 14P, 1958
- 149, 54 P, 1959

- COLLINS, K J , *Sargent, F and Weiner, J S* The effect of ischaemia on the response of sweat glands to acetyl β methylcholine and acetylcholine 142, 32P, 1958
- „ , *Sargent, F and Weiner, J S* Depression of sweat gland activity by acetylcholine 148, 21P, 1959
- „ , *Sargent, F and Weiner, J S* Excitation and depression of eccrine sweat glands by acetylcholine, acetyl β methylcholine and adrenaline 148, 502, 1959
- „ , *Sargent, F and Weiner, J S* The effect of arterial occlusion on sweat-gland responses in the human forearm 148, 615, 1959
- „ , *and Weiner, J S* Sweat gland failure on the body surface and on the forearm enclosed in an arm bag 154, 62P, 1960
- COLLINS, M , *and McDermott, Margery* The measurement of lung volume and airway resistance (T) 147, 41P, 1959
- COMLINE, R S , *and Titcher, D A* Reflex contractions of the reticulum and rumen and parotid salivary secretion 139, 24P, 1957
- „ , *Balfour, W E and* Acceleration of the absorption of unchanged globulins in the new born calf by factors in colostrum 147, 22P, 1959
- „ , *Balfour, W E and* The specificity of the intestinal absorption of large molecules by the new born calf 148, 77P, 1959
- CONCHIE, J , β Galactosidase in mammalian tissues and its response to sex hormones 139, 20P, 1957
- CONWAY E J , *Buckley, Kathleen A — and Ryan, H O* Concerning the determination of total intracellular concentrations by the cryoscopic method 143, 236, 1958
- „ , *Carey, Mary J , — and Kernan R P* Secretion of sodium ions by the frog's sartorius 148 51, 1959
- CONWAY, J , Is increased vasomotor tone present in hypertension? (T) 153, 73P, 1960
- COOK, R H. , *and Keynes, R D* Device for drawing lengths of fine capillary (T) 143, 35P, 1958
- COOK, W F , *Gordon D B and Peart, W S* The location of renin in the rabbit kidney 135, 40P, 1957
- „ , *and Pickering, G W* A method for separating glomeruli from the kidney (T) 138, 8P, 1957
- „ , *and Pickering G W* The location of renin within the kidney 143, 78P, 1958
- „ , *and Pickering, G W* The location of renin in the rabbit kidney 149, 520, 1959
- „ , Bisection of isolated glomeruli (T) 152 3P, 1960
- „ , Further observations on the location of renin in the rabbit kidney 152, 27P, 1960
- COOKE, W T , *Cox, E V, Gaddie R, Matthews D M and Meynell M J* The vitamin B₁₂, folic acid and ascorbic acid content of human bone marrow cells 145, 35P, 1959
- „ , *Cox, E V Gaddie, R, Matthews D M and Meynell M J* The vitamin B₁₂, folic acid and ascorbic acid content of bone marrow cells in pernicious anaemia 146, 50P, 1959

- COOKE, W T , Cox E T, Gaddie R Matthews, D M and Meynell, M J The vitamin B₁₂ folic acid and ascorbic acid of bone marrow cells in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy 149, 36P, 1959
- COOMBS, J S , Curtis D R and Eccles J C The interpretation of spike potentials of motoneurons 139, 198, 1957
- " Curtis D R and Eccles, J C The generation of impulses in motoneurons 139, 232, 1957
- " , Curtis, D R and Eccles, J C The electrical constants of the motoneurone membrane 145, 505, 1959
- COOPER, J D Bates J A T and A 21-channel E.E.G. apparatus (T) 140, 34P, 1958
- COOPER, K. E Coles D R and The effect of cooling on the hyperaemia following arterial occlusion and exercise in the human forearm 136, 35P, 1957
- , Ferrer Helen M and Guttmann L Vasomotor responses in the foot to raising body temperature in the paraplegic patient 136 547, 1957
- , Coles, D R — Cranston W I and Goodale, F The effects of intravenous pyrogen upon the radiant heat induced vasodilatation in man 138, 52P 1957
- , Coles D R —, Mottram R F and Occleshaw, J T Functional communications between superficial and deep veins in the human forearm (T) 140, 3P, 1958
- , Coles D P —, Mottram R F and Occleshaw, J T The source of blood samples withdrawn from deep forearm veins via catheters passed upstream from the median cubital vein 142 323, 1958
- Bryce Smith, R Coles D R — Cranston W I and Goodale F The effects of intravenous pyrogen upon the radiant heat induced vaso dilatation in man 145 77, 1959
- Coles D R and Hyperaemia following arterial occlusion or exercise in the warm and cold human forearm 145 241, 1959
- Cranston W I and Fessler J H Liberation of pyrogen by rabbit leucocytes 152, 51P, 1960
- , Cranston W I and Fessler J H Interactions of a bacterial pyrogen with rabbit leucocytes and plasma 154, 22P, 1960
- COOPER SYBIL Muscle spindles in mammalian muscles of differing function (T) 138, 9P, 1957
- Boyd I A and Simple and compound muscle spindles in the muscles of the cat (T) 149, 9P, 1959
- The secondary endings of muscle spindles 149, 27P 1959
- COPE M Barker D — and Ip M C Tandem muscle spindles in the frog and cat 154 23P, 1960
- CORNE S J and Graham J D P The effect of inhibition of amine oxidase *in vitro* on administered adrenaline, noradrenaline tyramine and serotonin 135, 339 1957
- COBT J H. and Kleinzeller A The effect of temperature on the transport of sodium and potassium by kidney cortex slices 142, 208, 1958

- COSGROVE, PEGGY J , *Coxon, R V and Spencer, Ann* Aid to alignment of catheter for insertion into abdominal vessels (T) 153, 12P, 1960
- COSMOS, ETHEL and *Henrotte, J G* A study of the calcium exchange in the isolated turtle ventricle 152, 34P, 1960
- COTES, J E and *Meade, F* The ventilatory response to a rise in body temperature in relation to other physiological variables 140, 55P, 1958
- „ , *Meade, F and Wise, M E* Variations, in the vertical work done against gravity and in the energy expenditure of walking, between men and women and in relation to training 141, 28P, 1958
- „ The measurement of blood gas tensions (T) 147, 41P, 1959
- „ , *Bannister, R G and* The effect of changes in environmental temperature upon body temperature and performance during strenuous exercise 147, 60P, 1959
- „ *Bannister R G, — Jones, R S and Meade, F* Pulmonary diffusing capacity on exercise in athletes and non athletic subjects 152, 66P, 1960
- „ , *Drummond, J, Meade, F and Yandle, C* The energy requirements of treadmill walking in relation to sex and athletic training 153, 60P, 1960
- COUPLAND, R E and *Holmes, R L* The distribution of cholinesterase in the adrenal glands of the rat, cat and rabbit 141, 97, 1958
- „ The adrenalinic and noradrenalinic content of the adrenal gland of the albino rat following reserpine induced depletion of medullary catecholamines 142, 61P, 1958
- COWAN, G A. *Aumonier, F J, —, Franklin, K J and Marsden, J L* Variation in the response of human tissues to similar stimuli at different ages 141, 45P, 1958
- COX, E V *Cooke, W T, —, Gaddie, R, Matthews D M and Meynell, M J* The vitamin B₁₂ folic acid and ascorbic acid content of human bone marrow cells 145, 35P, 1959
- „ , *Cooke, W T — Gaddie, R Matthews, D M and Meynell M J* The vitamin B₁₂, folic acid and ascorbic acid content of bone marrow cells in pernicious anaemia 146, 50P, 1959
- „ *Cooke W T, —, Gaddie R, Matthews, D M and Meynell M J* The vitamin B₁₂, folic acid and ascorbic acid of bone marrow cells in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy 149 36P, 1959
- COXON, R V and *Robinson R J* Experimental arrangement for sampling blood from various regions in an animal metabolizing radioactive carbon (T) 138 9P, 1957
- „ and *Robinson R J* The transport of radioactive carbon dioxide in the blood stream of the dog after administration of radioactive bicarbonate 147, 469, 1959
- „ and *Robinson R J* Movements of radioactive carbon dioxide within the animal body during oxidation of ¹⁴C labelled substances 147, 487 1959
- „ , *Cosgrove, Peggy J, — and Spencer Ann* Aid to alignment of catheter for insertion into abdominal vessels (T) 153, 12P, 1960

- Cragg, B G and Hamlyn L H Some commissural and septal connexions of the hippocampus in the rabbit
A combined histological and electrical study 135, 460, 1957
- and Thomas, P K The relationships between conduction velocity and the diameter and internodal length of peripheral nerve fibres 136, 606, 1957
- and Evans, D H L Some reflexes mediated by the afferent abdominal vagus in the rabbit and the cat 142, 6P, 1958
- Post tetanic potentiation of a hippocampal response to electrical stimulation of the olfactory bulb (T) 147, 10P, 1959
- CRAMPTON, R F Barclay, J A and The reabsorption of water by the rat kidney 137, 64P, 1957
- The cation content of the rat kidney 138, 36P, 1957
- Barclay J A and The reabsorption of urea by the rat kidney 140, 34P, 1958
- and Fleck C T G In vitro measurement of myofibrillar space of slices of rat skeletal muscle 140, 35P, 1958
- and Matthews D M The effects of a low sodium diet on the water and electrolyte content of the rat kidney 142, 58P, 1958
- and Matthews, D M The effects of a low potassium diet on the water and electrolyte content of the rat kidney 143, 73P, 1958
- Barclay, J A — and Matthews D M Henle's loops and the sodium content of the medullae of mammalian kidneys 147, 48P, 1959
- CRANSTON, W I Coles D R Cooper K E, — and Goodale, F The effects of intravenous pyrogen upon the radiant heat induced vasodilatation in man 138, 52P, 1957
- Bryce Smith R Coles D R Cooper K E, — and Goodale, F The effects of intravenous pyrogen upon the radiant heat induced vasodilatation in man 145, 77, 1959
- Cooper, K E, — and Fessler, J H Liberation of pyrogen by rabbit leucocytes 152, 51P, 1960
- Cooper K E — and Fessler J H Interactions of a bacterial pyrogen with rabbit leucocytes and plasma 154, 22P 1960
- CRAWFORD J D and McCance R A Sodium transport by the chorio allantoic membrane of the pig 151, 45S, 1960
- CRAWFORD M A, Milne M D and Scribner B H The effects of changes in acid base balance on urinary citrate in the rat 149, 413, 1959
- CRAWFORD, W A. Visual acuity eye movements and head-eye movement integration 145, 50P, 1959
- CREED R F S Austin J Burgess A and Fertilization and early development of cat eggs (T) 135, 37P, 1957
- Gonad changes in the wild red fox (*Vulpes vulpes crucigera*) 151, 19P, 1960
- CREESE R, Scholes N W and Whalen W J Resting potentials of muscle after prolonged anoxia 137 49P, 1957

- CREESE, R , *Scholes, N W and Whalen, W J* Resting potentials of diaphragm muscle after prolonged anoxia 140, 301, 1958
- , *and Hashish, S E E* Collection of labelled substances from muscle (T) 141, 1P, 1958
- , *Hashish, S E E and Scholes, N W* Potassium in stimulated muscle 141, 5P, 1958
- , *D'Silva, J L and Northover, Jean* Serum factors which maintain muscle sodium at low values 143, 22P, 1958
- , *Hashish, S E E and Scholes, N W* Potassium movements in contracting diaphragm muscle 143, 307, 1958
- , Non homogeneity in muscle slices 147, 15P, 1959
- , Potassium in different layers of isolated diaphragm 154, 133, 1960
- CREMA, A *and Saxby, O B* A modified method for studying peristalsis in isolated loops of intestine (T) 143, 1P, 1958
- , *Bilbring, Edith and* The release of 5 hydroxy tryptamine in relation to pressure exerted on the intestinal mucosa 146, 18, 1959
- , *Bilbring Edith and* The action of 5 hydroxy tryptamine, 5 hydroxytryptophan and reserpine on intestinal peristalsis in anaesthetized guinea pigs 146, 29, 1959
- CRISMON, J M , *Fox, R H Goldsmith R and Macpherson, R K* Forearm blood flow after inunction of rube facient substances 145, 47P, 1959
- CROCKER, W E *and Hempleman, H V* Safe decompression procedure 137, 47P, 1957
- CROCKFORD, G W *and Hellon R F* Local response of human cutaneous blood vessels to infra red radiation 146, 48P, 1959
- , *and Hellon R F* Vascular responses of human skin to infra red radiation 149, 424, 1959
- , *Hellon, R F and Parkhouse J* Further evidence on the local response of human skin vessels to direct heating 149, 64P, 1959
- CROFT, PHYLLIS G The e e g as an aid to assessment of state of consciousness in the dog 151, 6P, 1960
- CROSFILL, M L *Aumonier, F J — and Widdicombe J G* The relationship between lung compliance and histology in different species 141 20P, 1958
- CROSS, A V C *Bennett, P B and* Alterations in the fusion frequency of flicker correlated with electroencephalogram changes at increased partial pressures of nitrogen 151, 28P, 1960
- CROSS, B A *Alester, A R and* Parturition in the rabbit induced by oxytocin (Film) (T) 138, 3P, 1957
- , *and Green, J D* Activity of single neurones in the hypothalamus effect of osmotic and other stimuli 148, 554, 1959
- CROSS, K W *Brodie, H R — and Lomer T R* Heat production in the hypoxic new born infant 135, 9P, 1957
- , *Groom, A C, Mottram R F and Rowlands, S* Cardiac output in the cat, a comparison between the Fick method and a radioactive indicator dilution method 136 24P, 1957

- CROSS, K. W *Brodie, H R, — and Lomer, T R* Heat production in new born infants under normal and hypoxic conditions 138, 156, 1957
- , *Daves, G S and Mott, Joan C* A change in regional oxygen consumption during anoxia in the new born lamb 143, 71P, 1958
- , *Daves, G S and Mott, Joan C* Changes in the cardiac output of the lamb after birth and during anoxia 144, 16P, 1958
- , *Daves G S and Mott Joan C* Anoxia, oxygen consumption and cardiac output in new born lambs and adult sheep 146, 316, 1959
- " , *Klaus, M, Tooley W H and Weissner, K* The gasp of the new born infant in response to lung inflation 149, 53P, 1959
- " , *Klaus M, Tooley, W H and Weissner, K* The response of the new born baby to inflation of the lungs 151, 551, 1960
- CROSS, R B *Alt, M N, — and Pickford Mary* Electrolyte excretion in diuretic and non diuretic dogs 141, 177, 1958
- " Effect of adrenalectomy on the renal response of a dog to vasopressin 148, 55P, 1959
- , *Dicker S E, Kutchin, A H, Lloyd Sybil and Pickford, Mary* The effect of oxytocin on the urinary excretion of water and electrolytes in man 153, 553, 1960
- CROSSLAND, J , *Garven Jean D and Mitchell, J F* Characterization and distribution in the central nervous system of the cerebellar excitatory factor 148, 20P, 1959
- CRUZ, W O , *Oliveira A C and Magalhães, J R* Marked differences in behaviour of arterial and venous blood in haemostasis 142, 242, 1958
- CsÁKY, T Z and *Thale Margrethe* Effect of ionic environment on intestinal sugar transport 151, 59, 1960
- CULLEN, BEULAH M. and *Harkness, R D* Effect of oestradiol, progesterone and relaxin on the physical properties of the uterine cervix of the rat 140, 46P, 1958
- " and *Harkness, R D* Stimulation by distension of collagen formation in the rat's uterus 148, 6P, 1959
- , and *Harkness, R D* The effect of hormones on the physical properties and collagen content of the rat's uterine cervix 152, 419, 1960
- CULLINGHAM, PENELOPE J and *Land A R* The effect of temperature on maximal isometric tetani in mammalian muscle 148, 25P, 1959
- CUMINOS J N Cerebral lipids in infants (T) 140, 31P, 1958
- CUMMING, J D A method for studying the rate of blood flow through the bone marrow of a rabbit's femur 152 39P, 1960
- " *Haigh, A L and Harries E H L* The measurement of total gastric blood flow and gastric secretion in the dog 152 47P, 1960
- ✓ CUMMING, MARY C and *Morrison S D* The total metabolism of rats during fasting and refeeding 154, 219, 1960

CUNNINGHAM, D J C	<i>Barcroft, H, Basnayake, V, Celandier, O, Cobbold, A F, —, Jukes, M G M and Young, I Maureen</i> The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiratory response to noradrenaline in man	137, 365, 1957
„	<i>Bolton, D P G, —, Hey, E N and Lloyd, B B</i> The demonstration of changes in the cardiac output in exercise by the method of Douglas and Haldane	138, 5P, 1957
„	<i>Hey, E N and Lloyd, B B</i> The effect of intra venous infusion of noradrenaline on the respiratory response to carbon dioxide in man	139, 12P, 1957
„	<i>Lahiri, S, Lloyd, B B and Shaw, D G</i> The effect of ingested ammonium chloride on the relation between pulmonary ventilation and the alveolar gas pressure in man	148, 71P, 1959
„	<i>Kao, F F Lahiri, S, Lloyd, B B and Shaw, D G</i> The immediate respiratory effects of acid base changes in human subjects	149, 57P, 1959
CURNOW, V JUNE	<i>Clark, C G, —, Murray J G, Stephens, F O and Wyllie, J H</i> Histamine and gastric secretion in man	153, 61P, 1960
CURRIE, J C M	<i>and Ullmann, Elisabeth</i> Polvuria during experimental modifications of breathing	141, 43P, 1958
CURTIS, D R	<i>Brooks, V B, — and Eccles J C</i> The action of tetanus toxin on the inhibition of motoneurons	135, 655, 1957
„	<i>Eccles, J C and Eccles, Rosamond M</i> Pharmacological studies on spinal reflexes	136, 420, 1957
„	<i>Coombs, J S, — and Eccles J C</i> The interpretation of spike potentials of motoneurons	139, 198, 1957
„	<i>Coombs, J S, — and Eccles, J C</i> The generation of impulses in motoneurons	139, 232, 1957
„	<i>and Eccles Rosamond M</i> The excitation of Renshaw cells by pharmacological agents applied electrophoretically	141, 435, 1958
„	<i>and Eccles Rosamond M</i> The effect of diffusional barriers upon the pharmacology of cells within the central nervous system	141, 446, 1958
„	Pharmacological investigations upon inhibition of spinal motoneurons	145, 175, 1959
„	<i>Coombs, J S — and Eccles, J C</i> The electrical constants of the motoneurone membrane	145, 505, 1959
„	<i>and Eccles J C</i> The time courses of excitatory and inhibitory synaptic actions	145, 520, 1959
„	<i>Phillis J W and Watkins J C</i> The depression of spinal neurones by γ amino n butyric acid and β alanine	146, 185, 1959
„	<i>and Eccles, J C</i> Repetitive synaptic activation	149, 43P, 1959
„	<i>and Eccles J C</i> Synaptic action during and after repetitive stimulation	150, 374, 1960
„	<i>Phillis, J W and Watkins J C</i> The chemical excitation of spinal neurones by certain acidic amino acids	150, 656, 1960
„	<i>and Phillis, J W</i> The action of procaine and atropine on spinal neurones	153 17, 1960
CURZON, G	The effect of chymotryptic digestion on caerulein plasmin (T)	140 31P, 1958

- CUTHBERTSON, D P *Badary A M, Campbell R M, ——— and Fall B F*
Desquamation of the intestinal mucosa and its
significance (T) 139, 8P, 1957
- CUTTING, JANE A. *and D'Silva, J L* A perfused rat hind limb pre-
paration 141, 2P, 1958
- CZEKAWSKI, J W *, Hall, D A and Saxl, H* The prevention of
experimental atherosclerosis in the chicken by
the enzyme elastomucase (T) 142, 41P, 1958
- DABASH, A. *and Sharaf, A* The response of canine endo-
metrium to various hormones and related com-
pounds 148, 465, 1959
- DALE, H. H. *Daly, M de Burgh and Goodwin, L G* William
Harvey and the circulation of the blood (Film)
(T) 138, 1P, 1957
- DALTON, P G *and Fisher E W* Cardiac output in cattle by the
dye injection method 149, 16P, 1959
- DALY, I. DE BURGH *and Daly M de Burgh* The effects of stimulation
of the carotid body chemoreceptors on pul-
monary vascular resistance in the dog 137, 28P, 1957
and Daly M de Burgh The effects of stimulation
of the carotid sinus baroreceptors on pulmonary
vascular resistance in the dog 137, 56P, 1957
and Daly M de Burgh Observations on the
changes in resistance of the pulmonary vascular
bed in response to stimulation of the carotid sinus
baroreceptors in the dog 137, 427, 1957
and Daly M de Burgh The effects of stimulation
of the carotid body chemoreceptors on pul-
monary vascular resistance in the dog 137, 436, 1957
and Daly M de Burgh Pulmonary vasodilator
fibres 142, 19P, 1958
and Daly M de Burgh Reflex responses of the
pulmonary vascular bed 148, 12P, 1959
and Daly M de Burgh The effects of stimulation
of the carotid body chemoreceptors on the pul-
monary vascular bed in the dog the 'vaso-
sensory controlled perfused living animal'
preparation 148, 201, 1959
and Daly M de Burgh The effects of stimulation
of the carotid sinus baroreceptors on the pul-
monary vascular bed in the dog 148, 220, 1959
and Waaler B A Bronchial circulation and pul-
monary vascular resistance (PVR) in isolated
perfused lung lobes 153 14P, 1960
- DALY M. DE BURGH *Agostoni E Chinnock J E., ——— and Murray*
J G Functional and histological studies of the
vagus nerve and its branches to the heart lungs
and abdominal viscera in the cat 135, 182, 1957
Daly I de Burgh and The effects of stimulation
of the carotid body chemoreceptors on pul-
monary vascular resistance in the dog 137, 28P, 1957
Daly I de Burgh and The effects of stimulation
of the carotid sinus baroreceptors on pulmonary
vascular resistance in the dog 137, 56P, 1957

- DALY, M DE BURGH *Daly, I de Burgh and* Observations on the changes in resistance of the pulmonary vascular bed in response to stimulation of the carotid sinus baroreceptors in the dog 137, 427, 1957
- " *Daly, I de Burgh and* The effects of stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors on pulmonary vascular resistance in the dog 137, 436, 1957
- " *Agostoni, E, Chinnock, J E and* The effects of stimulation of the carotid sinus baroreceptors upon the pulmonary arterial blood pressure in the cat 137, 447, 1957
- " *Dale, H H, — and Goodwin L G* William Harvey and the circulation of the blood (Film) (T) 138, 1P, 1957
- " The cardiovascular effects of anticholinesterases in the dog with special reference to haemodynamic changes in the pulmonary circulation 139, 250, 1957
- " *and Wright P G* The effects of anticholinesterases upon pulmonary vascular resistance in the dog 139, 273, 1957
- " *and Scott Mary J* The effects of stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors on heart rate in the dog 141, 32P, 1958
- " *and Scott Mary J* A perfused carotid body preparation reflex changes of heart rate (T) 142, 7P, 1958
- " *Daly, I de Burgh and* Pulmonary vasodilator fibres 142, 19P, 1958
- " *and Luck, C P* The effects of carotid sinus baroreceptor reflexes on pulmonary arterial pressure and pulmonary blood flow in the dog 143, 343, 1958
- " *and Scott Mary J* The effects of stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors on heart rate in the dog 144, 148, 1958
- " *and Luck C P* The effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on pulmonary haemodynamics with special reference to the role of reflexes from carotid sinus baroreceptors 145, 108, 1959
- " *and Scott Mary J* The effect of hypoxia on the heart rate of the dog with special reference to the contribution of the carotid body chemoreceptors 145, 440, 1959
- " *and Scott Mary J* The effects of stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors on cardiac output in the dog 147, 23P, 1959
- " *Daly I de Burgh and* Reflex responses of the pulmonary vascular bed 148, 12P, 1959
- " *Daly I de Burgh and* The effects of stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors on the pulmonary vascular bed in the dog the 'vaso sensory' controlled perfused living animal preparation 148, 201, 1959
- " *Daly I de Burgh and* The effects of stimulation of the carotid sinus baroreceptors on the pulmonary vascular bed in the dog 148, 220, 1959
- " *and Scott Mary J* The role of the chemoreceptors in the cardiovascular responses to systemic hypoxia in the dog 154 6P, 1960
- ✓ DANCE, PAMELA *, Lloyd Sybil and Pickford, Mary* The effects of stilboestrol on the renal activity of conscious dogs 145, 225 1959

- DANIEL, E E *and Robinson, Kathleen* The secretion of sodium and uptake of potassium by isolated uterine segments made sodium rich 154, 421, 1960
- " *and Robinson, Kathleen* The relation of sodium secretion to metabolism in isolated sodium rich uterine segments 154, 445, 1960
- DANIEL, P M. *and Prichard, Marjorie M L* The blood supply of the pituitary of the sheep with observations on necrosis of the anterior lobe after stalk section 135, 37P, 1957
- " *and Prichard Marjorie M L* Regeneration of the anterior pituitary after extensive infarction due to pituitary stalk section 143, 25P, 1958
- " , *Prichard Marjorie M L and Smith, Barbara* The extent of the infarct in the anterior pituitary found soon after pituitary stalk section in the baboon and the rhesus monkey 146, 2P, 1959
- " *Beck Elisabeth and* Some changes in the hypo thalamus and proximal pituitary stalk after stalk section 146, 22P, 1959
- " *and Whitteridge, D* The representation of the visual field on the calcarine cortex in baboons and monkeys 148, 33P, 1959
- " , *Pratt, O E and Treip C S* Changes in adrenal cortical function after pituitary stalk section in the rhesus monkey 153, 44P, 1960
- DARBEE, A. A plastic homogenizer 136, 2P, 1957
- " *and Speirs, R L* A method for studying oxygen consumption and contractions simultaneously in the electrically stimulated rat ventricle preparation, using the Warburg manometric technique 136, 3P, 1957
- " *and Speirs R L* The simultaneous determination of both oxygen consumption and contraction response of an isolated muscle preparation employing a system for the continuous circulation of oxygen through the medium 140 1P, 1958
- " *and Speirs R L* The effects of decreased oxygenation upon the isolated rat ventricle preparation 145, 42P, 1959
- DARIAN-SMITH I. see SMITH, I DARIAN
- DARTNALL, H. J A. On the question of the 'narrow band' pigment of the frog's retina 145 630, 1959
- DATTA S P *Ashby J H — and Martin, J J* A micro-reaction calorimeter (T) 142, 2P, 1958
- DAUTREBANDE L. , *Delounois A L and Heymans C* Method for administering micromicellar aerosols to guinea-pig isolated lungs 135, 14P, 1957
- DAVENPORT A. , *Gilson, J C McDermott Margery McKerrow, C B and Paton W D M* Investigations into the pharmacology and physiological effects of cotton dust (T) 147, 41P, 1959
- DAYEY, D A. *and Mottram R F* Effect of umbilical venous occlusion on the circulation of the foetal sheep 138, 53P, 1957
- " The effect of temperature on the response of arterial muscle to vasoconstrictor drugs 146, 54P, 1959

- DAVEY, M J *and Lockett, Mary F* The action of aldosterone on the isolated kidney of the cat perfused from a heart lung preparation 149, 73P, 1959
- „ *and Lockett, Mary F* Actions and interactions of aldosterone monoacetate and neurohypophyseal hormones on the isolated cat kidney 152, 206, 1960
- DAVEY, MARY R *and Roberts, T D M* A transfer function relating deformation to impulse frequency for a muscle spindle in the frog's toe 144, 16P, 1958
- „ *Boyd, I A and* β efferent fibres in nerves to mammalian skeletal muscle 149, 28P, 1959
- DAVID, G B *and Steel, R C* An electronically controlled constant velocity microtome 147, 33P, 1959
- „ *Brown, A W, — and Mallion, K B* On the distribution of synaptic end feet (boutons terminaux) in the C.N.S. of the cat 147, 55P, 1959
- DAVIES, B N *Brown G L, — and Gillespie, J S* Collection and estimation of noradrenaline in venous blood (T) 137, 11P, 1957
- „ *Brown, G L, — and Gillespie, J S* Release of sympathetic transmitter from the intestine of the cat 140, 22P, 1958
- „ *Brown, G L, — and Gillespie, J S* The release of chemical transmitter from the sympathetic nerves of the intestine of the cat 143, 41, 1958
- „ *Brown G L, — and Ferry, C B* The effect of neuronal rest on the output of sympathetic transmitter from the spleen of the cat 147, 13P, 1959
- DAVIES, H G *, Hanson Jean and Huxley, H E* Quantitative interference microscopy as applied to cross striated myofibrils 136, 6P, 1957
- DAVIES, HILDA M. *and Jowett G H* The effect of concentrations of amino acids on their rate of absorption from the intestine (Appendix) 149, 433, 1959
- DAVIES, T *and Merton P A* Recording compensatory rolling of the eyes 140, 27P, 1958
- DAVIS, R *Bishop P O, Burke, W and* Single unit activity in the lateral geniculate nucleus of the cat (T) 144, 28P, 1958
- „ *Bishop P O and* The recovery of responsiveness of the sensory synapses in the lateral geniculate nucleus 150, 214, 1960
- „ *Bishop, P O and* Synaptic potentials, after potentials and slow rhythms of lateral geniculate neurones 154, 514, 1960
- DAVSON, H. *and Luck, C P* The effect of acetazolamide on the chemical composition of the aqueous humour and cerebrospinal fluid of some mammalian species and on the rate of turnover of ^{24}Na in these fluids 137, 270, 1957
- „ *and Luck C P* Chemistry and rate of turnover of the ocular fluids of the bush baby (*Galago crassicaudatus agisymbanus*) 145, 433, 1960
- „ *and Purvis C* Manometer requiring minimal movements of fluid 147, 1P, 1959

DAVSON, H	and Spaziani, E The blood brain barrier	147, 25P, 1959
"	and Spaziani, E The blood brain barrier and the extracellular space of brain	149, 135, 1959
"	and Spaziani, E The fate of substances injected into the anterior chamber of the eye	151, 202, 1960
DAWES, G S	Amoroso, E C, — and Mott, Joan C The valve of the foramen ovale in the new born calf and foal (Film)	135, 58P, 1957
"	Acheson, G H, — and Mott, Joan C Oxygen consumption and the arterial oxygen saturation in foetal and new born lambs	135, 623, 1957
"	and Wyatt, D G The velodyne flowmeter (T)	137, 69P, 1957
"	and Mott Joan C Limitation of oxygen consumption in the mature foetal lamb (T)	137, 84P, 1957
"	, Handler, J J and Mott Joan C A comparison of a venous occlusion plethysmograph with a velodyne flowmeter on a model (T)	138, 1P, 1957
"	, Handler J J and Mott, Joan C Sensitivity of the foetal cardiovascular system to adrenaline	138, 9P, 1957
"	Handler, J J and Mott Joan C Some cardiovascular responses in foetal, new born and adult rabbits	139, 123, 1957
"	and Mott Joan C A method for recording O ₂ consumption minute by minute (T)	143, 6P, 1958
"	and Mott Joan C A threefold increase in O ₂ consumption at birth	143, 7P, 1958
"	Cross K W, — and Mott Joan C A change in regional oxygen consumption during anoxia in the new born lamb	143, 71P, 1958
"	Cross K W, — and Mott Joan C Changes in the cardiac output of the lamb after birth and during anoxia	144, 16P, 1958
"	, Mott Joan C and Shelley, Heather The ability of the foetal and new born animal to withstand total anoxia	144, 18P, 1958
"	and Mott Joan C Reflex respiratory activity in the new born rabbit	145, 85, 1959
"	and Mott Joan C The increase in oxygen consumption of the lamb after birth	146, 295, 1959
"	Cross K W, — and Mott Joan C Anoxia, oxygen consumption and cardiac output in new born lambs and adult sheep	146, 316, 1959
"	Mott Joan C and Shelley Heather J The importance of cardiac glycogen for the maintenance of life in foetal lambs and new born animals during anoxia	146, 516, 1959
"	, Jacobson H N Mott, Joan C and Shelley, Heather J Observations on the rhesus monkey in utero	150, 3P, 1960
"	Jacobson H N, Mott, Joan C and Shelley, Heather J Some observations on foetal and new born rhesus monkeys	152, 271, 1960
"	, Mott Joan C and Stafford Anne Prolongation of survival in the anoxic foetal lamb	153, 16P, 1960
DAWSON G D	and Putman J P A multi-channel electronic averaging system (T)	140, 34P, 1958
"	The effect of cortical stimulation on transmission through the cuneate nucleus in the anaesthetized rat	142, 2P, 1958

- ✓ DAWSON, G D , *Podachin, V P and Schatz, S W* Facilitation of cortical responses by competing stimuli 148, 24P, 1959
- " *Cobb, W A and* The latency and form in man of the occipital potentials evoked by bright flashes 152, 108, 1960
- " *Putman J R and Wilkie, D R* A low capacitance, low output impedance, stimulus coupler 152, 1P, 1960
- DAY, MARGARET *Beaulnes, A and* Effect of temperature on arrhythmia in isolated rabbit atria 137, 86, 1957
- " *Burn, J H and* The action of tubocurarine and acetylcholine on ciliary movement 141, 520, 1958
- DEARING, RUTH , *Puttarajurs, B F, Taylor, W and Way, S* The relationship between urinary excretion of ovarian hormones and cornification of the vaginal epithelium during the normal menstrual cycle 135, 50P, 1957
- DEFARES, J *Arborelius, M, —, Lundin G Strömblad, B C R and Svanberg, L* Effect of hypoxia of one lung on the pulmonary circulation in man 142, 38P, 1958
- DE LA LANDE, I. S *and Whelan, R F* The effect of antagonists on the response of the forearm vessels to adrenaline 148, 548, 1959
- DELAUNOIS, A. L *Dautrebande, L, — and Heymans, C* Method for administering micromicellar aerosols to guinea pig isolated lungs 135, 14P, 1957
- DEL CASTILLO, J *and Moore J W* On increasing the velocity of a nerve impulse 148, 665, 1959
- DÉLÈZE, J *and Weidmann, S* Rapid high frequency heating of cooled mammalian heart muscle effect on resting potential (T) 148, 37P, 1959
- DEL RIO LOZANO, I *Andrews, W H H and* The release of stored sulphobromophthalein by perfused rat livers 148, 15P, 1959
- " *Andrews, W H H and* Intrahepatic vascular pathways and the hepatic nerves 153, 31P, 1960
- " *Andrews, W H H and* Inhibition of some hepatic mechanisms by chronic biliary obstruction 154, 59P, 1960
- DEMPSHER, J *and Riker W K* The role of acetylcholine in virus infected sympathetic ganglia 139, 145, 1957
- " *Tokumaru T and Zabara J* A possible role of an inhibitory system in virus infected sympathetic ganglia of the rat 146, 428, 1959
- " *and Zabara J* A study of presynaptic slow potentials in virus infected sympathetic ganglia of the rat 151, 217, 1960
- DENGLER, H J *Brodie B B, —, Titus E and Wilson C W M* Inhibition of the uptake of catecholamines in brain tissues by reserpine 154, 37P, 1960
- DENTON, D A The effect of variations in blood supply on the secretion rate and composition of parotid saliva in Na⁺ depleted sheep 135, 227, 1957
- " *and McDonald I R* The effect of a rapid change in Na⁺ balance on the salivary Na⁺ K⁺ concentration ratio of sodium depleted sheep 138, 44, 1957

DENTON, D A.	The effect of variation in the concentration of individual extracellular electrolytes on the response of the sheep's parotid gland to Na^+ depletion	140, 129, 1958
"	Coote, D A., — and Wright, R D The ionic balances and transferences of the sheep's parotid gland during maximal stimulation	144, 108, 1958
"	Blair-War, J, Coghlan, J — Goding J R, Munro J A and Wright, P D The effect of neuronal ablations upon the secretion of electrolyte active steroid	153, 52P, 1960
"	and Sabine, J P The selective appetite for Na^+ in sheep	154, 51P, 1960
DENTON E J	Carlisle, D B and A change in visual pigments in the life of the fresh water eel	139, 8P, 1957
"	and Shaw T I On the buoyancy of chironomid squid (T)	145, 56P, 1959
"	and Gülin Brown J B Daily changes in the buoyancy of the cuttlefish	151, 36P, 1960
DESMEDET, J E	and La Grutta G The effect of selective inhibition of pseudocholinesterase on the spontaneous and evoked activity of the cat's cerebral cortex	136 20, 1957
"	Delayed increase of neuromuscular block in a series of faradizations of the motor nerve in myasthenic patients	140, 3P, 1958
"	and Franklin L The retrofascicular part of the cat's brain stem in oblique stereotaxic coordinates	142, 15P, 1958
"	and Mechler K. Corticofugal projections from temporal lobe in cat and their possible role in acoustic discrimination	147, 17P, 1959
DE VINCENTIS M.	Further contributions to the study of the formation of the aqueous humour after paracentesis	146, 252, 1959
DE WARDENER, H. E.	and Herzheimer A The effect of a high water intake on salivary secretion, salt consumption and taste thresholds in man	138, 35P, 1957
"	and Herzheimer A. The effect of a high water intake on the kidney's ability to concentrate the urine in man	139, 42, 1957
"	and Herzheimer, A The effect of a high water intake on salt consumption, taste thresholds and salivary secretion in man	139, 53, 1957
DEWHURST D J	Measurement of extracellular currents and potentials in the spinal cord of the frog (T)	148, 4P, 1959
DEWS P B	The relationship between 'hunger' and the frequency of occurrence of a response reinforced by food (T)	144, 27P, 1958
DRAP, S K	Cholinesterase in decentralized and axotomized sympathetic ganglia	144, 27P, 1958
DUNN J	Gray J A B and Inman D P Receptor potentials and Na^+ concentration	138, 31P, 1957
	The excitation of regenerating nerves by acetylcholine	140, 51P, 1958

- DAWSON, G D , *Podachin, V P and Schatz, S W* Facilitation of cortical responses by competing stimuli 148, 24P, 1959
- " *Cobb, W A and* The latency and form in man of the occipital potentials evoked by bright flashes 152, 108, 1960
- " *Pitman, J R and Walkie, D R* A low capacitance, low output impedance, stimulus coupler 152, 1P, 1960
- ✓ DAY, MARGARET *Beaulnes, A and* Effect of temperature on arrhythmia in isolated rabbit atria 137, 86, 1957
- " *Burn, J H and* The action of tubocurarine and acetylcholine on ciliary movement 141, 520, 1958
- DEARING, RUTH , *Puttarajurs, B V Taylor, W and Way, S* The relationship between urinary excretion of ovarian hormones and cornification of the vaginal epithelium during the normal menstrual cycle 135, 50P, 1957
- DEFARES, J *Arborelius, M, —, Lundin, G Strömblad, B C R and Svanberg, L* Effect of hypoxia of one lung on the pulmonary circulation in man 142, 38P, 1958
- DE LA LANDE, I S *and Whelan, R F* The effect of antagonists on the response of the forearm vessels to adrenaline 148, 548, 1959
- DELAUNOIS, A. L *Dautrebande, L — and Heymans, C* Method for administering micromicellar aerosols to guinea pig isolated lungs 135, 14P, 1957
- DEL CASTILLO, J *and Moore, J W* On increasing the velocity of a nerve impulse 148, 665, 1959
- DÉLÈZE J *and Weidmann, S* Rapid high frequency beating of cooled mammalian heart muscle, effect on resting potential (T) 148, 37P, 1959
- DEL RIO LOZANO, I *Andrews, W H H and* The release of stored sulphobromophthalein by perfused rat livers 148, 15P, 1959
- " *Andrews, W H H and* Intrahepatic vascular pathways and the hepatic nerves 153, 31P, 1960
- " *Andrews, W H H and* Inhibition of some hepatic mechanisms by chronic biliary obstruction 154, 59P, 1960
- DEMPSHER, J *and Riker, W K* The role of acetylcholine in virus infected sympathetic ganglia 139, 145, 1957
- " *, Tokumaru, T and Zabara, J* A possible role of an inhibitory system in virus infected sympathetic ganglia of the rat 146, 428, 1959
- " *and Zabara, J* A study of presynaptic slow potentials in virus infected sympathetic ganglia of the rat 151, 217, 1960
- DENGLER H J *Brodie, B B — Titus, E and Wilson, C W M* Inhibition of the uptake of catecholamines in brain tissues by reserpine 154, 37P, 1960
- DENTON, D A The effect of variations in blood supply on the secretion rate and composition of parotid saliva in Na⁺ depleted sheep 135, 227, 1957
- " *and McDonald, I R* The effect of a rapid change in Na⁺ balance on the salivary Na⁺ K⁺ concentration ratio of sodium depleted sheep 138 44, 1957

- DENTON, D A. The effect of variation in the concentration of individual extracellular electrolytes on the response of the sheep's parotid gland to Na^+ depletion 140, 129, 1958
- " Coats, D A, — and Wright, R D The ionic balances and transferences of the sheep's parotid gland during maximal stimulation 144, 108, 1958
- " Blair West, J, Coghlan, J, —, Goding, J R, Munro, J A and Wright, R D The effect of neuraxial ablations upon the secretion of electrolyte active steroid 153, 52P, 1960
- " and Sabine, J R The selective appetite for Na^+ in sheep 154, 51P, 1960
- DENTON, E J Carlisle, D B and A change in visual pigments in the life of the fresh water eel 139, 8P, 1957
- " and Shaw, T I On the buoyancy of chironomid squid (T) 145, 56P, 1959
- " and Gilpin Brown J B Daily changes in the buoyancy of the cuttlefish 151, 36P, 1960
- DESMET, J E and La Grutta G The effect of selective inhibition of pseudocholinesterase on the spontaneous and evoked activity of the cat's cerebral cortex 136, 20, 1957
- " Delayed increase of neuromuscular block in a series of faradizations of the motor nerve in myasthenic patients 140, 3P, 1958
- " and Franken L The retrotentorial part of the cat's brain stem in oblique stereotaxic coordinates 142, 15P, 1958
- " and Mechelse, K Corticofugal projections from temporal lobe in cat and their possible role in acoustic discrimination 147, 17P, 1959
- DE VINCENTIIS M. Further contributions to the study of the formation of the aqueous humour after paracentesis 146, 252, 1959
- DE WARDENER, H E and Herzheimer, A The effect of a high water intake on salivary secretion, salt consumption and taste thresholds in man 138, 35P, 1957
- " and Herzheimer, A The effect of a high water intake on the kidney's ability to concentrate the urine in man 139, 42, 1957
- " and Herzheimer A The effect of a high water intake on salt consumption, taste thresholds and salivary secretion in man 139, 63, 1957
- DEWHURST, D J Measurement of extracellular currents and potentials in the spinal cord of the frog (T) 148, 4P, 1959
- DEWIS P B The relationship between 'hunger' and the frequency of occurrence of a response reinforced by food (T) 144, 27P, 1958
- DHAE, S K. Cholinesterase in decentralized and axotomized sympathetic ganglia 144, 27P 1958
- DIAMOND J Gray J A B and Inman, D R Receptor potentials and Na^+ concentration 138, 31P, 1957
- The excitation of regenerating nerves by acetylcholine 140, 51P, 1958

- DIAMOND, J , *Gray, J A B and Inman, D R* The depression of the receptor potential in Pacinian corpuscles 141, 117, 1958
- " , *Gray, J A B and Inman, D R* The relation between receptor potentials and the concentration of sodium ions 142, 382, 1958
- " The effects of injecting acetylcholine into normal and regenerating nerves 145, 611, 1959
- " and *Miledi R* The sensitivity of foetal and new born rat muscle to acetylcholine 149, 50P, 1959
- " and *Evans, C A N* Acetylcholine in regenerating motor nerves 154, 69P, 1960
- DIAMOND, J M Concentrating activity of the gall bladder (T) 153, 73P, 1960
- DIAMANTOPOULOS, E *Alderson, Ann M*, — and *Downman, C B B* Auditory cortex of the seal (*Phoca vitulina*) (T) 150, 13P, 1960
- DICK, D A T and *Lowenstein, Leah M* Osmotic equilibria in human erythrocytes measured by immersion refractometry 138, 22P, 1957
- DICKER, S E and *Nunn, Joan* The role of the antidiuretic hormone during water deprivation in rats 136, 235, 1957
- " and *Nunn Joan* Excretion and fate of the pressor fraction of vasopressin injected into rats 136, 10P, 1957
- " *Steinberg, Hannah and Watson, R H J* Effect of methyl pentynol on the activity of rats 137, 88P, 1957
- " and *Nunn, Joan* Fate and excretion of the pressor activity of vasopressin in rats 138, 11, 1957
- " Urine concentration in the rat during acute and prolonged dehydration 139, 108, 1957
- " and *Greenbaum, A L* The destruction of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by —SH active compounds 141, 107, 1958
- " and *Nunn, Joan* Antidiuresis in adult and old rats 141, 332, 1958
- " The effect of methylpentynol on the water metabolism of rats 142, 29P, 1958
- " The effects of methylpentynol on ethanol drinking and on water metabolism in rats 144, 138, 1958
- " and *Whyley G A* Inactivation of oxytocin by plasma of pregnant women 146, 33P, 1959
- " Possible independence of oxytocin and vasopressin secretion in the human being 147, 25P, 1959
- " and *Eggleton M Grace* Antidiuretic activity and hyaluronidase in human urine 151, 44P, 1960
- " *Cross R B*, — *Kitchin, A H, Lloyd Sybil and Pickford Mary* The effect of oxytocin on the urinary excretion of water and electrolytes in man 153, 553, 1960
- " and *Eggleton, M Grace* Hyaluronidase and antidiuretic activity in urine of man 154, 378, 1960
- DICKINSON, C J The rapid contractile properties of isolated large mammalian arteries (T) 150, 13P, 1960
- DICKSON, B F *Cole, J*, — *Johnson, W G H, Kay R H and Teal, R H* Recording spontaneous activity in monkeys by a photo electric method 138, 3P, 1957
- DICKSON, J A The effect of limb position on the vasodilator response to cold in the finger 135, 93, 1957

DIETZ-SPITZ, K.	and Pascoe, J E Spindle motor discharges in the rabbit (T)	147, 3P, 1959
"	and Pascoe, J E The spindle motor nerves to the gastrocnemius muscle of the rabbit	149, 120, 1959
"	and Pascoe, J E The action of ether on the discharges of spindle motor fibres (T)	152, 3P, 1960
"	Muscle spindle receptors	153, 57P, 1960
DILL, A.	and Greenfield, A D M The local effect of carbon dioxide on the blood vessels of the human skin	140, 42P, 1958
DIKSTEIN, S	Bergmann, F and The theory of the transfer, through the walls of biological tubes of solutes in a moving fluid	145, 14, 1959
"	Bergmann, F, —, Menezel, J and Ullmann, T D Renal clearance of uncharged particles, as exemplified by thioureas	145, 22, 1959
"	The mechanism of the external secretion of the pancreas (T)	153, 73P, 1960
DIMSDALE, J	and Lockett Mary F A preliminary investigation of the effect of isoprenaline on the breathing of chloralosed cats	141, 42P, 1958
DIRNHUBER, P	and Tregear, R T Equilibration between water vapour and human skin	152, 58P, 1960
DITCHBURN, R W	Fender, D H and Mayne Stella Vision with controlled movements of the retinal image	145, 98, 1959
DIXON, JOAN B	Histamine 5 hydroxytryptamine and serum globulins in the foetal and neo-natal rat	147, 144, 1959
DOBSON, A.	A simple method of recording d.c. potentials	139, 6P, 1957
"	and Phillipson A T The absorption of chloride ions from the reticulo rumen sac	140, 94, 1958
	Active transport through the epithelium of the reticulo rumen sac	146, 235, 1959
DODD, J M.	The hormones of the pituitary gland of the dogfish (<i>Scyliorhinus caniculus</i>)	151, 50P, 1960
DODGE F A.	and Frankenhaeuser, B Membrane currents in isolated frog nerve fibre under voltage clamp conditions	143 76, 1958
	and Frankenhaeuser B Sodium currents in the myelinated nerve fibre of <i>Xenopus laevis</i> investigated with the voltage clamp technique	148, 188, 1959
DOLLERY C T	Emslie Smith D and Mugaleton D F The effect of chlorothiazide on pempidine in man	149, 81P, 1959
	and West J B Uptake of radioactive carbon dioxide by the lung	154, 12P, 1960
DOMER, F R	and Feldberg W Scratching movements and facilitation of the scratch reflex produced by tubocurarine in cats	153, 35, 1960
	and Feldberg W Abolition and initiation of tremor by drugs injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats	154, 34P, 1960
DONALD K. W	Bishop J M — Taylor S H and Wormald, P N The blood flow in the human arm during supine leg exercise	137, 294, 1957

DIAMOND, J	, Gray, J A B and Inman, D R The depression of the receptor potential in Pacinian corpuscles	141, 117, 1958
"	, Gray, J A B and Inman, D R The relation between receptor potentials and the concentration of sodium ions	142, 382, 1958
"	The effects of injecting acetylcholine into normal and regenerating nerves	145, 611, 1959
"	and Miledt, R The sensitivity of foetal and new born rat muscle to acetylcholine	149, 50P, 1959
"	and Evans, C A N Acetylcholine in regenerating motor nerves	154, 69P, 1960
DIAMOND, J M	Concentrating activity of the gall bladder (T)	153, 73P, 1960
DIAMANTOPOULOS, E	Alderson, Ann M, — and Downman, C B B Auditory cortex of the seal (<i>Phoca vitulina</i>) (T)	150, 13P, 1960
DICK, D A T	and Lowenstein, Leah M Osmotic equilibria in human erythrocytes measured by immersion refractometry	138, 22P, 1957
DICKER, S E	and Nunn, Joan The role of the antidiuretic hormone during water deprivation in rats	136, 235, 1957
"	and Nunn Joan Excretion and fate of the pressor fraction of vasopressin injected into rats	136, 10P, 1957
"	Steinberg Hannah and Watson, R H J Effect of methyl pentynol on the activity of rats	137, 88P, 1957
"	and Nunn, Joan Fate and excretion of the pressor activity of vasopressin in rats	138, 11, 1957
"	Urine concentration in the rat during acute and prolonged dehydration	139, 108, 1957
"	and Greenbaum, A L The destruction of the antidiuretic activity of vasopressin by —SH active compounds	141, 107, 1958
"	and Nunn, Joan Antidiuresis in adult and old rats	141, 332, 1958
"	The effect of methylpentynol on the water metabolism of rats	142, 29P, 1958
"	The effects of methylpentynol on ethanol drinking and on water metabolism in rats	144, 138, 1958
"	and Whyley, G A Inactivation of oxytocin by plasma of pregnant women	146, 33P, 1959
"	Possible independence of oxytocin and vasopressin secretion in the human being	147, 25P, 1959
"	and Eggleton M Grace Antidiuretic activity and hyaluronidase in human urine	151, 44P, 1960
"	Cross, R B, —, Kitchen, A H Lloyd Sybil and Pickford, Mary The effect of oxytocin on the urinary excretion of water and electrolytes in man	153, 553, 1960
"	and Eggleton, M Grace Hyaluronidase and antidiuretic activity in urine of man	154, 378, 1960
DICKINSON, C J	The rapid contractile properties of isolated large mammalian arteries (T)	150, 13P, 1960
DICKSON B F	Cole, J, — Johnson W G H, Kay, R H and Teal, R H Recording spontaneous activity in monkeys by a photo electric method	138 3P, 1957
DICKSON J A	The effect of limb position on the vasodilator response to cold in the finger	135, 93, 1957

- DIETZ-SPITT, K. *and Pascoe, J E* Spindle motor discharges in the rabbit (I) 147, 3P, 1959
- " *and Pascoe, J E* The spindle motor nerves to the gastrocnemius muscle of the rabbit 149, 120, 1959
- " *and Pascoe, J E* The action of ether on the discharges of spindle motor fibres (I) 152, 3P, 1960
- " Muscle spindle receptors 153, 57P, 1960
- DILL, A. *and Greenfield A D M* The local effect of carbon dioxide on the blood vessels of the human skin 140, 42P, 1958
- DIKSTEIN, S. *Bergmann F and* The theory of the transfer, through the walls of biological tubes of solutes in a moving fluid 145, 14, 1959
- " *Bergmann F — Menckel, J and Ullmann T D* Renal clearance of uncharged particles, as exemplified by thioureas 145, 22 1959
- " The mechanism of the external secretion of the pancreas (I) 153, 73P, 1960
- DIXON, J. *and Lockhart Mary F* A preliminary investigation of the effect of isoprenaline on the breathing of chloralosed cats 141 42P, 1958
- DIENHUBER, P. *and Tregear P T* Equilibration between water vapour and human skin 152 58P, 1960
- DITCHBURN, P W. *Fender D H and Mayne Stella* Vision with controlled movements of the retinal image 145, 98, 1959
- DIXON, JOAN B. Histamine 5-hydroxytryptamine and serum globulins in the foetal and neo-natal rat 147, 144, 1959
- DORSON, A. A simple method of recording d.c. potentials 139, 6P, 1957
- " *and Phillips A T* The absorption of chloride ions from the reticulo rumen sac 140 94, 1958
- " Active transport through the epithelium of the reticulo rumen sac 146 235 1959
- DODD, J M. The hormones of the pituitary gland of the dogfish (*Scyliorhinus caniculus*) 151 50P 1960
- DODGE, F A. *and Frankenhaeuser, B* Membrane currents in isolated frog nerve fibre under voltage clamp conditions 143, 76, 1958
- " *and Frankenhaeuser B* Sodium currents in the myelinated nerve fibre of *Xenopus laevis* investigated with the voltage clamp technique 148, 188, 1959
- DOLLERY, C T. *Emble Smith D and Muggleton D F* The effect of chloro hazide on pempidine in man 149, 81P, 1959
- " *and West J B* Uptake of radioactive carbon dioxide by the lung 154, 12P 1960
- DOXER, F R. *and Feldberg W* Scratching movements and facilitation of the scratch reflex produced by tubocurarine in cats 153 35, 1960
- " *and Feldberg W* Abolition and initiation of tremor by drugs injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats 154, 34P, 1960
- DONALD, K. W. *Bishop J M — Taylor S H and Wormald, P A* The blood flow in the human arm during supine leg exercise 137, 294, 1957

- DONALD, K W *Bishop, J M*, —, *Taylor, S H* and *Wormald, P N* Changes in arterial hepatic venous oxygen content difference during and after supine leg exercise 137, 309, 1957
- DONALDSON, P E K. and *Hall, W L* A novel mechanical construction for electronic apparatus 137, 71 P, 1957
- „ An analyser for underwater animal sounds (T) 143, 36 P, 1958
- „ A compact mains driven amplifier for class use (T) 148, 5 P, 1959
- „ *Barlow, H B* and A device which finds the code for two binary inputs causing least activity in the outputs (T) 148, 5 P, 1959
- „ and *Robson, J G* A negative resistance power supply for stabilizing the speed of small electric motors (T) 148, 5 P, 1959
- „ A versatile console for electrophysiology (T) 153, 43 P, 1960
- „ *Barlow, H B* and Some tricks with correlation (T) 153, 43 P, 1960
- DONATH, E M , *Hadfield, J* and *Scowen, E F* The response of the male mouse breast to human mastotropic substances 141, 27 P, 1958
- DONNER, K. O and *Rushton, W A H* Retinal stimulation by light substitution 149, 288, 1959
- „ and *Rushton, W A H* Rod cone interaction in the frog's retina analysed by the Stiles-Crawford effect and by dark adaptation 149, 303, 1959
- „ The effect of a coloured adapting field on the spectral sensitivity of frog retinal elements 149, 318, 1959
- DONOVAN, B T and *Van der Werff ten Bosch, J J* The hypothalamus and lactation in the rabbit 137, 410, 1957
- „ *Bottari, P M* and A sensitive *in vitro* technique for the assay of thyrotrophic hormone 140, 36 P, 1958
- „ and *Van der Werff ten Bosch, J J* The hypothalamus and sexual maturation in the rat 147, 78, 1959
- „ and *Van der Werff ten Bosch, J J* The relationship of the hypothalamus to oestrus in the ferret 147, 93, 1959
- „ and *Traczyk, W* Uterine distension and the vaginal cycle in the guinea pig 154, 50 P, 1960
- DORNHORST, A. C Registration of twitch speed in human muscle by local pressure changes (T) 145, 3 P, 1959
- „ *Buller, A J* and Effects of some drugs on the human γ -efferent spindle system 145, 12 P, 1959
- „ *Buller, A J* and The effect of ischaemia on the excitability of human nerve 149, 13 P, 1959
- DOSEKUN, F O and *Mendel, D* The effect of alterations of plasma sodium on the sodium and potassium content of muscle in the rat 140, 190, 1958
- „ The effect of alterations of plasma sodium on the sodium and potassium content of bone in the rat 147, 115, 1959
- „ , *Grayson, J* and *Mendel, D* The measurement of metabolic and vascular responses in liver and muscle with observations on their responses to insulin and glucose 150, 581, 1960
- DOVEVALL, G and *Muren, A* Evidence on selective inhibition of vagally induced gastric secretion caused by hyperglycaemia 154, 4 P, 1960

DOUGLAS, W W	and Ritchie, J M A technique for recording functional activity in specific groups of medullated and non medullated fibres in whole nerve trunks	138, 19, 1957
"	and Ritchie, J M On excitation of non medullated afferent fibres in the vagus and aortic nerves by pharmacological agents	138, 31, 1957
"	and Ritchie, J M Discharges in non medullated afferent fibres in the cat's saphenous nerve in response to touch and to drugs	139, 9P, 1957
"	and Ritchie, J M Non medullated fibres in the saphenous nerve which signal touch	139, 385, 1957
"	and Ritchie, J M On the frequency of firing of mammalian non medullated nerve fibres	139, 400, 1957
"	and Ritchie, J M Demonstration of non medullated fibres in the saphenous nerve signalling touch	140, 2P, 1958
"	and Ritchie, J M On the excitation of non myelinated (C) fibres in the cat's saphenous nerve by acetylcholine	146, 46P, 1959
"	, Ritchie, J M and Straub, R W Discharges in non myelinated (C) fibres in the cat's saphenous nerve in response to changing the temperature of the skin	146, 47P, 1959
"	, Ritchie, J M and Straub, R W The role of non myelinated fibres in signalling cooling of the skin	150, 266, 1960
"	and Ritchie, J M The excitatory action of acetylcholine on cutaneous non myelinated fibres	150, 501, 1960
"	, Lywood, D W and Straub, R W On the excitant effect of acetylcholine on structures in the pre ganglionic trunk of the cervical sympathetic with a note on the anatomical complexities of the region	153, 250, 1960
"	, Lywood, D W and Straub, R W The effect of barium on the release of acetylcholine from the cat's superior cervical ganglion	154, 39P, 1960
DOWNING, S E	Baroreceptor reflexes in new born rabbits	150, 201, 1960
DOWNMAN, C B B	and Hussain, A Spinal paths influencing visceromotor reflexes	136, 34P, 1957
"	and Evans, M H The distribution of splanchnic afferents in the spinal cord of cat	137, 66, 1957
"	and Hussain, A Spinal tracts and supraspinal centres influencing visceromotor and allied reflexes in cats	141, 489, 1958
"	Alderson Ann M and Superimposed recording of electrical, volume and pressure changes (T)	145, 4P, 1959
"	Alderson Ann M and Double reflex discharges into intercostal nerves and trunk muscles in rabbits	148, 29P, 1959
"	Alderson Ann M and Reflex activation of intercostal nerves and trunk muscles by non myelinated fibres of the splanchnic nerve in rabbits	150, 463, 1960
"	Alderson, Ann M, Diamantopoulos, E and Auditory cortex of the seal (<i>Phoca vitulina</i>) (T)	150, 13P, 1960
DRAFTER, M H	, Ladefoged P and Whitteridge, D Expiratory muscles involved in speech	138, 17P, 1957

- DRAPER, M H , *Friebel, H and Karzel, K* Some actions of cocaine on frog sartorius muscle 148, 61P, 1959
- „ , *Friebel, H and Karzel, K* Calcium ions and the resting potential of frog sartorius fibres in 0.7% NaCl solution 153, 25P, 1960
- DRAŠKOVIĆ, M and *Haranath, P S R K* Passage of intra-venously infused adrenaline into perfused sub-arachnoidal and cerebral ventricular spaces 145, 24P, 1959
- „ , *Feldberg, W and Haranath, P S R K* Passage of circulating adrenaline into perfused cerebral ventricles and subarachnoidal space 150, 34, 1960
- „ , *Feldberg, W, Fleischhauer, K and Haranath, P S R K* Absorption of histamine into the blood stream on perfusion of the cerebral ventricles and its uptake by brain tissue 150, 50, 1960
- DRUMMOND, J *Cotes, J E, —, Meade, F and Yandle, C* The energy requirements of treadmill walking in relation to sex and athletic training 153, 60P, 1960
- DRURY, A N *Cargill Thompson Helen E C, —, Hardwick, D C Linzell, J L and Tucker, Elizabeth M* The blood flow and milk yield of goats' udders perfused with artificial media 143, 74P, 1958
- D'SILVA, J L *Cutting, Jane A and* A perfused rat hind limb preparation 141, 2P, 1958
- „ *Creese R, — and Northover Jean* Serum factors which maintain muscle sodium at low values 143, 22P, 1958
- „ *and Fouché, R F* The effect of changes in blood flow on the calibre of large arteries 150, 23P, 1960
- DUCKWORTH, MARJORIE W Changes in oxygen consumption and cytochrome C in the diaphragm of acclimatized rats 152, 55P, 1960
- DUKE, HELEN N Observations on the effects of hypoxia on the pulmonary vascular bed 135, 45, 1957
- „ *Carlill S D and* A method for perfusion of the left lung in the anaesthetized cat 136, 22P, 1957
- „ *Carlill, S D, — and Jones Muriel* Some observations on pulmonary haemodynamics in the cat 136, 112, 1957
- „ *and Stedeford R D* Pulmonary vasoconstrictor fibres in the stellate ganglion of the cat 145, 16P, 1959
- „ *Killick, Esther M and Marchant Jean V* Changes in pH of the perfusate during hypoxia in isolated perfused cat lungs 153, 413, 1960
- DUNBAR, OLIVE *Bell, G H, —, Gillespie, J A Iball, J and Oliver Jean* Effect of sweet pea poisoning on strength of bone and skin 139, 17P, 1957
- DUNHAM, E T and *Glynn, I M* Adenosinetriphosphatase activity and ion movements 152, 61P, 1960
- DURBIN, R and *Jenkinson, D H* Effect of carbachol on potassium and chloride flux in depolarized smooth muscle 148, 68P 1959

DURSEN, J V G A.	The decrement in caloric requirements with increasing age in women	135, 13P, 1957
'	The day to-day variation in individual food intake and energy expenditure	136, 34P, 1957
'	and Namyslowski, L Individual variations in the energy expenditure of standardized activities (T)	142, 32P, 1958
"	and Namyslowski, L Individual variations in the energy expenditure of standardized activities	143, 573, 1958
"	and Ferro Luzzi, Anna A comparison of the specific dynamic action (S.D.A.) of a mixed diet and of diets of pure protein, pure fat and pure carbohydrate in man	149, 82P, 1959
DUTHIE, H. L.	and Gairns, F W Sensory nerve endings of the anal region in man	144, 1P, 1958
DUTKIEWICZ J S	, Gwózdź, B, Spett K and Spiroch, Fr M The effect of cytochrome C on the oxygen consumption of tissues of normal and CO poisoned animals	152, 482, 1960
DUTTA, R K.	Bain, W A, —, Fielden, R and Willey, G L Experiments with a true 'adrenergic blocking' agent (T)	142, 47P, 1958
DYSON, N A.	, Sinclair, J D and West, J B The uptake of oxygen 15 compared with oxygen 16 in the lung	148, 17P, 1959
,	, Sinclair, J D and West, J B A comparison of the uptakes of oxygen 15 and oxygen 16 in the lung	152, 325, 1960
EADIE, N R	The distribution of the catechol amines in homogenates of the bovine adrenal medulla	141, 183, 1958
EADIE, W R	Boyd I A and A manometer for continuous recording of low fluid pressures	137, 5P, 1957
	Boyd I A and Electronic recording of the activity of the perfused frog heart	138, 10P, 1957
,	Boyd I A and The dynamics of the frog heart	144, 8P, 1958
ECCLES, J C	Brooks F B, Curtis, D R and The action of tetanus toxin on the inhibition of motoneurons	135 655, 1957
,	Curtis D R, — and Eccles, Rosamond M Pharmacological studies on spinal reflexes	136, 420, 1957
	Eccles Rosamond M and Lundberg A Synaptic actions on motoneurons in relation to the two components of the group I muscle afferent volley	136, 527, 1957
	Eccles Rosamond M and Lundberg A The convergence of monosynaptic excitatory afferents on to many different species of alpha motoneurons	137, 22, 1957
	Eccles Rosamond M and Lundberg, A Synaptic actions on motoneurons caused by impulses in Golgi tendon organ afferents	138, 227 1957
	Coombs J S Curtis D R and The interpretation of spike potentials of motoneurons	139 198, 1957
	Coombs J S Curtis D R and The generation of impulses in motoneurons	139, 232, 1957
	Eccles Rosamond M and Lundberg, A The action potentials of the alpha motoneurons supplying fast and slow muscles	142 275 1958

ECCLES, J C

- , *Libet, B and Young, R R* The behaviour of chromatolysed motoneurons studied by intracellular recording 143, 11, 1958
- „ *Buller, A J, — and Eccles, Rosamond M* Controlled differentiation of muscle 143, 23P, 1958
- „ *Krnjević, K and Miledt, R* Delayed effects of peripheral severance of afferent nerve fibres on the efficacy of their central synapses 145, 204, 1959
- „ *Coombs, J S, Curtis, D R and* The electrical constants of the motoneurone membrane 145, 505, 1959
- „ *Curtis, D R and* The time courses of excitatory and inhibitory synaptic actions 145, 529, 1959
- „ *and Krnjević, K* Afferent fibre potentials in the spinal cord 146, 31P, 1959
- „ *and Krnjević, K* Some post tetanic changes in primary afferent fibres 148, 22P, 1959
- „ *Buller, A J, — and Eccles Rosamond M* Further observations on the controlled differentiation of muscle 148, 78P, 1959
- „ *Curtis D R and* Repetitive synaptic activation 149, 43P, 1959
- „ *and Krnjević, K* Potential changes recorded inside primary afferent fibres within the spinal cord 149, 250, 1959
- „ *and Krnjević, K* Presynaptic changes associated with post-tetanic potentiation in the spinal cord 149, 274, 1959
- „ *Curtis, D R and* Synaptic action during and after repetitive stimulation 150, 374, 1960
- „ *Buller, A J, — and Eccles, Rosamond M* Differentiation of fast and slow muscles in the cat hind limb 150, 399, 1960
- „ *Buller A J — and Eccles Rosamond M* Interactions between motoneurons and muscles in respect of the characteristic speeds of their responses 150, 417, 1960
- „ *, Eccles, Rosamond M and Magni, F* Development of monosynaptic paths following changed motoneurone function 152, 29P, 1960
- „ *, Kozak W and Magni, F* Dorsal root reflexes in muscle afferent fibres 153, 48P, 1960
- „ *Eccles, Rosamond M and Magni, F* Monosynaptic excitatory action on motoneurons regenerated to antagonistic muscles 154, 68, 1960
- „ *, Eccles, Rosamond M and Lundberg, A* Types of neurone in and around the intermediate nucleus of the lumbosacral cord 154, 89, 1960
- „ *, Eccles, Rosamond M and Magni F* Presynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord 154, 28P, 1960
- „ *Araki, T, — and Ito, M* Latency of central inhibition 154, 29P, 1960
- „ *Araki, T, — and Ito, M* Correlation of the inhibitory post synaptic potential of motoneurons with the latency and time course of inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes 154, 354, 1960
- „ *Curtis, D R, Eccles, J C and* Pharmacological studies on spinal reflexes 136, 420, 1957
- „ *Eccles J C, — and Lundberg, A* Synaptic actions on motoneurons in relation to the two components of the group I muscle afferent volley 136, 527, 1957

ECCLES,

ROSAMOND M

„

ECCLES, ROSAMOND M	<i>Eccles, J C, — and Lundberg, A</i> The convergence of monosynaptic excitatory afferents on to many different species of alpha motoneurons	137, 22, 1957
"	<i>Eccles, J C, — and Lundberg, A</i> Synaptic actions on motoneurons caused by impulses in Golgi tendon organ afferents	138, 227, 1957
"	<i>Curtis, D R and</i> The excitation of Renshaw cells by pharmacological agents applied electrophoretically	141, 435, 1958
"	<i>Curtis, D R and</i> The effect of diffusional barriers upon the pharmacology of cells within the central nervous system	141, 446 1958
"	<i>Brock, L G and</i> The membrane potentials during rest and activity of the ray electroplate	142, 251, 1958
"	<i>Eccles, J C, — and Lundberg, A</i> The action potentials of the alpha motoneurons supplying fast and slow muscles	142, 275, 1958
"	<i>Buller, A J, Eccles, J C and</i> Controlled differentiation of muscle	143, 23P, 1958
"	<i>and Lundberg, A</i> Integrative pattern of Ia synaptic actions on motoneurons of hip and knee muscles	144, 271, 1958
"	<i>and Lundberg, A</i> Supraspinal control of interneurons mediating spinal reflexes	147, 565, 1959
"	<i>Buller, A J, Eccles, J C and</i> Further observations on the controlled differentiation of muscle	148, 78P, 1959
"	<i>Buller, A J, Eccles, J C and</i> Differentiation of fast and slow muscles in the cat hind limb	150, 399, 1960
"	<i>Buller, A J, Eccles, J C and</i> Interactions between motoneurons and muscles in respect of the characteristic speeds of their responses	150, 417, 1960
"	<i>Eccles, J C, — and Magnt, F</i> Development of monosynaptic paths following changed motoneurone function	152, 29P, 1960
"	<i>, Iggo, A and Ita, M</i> The distribution of recurrent inhibition among motoneurons	153, 49P, 1960
"	<i>Eccles J C, — and Magnt, F</i> Monosynaptic excitatory action on motoneurons regenerated to antagonistic muscles	154, 68, 1960
"	<i>Eccles, J C — and Lundberg, A</i> Types of neurone in and around the intermediate nucleus of the lumbosacral cord	154, 89, 1960
"	<i>Eccles, J C, — and Magnt, F</i> Presynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord	154, 28P, 1960
EDHOLM O G	<i>, Lewis, H E and Pugh, L G C E</i> Survival at sea channel swimmers 1955 (Film)	135, 5P, 1957
"	<i>, Fox, R H, Lewis, H E and Macpherson, R K</i> Cold injury	139, 14P, 1957
"	<i>, Fox, R H and Macpherson, R K</i> Vasomotor control of the cutaneous blood vessels in the human forearm	139, 455, 1957
"	<i>Adam, J M, — and Wolff H S</i> The relationship between ventilation volume and oxygen consumption in young men (T)	143, 86P, 1958
"	<i>Black S, —, Fox, R H and Kidd, D J</i> The effect of suggestion under hypnosis on the circulatory response to thermal stimuli	151, 29P, 1960

EDWARDS, C	, Harris, E J and Nishie, K The exchange of frog muscle Na^+ and K^+ in the presence of the anions Br^- , NO_3^- , I^- and CNS^-	135, 560, 1957
"	and Harris, E J Factors influencing the sodium movement in frog muscle with a discussion of the mechanism of sodium movement	135, 567, 1957
"	and Ottoson, D The site of impulse initiation in a nerve cell of a crustacean stretch receptor	143, 138, 1958
EDWARDS, T V	and Halliday, A M A new high speed printing counter	140, 31P, 1958
FRON, R	A pressurized cranial window (T)	140, 31P, 1958
"	Positive extracellular spikes recorded in the antidromically activated motor cortex	149, 23P, 1959
GINGLETON, M GRACE	Dicker, S E and Antidiuretic activity and hyaluronidase in human urine	151, 44P, 1960
"	Dicker, S E and Hyaluronidase and antidiuretic activity in urine of man	154, 378, 1960
IDE, E	, Lundberg, A and Voorhoeve, P The synaptic delay at inhibitory synapses	154, 30P, 1960
ISEN, V	and Wilson, C W M The effect of β irradiation on skin histamine and vascular responses in the rat	136, 122, 1957
"	and Keele, C A The formation of plasma kinin by the action of human plasmin on human plasma	150, 21P, 1960
"	and Keele, C A Intrinsic plasma kinin forming factors in human plasma	154, 20P, 1960
LITHORN, A	and Halliday A M Interference between the responses of the human subject to two nearly simultaneous stimuli	140 20P, 1958
ELLIOTT, D F	, Horton, E W and Lewis, G P Biological activity of pure bradykinin—a plasma kinin from ox blood	150, 6P, 1960
"	, Horton, E W and Lewis, G P Actions of pure bradykinin	153, 473, 1960
ELLIOTT, G F	and Worthington, C R Low angle X ray diffraction patterns of smooth and striated muscles	149, 32P, 1959
ELLIOTT, K A. C	and Hobbiger, F Gamma aminobutyric acid circulatory and respiratory effects in different species, re investigation of the anti strychnine action in mice	146 70, 1959
"	and van Gelder, N M The state of Factor I in rat brain the effects of metabolic conditions and drugs	153 423 1960
LMQVIST, D	The recording of the membrane potential in skeletal muscle by the sucrose gap method (T)	154 1P, 1960
"	Johns T R and Thesleff, S A study of some electrophysiological properties of human intercostal muscle	154 602, 1960
MMELIN, N	and Strömblad B C R A transient, periodic secretion from the parotid gland after post ganglionic parasympathetic denervation	140 21P 1958

- EMMELIN, N and Strömblad, B C R A 'paroxysmal' secretion of saliva following parasympathetic denervation of the parotid gland 143, 506, 1958
- , and Engström, J Sympathetic secretory fibres for the cat's submaxillary gland 149, 67P, 1959
- " and Engström, J On the existence of specific secretory sympathetic fibres for the cat's submaxillary gland 153, 1, 1960
- , and Engström J Effect of sympathetic denervation on the sensitivity of the submaxillary gland to stimulating agents 153, 9, 1960
- " Secretion from the submaxillary gland after partial post-ganglionic denervation 154, 1P, 1960
- EMSLIE SMITH, D Dollery, C T, — and Muggleton, D F The effect of chlorothiazide on pempidine in man 149, 81P, 1959
- ENGEL, W K. Sites of cholinesterase activity in cultured chick embryo skeletal muscle cells (T) 153, 12P, 1960
- ENGLAND, C N A field locating device for microscope slides (T) 142, 47P, 1958
- ENGSTRÖM, J Emmelin, N and Sympathetic secretory fibres for the cat's submaxillary gland 149, 67P, 1959
- " Emmelin, N and On the existence of specific secretory sympathetic fibres for the cat's submaxillary gland 153, 1, 1960
- " Emmelin, N and Effect of sympathetic denervation on the sensitivity of the submaxillary gland to stimulating agents 153, 9, 1960
- ENTWISTLE, C , Harries, E H L and Sim, M A method of investigating the effects of induced emotional changes upon gastric secretion of hypnotized subjects 152, 46P, 1960
- EPSTEIN, H Blumer, W, Bryce Smith, R, Cole J — and Gless P A technique for studying the effects of drugs on monkeys subjected to hypothermia 138, 6P, 1957
- ERASTING J and Parry, D J Some observations on the effects of stimulating the stretch receptors in the carotid artery of man 137, 45P, 1957
- " The effect of raised intrapulmonary pressure upon the distensibility of the capacity vessels of the upper limb 137, 52P, 1957
- The distensibility of the upper respiratory passages 137, 78P, 1957
- , Nagle, R E and Parry D J The boiling of tissue fluids at low barometric pressures 142, 50P, 1958
- The compliance of the human lungs during positive and negative pressure breathing 144, 14P, 1958
- Anoxia at 55 000 ft (16,760 m) and its prevention (Film) (T) 146, 1P, 1959
- Green, I D and Wagner, P R The influence of anoxia upon the tolerance of man to pressure breathing with an oronasal mask with trunk and lower limb counterpressure 147, 47P, 1959
- , and McHardy, G J R Brief anoxia following rapid decompression from 560 to 140 mm Hg absolute (8,000-40,000 ft, 2.44-12.2 km) and its prevention (T) 153, 73P, 1960

ERULKAR, S D	The responses of single units of the inferior colliculus of the cat to binaural stimulation	138, 34P, 1957
"	<i>and Fillenz, Marianne</i> Patterns of discharge of single units of the lateral geniculate body of the cat in response to binocular stimulation	140, 6P, 1958
"	<i>and Fillenz, Marianne</i> Single unit activity in the lateral geniculate body of the cat	154, 206, 1960
ETTLINGER, G	Visual discrimination following successive unilateral temporal excisions in monkeys	140, 38P, 1958
EVANS, C A N	<i>Diamond, J and</i> Acetylcholine in regenerating motor nerves	154, 69P, 1960
EVANS, C LOVATT	<i>, Ross, K A, Smith, D F G and Weil Malherbe, H</i> A physiological explanation of equine tropical anhidrosis	135, 41P, 1957
"	The situation of the skin lymphatics concerned with adrenaline sweat tracking in the horse	135, 42P, 1957
EVANS, D H L	<i>and Schild, H O</i> Reactions of the isolated ammon of the chick suspended in isotonic KCl, to acetylcholine and to electrical stimulation	136, 36P, 1957
"	<i>and Schild, H O</i> Reaction of plain muscle to acetylcholine in isotonic KCl Ringer's solution (T)	137, 11P, 1957
"	<i>Cragg, B G and</i> Some reflexes mediated by the afferent abdominal vagus in the rabbit and the cat	142, 6P, 1958.
"	<i>, Schild, H O and Thesleff, S</i> Effects of drugs on depolarized plain muscle	143, 474, 1958
EVANS, J V	The stability of the potassium concentration in the erythrocytes of individual sheep compared with the variability between different sheep	136, 41, 1957
"	<i>and Phillipson, A T</i> Electrolyte concentrations in the erythrocytes of the goat and ox	139, 87, 1957
EVANS, M. H.	<i>Downman, O B B and</i> The distribution of splanchnic afferents in the spinal cord of cat	137, 66, 1957
"	Afferent fibres which mediate reflex pupillary dilatation	138, 25P, 1957
"	<i>and McPherson, A</i> Effect of impulses in visceral afferent nerves on somatic reflexes (T)	140, 3P, 1958
"	<i>and McPherson, A</i> The effects of stimulation of visceral afferent nerve fibres on somatic reflexes	140, 201, 1958
"	A simple intensity modulator for electrophysiology	142, 8P, 1958
"	<i>and McPherson, A</i> The effects of distension of the bladder on somatic reflexes in the cat	146, 438, 1959
"	<i>, McPherson, A and Sterrett, S J</i> Fabricated light alloy animal operating table (T)	149, 66P, 1959
"	<i>and McPherson, A</i> The effects of electrical stimulation of visceral afferent nerve fibres on mono synaptic and polysynaptic reflex responses	150, 105, 1960
EVANSON, J M	<i>Beswick, F B and</i> Homosynaptic depression of the monosynaptic reflex following its activation	135, 400, 1957
EYZAGUIRRE, C	The electrical activity of mammalian intrafusal fibres	150, 169, 1960
"	The motor regulation of mammalian spindle discharges	150 180, 1960

FADIGA, E	Brookhart J M and Potential fields initiated during monosynaptic activation of frog moto neurones	150, 683, 1960
FALES, J T	, Heisey, S R and Zierler, K L Dependency of oxygen consumption of skeletal muscle upon the number of stimuli during work in the dog	143, 10P, 1958
FANTL, P	and Marr, A G The coagulation of horse blood	142, 197, 1958
"	and Ward H A Clotting activity of maternal and foetal sheep blood	150, 607, 1960
FASTIER, F N	, McDowall, M A and Waal, Hendriela Mechanism of production of coronary and allied chemoreflexes by certain amidine derivatives (T)	148, 52P, 1959
FATT, P	and Ginsborg B L The production of regenerative responses in crayfish muscle fibres by the action of calcium strontium and barium	140, 59P, 1958
"	and Ginsborg, B L The ionic requirements for the production of action potentials in crustacean muscle fibres	142, 516, 1958
"	Boustel, J and Membrane permeability change during inhibitory transmitter action in crustacean muscle	144, 176, 1958
FERN, H.	The effect of sympathetic stimulation on mammalian muscle spindles (Appendix) A control circuit for an electromagnetic puller	151, 340, 1960
FELDBERG, W	Bhattacharya B K and Perfusion of the ventricular system of the brain in the anaesthetized cat	135, 4P, 1957
"	Bhattacharya B K, — and Vogt, W Properties of the substance in cerebrospinal fluid which sensitizes the frog rectus muscle to acetylcholine (T)	135, 18P, 1957
"	, Malcolm J L and Smith I Darian Characteristic action potentials in different subcortical regions of the brain after injection of tubocurarine into the lateral ventricle of the anaesthetized cat (T)	135, 18P, 1957
"	Bhattacharya, B K, — and Vogt W Some properties of the substance in human cerebrospinal fluid sensitizing the frog rectus muscle to acetylcholine	137, 460, 1957
"	Malcolm J L and Smith I Darian Effect of tubocurarine on the electrical activity of the cat's brain under chloralose	138, 178, 1957
"	and Sherwood S L Effects of calcium and potassium injected into the cerebral ventricles of the cat	139, 408, 1957
"	Bhattacharya B K and Perfusion of the lateral and third ventricles of the cat's brain (T)	140, 3P, 1958
"	Bhattacharya B K and Experiments on perfusion of the ventricular system of the brain in the cat anaesthetized with chloralose	140, 5P, 1958
"	Anaesthesia and sleep-like conditions produced by injections into the cerebral ventricles of the cat	140, 20P, 1958
"	and Luttrell C N Observations on myoclonus in cats with Newcastle disease virus	143, 68, 1958

ERULKAR, S D	The responses of single units of the inferior colliculus of the cat to binaural stimulation	138, 34P, 1957
"	and Fillenz, Marianne Patterns of discharge of single units of the lateral geniculate body of the cat in response to binocular stimulation	140, 6P, 1958
"	and Fillenz, Marianne Single unit activity in the lateral geniculate body of the cat	154, 206, 1960
ETTLINGER, G	Visual discrimination following successive unilateral temporal excisions in monkeys	140, 38P, 1958
EVANS, C A N	Diamond, J and Acetylcholine in regenerating motor nerves	154, 69P, 1960
EVANS, C LOVATT	, Ross, K A, Smith, D F G and West Malherbe, H A physiological explanation of equine tropical anhidrosis	135, 41P, 1957
"	The situation of the skin lymphatics concerned with adrenaline sweat tracking in the horse	135, 42P, 1957
EVANS, D H L	and Schild, H O Reactions of the isolated amnion of the chick suspended in isotonic KCl, to acetylcholine and to electrical stimulation	136, 36P, 1957
"	and Schild, H O Reaction of plain muscle to acetylcholine in isotonic KCl Ringer's solution (T)	137, 11P, 1957
"	Cragg, B G and Some reflexes mediated by the afferent abdominal vagus in the rabbit and the cat	142, 6P, 1958
"	, Schild, H O and Thesleff, S Effects of drugs on depolarized plain muscle	143, 474, 1958
EVANS, J V	The stability of the potassium concentration in the erythrocytes of individual sheep compared with the variability between different sheep	136, 41, 1957
"	and Phillipson, A T Electrolyte concentrations in the erythrocytes of the goat and ox	139, 87, 1957
EVANS, M H	Downman, O B B and The distribution of splanchnic afferents in the spinal cord of cat	137, 66, 1957
"	Afferent fibres which mediate reflex pupillary dilatation	138, 25P, 1957
"	and McPherson, A Effect of impulses in visceral afferent nerves on somatic reflexes (T)	140, 3P, 1958
"	and McPherson, A The effects of stimulation of visceral afferent nerve fibres on somatic reflexes	140, 201, 1958
"	A simple intensity modulator for electrophysiology	142, 8P, 1958
"	and McPherson, A The effects of distension of the bladder on somatic reflexes in the cat	146, 438, 1959
"	, McPherson, A and Sterrett, S J Fabricated light alloy animal operating table (T)	149, 66P, 1959
"	and McPherson, A The effects of electrical stimulation of visceral afferent nerve fibres on mono synaptic and polysynaptic reflex responses	150, 105, 1960
EVANSON, J M	Beswick, F B and Homosynaptic depression of the monosynaptic reflex following its activation	135, 400, 1957
EYZAGUIRRE, C	The electrical activity of mammalian intrafusal fibres	150, 169, 1960
"	The motor regulation of mammalian spindle discharges	150, 186, 1960

FADIGA, E.	Brookhart J M and Potential fields initiated during monosynaptic activation of frog motoneurons	150, 633, 1960
FALES, J T	, Henry, S P and Zierler, K L Dependency of oxygen consumption of skeletal muscle upon the number of stimuli during work in the dog	143, 10P, 1958
FASIL, P	and Marr, A G The coagulation of horse blood	142, 197, 1958
"	and Ward H A. Clotting activity of maternal and foetal sheep blood	150, 607, 1960
FASTIER, F N	, McDouall, M A and Waal, Hendrika Mechanism of production of coronary and allied chemoreflexes by certain amidine derivatives (I)	148, 52P, 1959
FATT, P	and Ginsborg B L The production of regenerative responses in crayfish muscle fibres by the action of calcium, strontium and barium	140, 59P, 1958
"	and Ginsborg, B L The ionic requirements for the production of action potentials in crustacean muscle fibres	142, 516, 1958
"	Bowdell, J and Membrane permeability change during inhibitory transmitter action in crustacean muscle	144, 176, 1958
FERN, H.	The effect of sympathetic stimulation on mammalian muscle spindles (Appendix) A control circuit for an electromagnetic puller	151, 340, 1960
FELDBERG, W	Bhattacharya B K and Perfusion of the ventricular system of the brain in the anesthetized cat	135, 4P, 1957
"	Bhattacharya B K., — and Vogt W Properties of the substance in cerebrospinal fluid which sensitizes the frog rectus muscle to acetylcholine (I)	135, 18P, 1957
"	, Malcolm J L and Smith I Darian Characteristic action potentials in different subcortical regions of the brain after injection of tubocurarine into the lateral ventricle of the anesthetized cat (I)	135, 18P, 1957
	Bhattacharya, B K., — and Vogt W Some properties of the substance in human cerebrospinal fluid sensitizing the frog rectus muscle to acetylcholine	137, 460, 1957
	Malcolm J L and Smith I Darian Effect of tubocurarine on the electrical activity of the cat's brain under chloralose	138, 178, 1957
	and Strimrod S L Effects of calcium and potassium injected into the cerebral ventricles of the cat	139, 408, 1957
	Bhattacharya B K and Perfusion of the lateral and third ventricles of the cat's brain (I)	140, 3P, 1958
	Bhattacharya B K and Experiments on perfusion of the ventricular system of the brain in the cat anesthetized with chloralose	140, 5P, 1958
"	Anesthesia and sleep like conditions produced by injections into the cerebral ventricles of the cat	140, 20P, 1958
	and Ludrell C A Observations on myoclonus in cats with Newcastle disease virus	143 6S, 1958

- FELDBERG, W *and Kovacs, B* A state of reduced histamine sensitivity of the guinea pig's ileum induced by an extract of white blood cells (T) 145, 23P, 1959
- „ *and Malcolm, J L* The site of action of tubocurarine on injection into the cerebral lateral ventricle 145, 23P, 1959
- „ *and Kovacs, B* A Protection of guinea pigs against histamine by alcoholic extracts of oak gall 148, 78P, 1959
- „ *and Fleischhauer, K* Elicitation of scratching movements by topical application of drugs to the upper cervical spinal cord 149, 65P, 1959
- „ *and Malcolm, J L* Experiments on the site of action of tubocurarine when applied via the cerebral ventricles 149, 58, 1959
- „ *Drašković M* — *and Haranath, P S R K* Passage of circulating adrenaline into perfused cerebral ventricles and subarachnoidal space 150, 34, 1960
- „ *Drašković M*, — *Fleischhauer, K and Haranath, P S R K* Absorption of histamine into the blood stream on perfusion of the cerebral ventricles, and its uptake by brain tissue 150, 50, 1960
- „ *and Fleischhauer, K* Penetration of bromophenol blue from the perfused cerebral ventricles into the brain tissue 150, 451, 1960
- „ *and Fleischhauer, K* Scratching movements evoked by drugs applied to the upper cervical cord 151, 502, 1960
- „ *Domer, F R* and Scratching movements and facilitation of the scratch reflex produced by tubocurarine in cats 153, 35, 1960
- „ *Domer, F R* and Abolition and initiation of tremor by drugs injected into the cerebral ventricles of cats 154, 34P, 1960
- „ *and Kovacs, B* A Antihistamine activity of extracts prepared from buffy coat layer of horse blood and from oak gall 154, 461, 1960
- FELL, B F *Badawy, A M Campbell, R M Cuthbertson, D P* and Desquamation of the intestinal mucosa and its significance (T) 139, 8P, 1957
- FELL, HONOR B *, Galton, Valerie A and Pitt Rivers, Rosalind* The metabolism of some thyroid hormones by limb bone rudiments cultivated *in vitro* 144, 250, 1958
- FENDER, D H *Ditchburn, R W*, — *and Mayne, Stella* Vision with controlled movements of the retinal image 145, 98, 1959
- FERNANDEZ DE MOLINA, A *and Gray, J A B* Activity in the dorsal spinal grey matter after stimulation of cutaneous nerves 137, 126, 1957
- „ *and Hunsperger, R W* Affective reactions obtained by electrical stimulation of the amygdala 138, 29P, 1957
- „ *, Gray, J A B and Palmer, J F* Effects of acetylcholine on the activity of the lumbosacral cord of the cat 141, 109, 1958
- „ *and Hunsperger, R W* Central representation of affective reactions in forebrain and brain stem: electrical stimulation of amygdala, striatum, thalamus, and adjacent structures 145, 251, 1959

- FERNANDEZ DE MOLINA, A.** *Bravo Maria C and* Frog's spinal cord potentials generated by impulses in cutaneous afferent fibres 152, 14P, 1960
- FERRER, HELEN M.** *Lewis H E and Masterton J P* Selection of representative sites for measuring changes in human subcutaneous tissue thickness (T) 135, 19P, 1957
 The effect of posture on sweating 135, 63P, 1957
 , *Cooper K E, — and Guttman L* Vasomotor responses in the foot to raising body temperature in the paraplegic patient 136, 54P, 1957
 , The effect of pressure on sweating 143, 39P, 1958
 , The effect of pressure on sweating 151, 591, 1960
- FERRO LUZZI ANNA** *Durnin J T G A and* A comparison of the specific dynamic action (S.D.A.) of a mixed diet and of diets of pure protein pure fat and pure carbohydrate in man 149, 82P, 1959
- FERRO LUZZI GIOVANNA** *Blaschko H — and Haues Rosemary* Observations on an amine oxidase of mammalian plasma (T) 140, 24P, 1958
- FERRY C B** *Brown G L, Davies B A and* The effect of neuronal rest on the output of sympathetic transmitter from the spleen of the cat 147, 13P, 1959
- FESSLER J H** *Cooper, K E Cranston W I and* Liberation of pyrogen by rabbit leucocytes 152, 51P, 1960
Cooper K E, Cranston W I and Interactions of a bacterial pyrogen with rabbit leucocytes and plasma 154, 22P, 1960
- FIELD, L W** *and Lacey, R* Nervous and humoral responses to acute blood loss in the rat 143, 213, 1958
- FIELDEN R** *Bain W A Dutta R K — and Willey G I* Experiments with a true adrenergic blocking agent (T) 142 47P, 1958
- FILLENZ, MARIANNE** *Erulkar S D and* Patterns of discharge of single units of the lateral geniculate body of the cat in response to binocular stimulation 140, 6P 1958
 , *and Gleece P* Terminations of optic tract fibres in the superior colliculus of the monkey 149 5P, 1959
 , *Erulkar S D and* Single unit activity in the lateral geniculate body of the cat 154 206, 1960
- FINCHAM, E F** *and Walton J* The reciprocal actions of accommodation and convergence 137, 488, 1957
- FINDLAY, J D** The respiratory activity of calves subjected to thermal stress 136 300, 1957
- FISHER, E W** *Black J W — and Smith A N* Factors affecting histamine stimulated gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 141, 22, 1958
Black J W — and Smith, A N The effects of 5-hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 141 27, 1958
 , *Black J W — and Smith A N* Factors affecting histamine stimulated gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs 141, 42P, 1958

FISHER, E W	<i>Black, J W — and Smith, A N</i> The effects of 5 hydroxytryptophan (5 HTP) on acid gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs	143, 21P, 1957
"	<i>Black, J W , — and Smith, A N</i> The effect of precursors of 5 hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion in anaesthetized dogs	146, 10, 1959
"	<i>Dalton, R G and</i> Cardiac output in cattle by the dye injection method	149, 16P, 1957
"	The clinical assessment of cardiac output in the horse by the dye dilution technique (T)	151, 21P, 1960
FISHER, J S M	Motonourono dimensions following fixation by perfusion or by immersion	149, 9P, 1959
✓ FISHER, R B	<i>Bronk Sylvia M and</i> The interaction of growth hormone and insulin in the perfused rat heart	136, 435, 1957
FITZHUGH, R	<i>Barlow, H B , — and Kuffler, S W</i> Dark adaptation, absolute threshold and Purkinje shift in single units of the cat's retina	137, 327, 1957
"	<i>Barlow, H B , — and Kuffler, S W</i> Change of organization in the receptive fields of the cat's retina during dark adaptation	137, 335, 1957
FITZSIMONS, J T	Normal drinking in rats	138, 39P, 1957
"	Apparatus for recording drinking and feeding	143, 31P, 1957
FJÄLLBRANT, NANCY	<i>and Iggo, A</i> Cutaneous afferent fibres and pain producing chemicals	145, 28P, 1957
FIGAR, C T G	<i>Crampton R F and</i> <i>In vitro</i> measurement of inulin space of slices of rat skeletal muscle	140, 35P, 1957
FLISCHHAUFR, K	<i>Feldberg, W and</i> Fleitation of scratching movements by topical application of drugs to the upper cervical spinal cord	149, 65P, 1957
"	<i>Draskoci, M Feldberg W , — and Haranath, P S R A</i> Absorption of histamine into the blood stream on perfusion of the cerebral ventricles and its uptake by brain tissue	150, 50, 1960
"	<i>Feldberg W and</i> Penetration of bromophenol blue from the perfused cerebral ventricles into the brain tissue	150, 451, 1960
"	<i>Feldberg, W and</i> Scratching movements evoked by drugs applied to the upper cervical cord	151, 502, 1960
FLITCHER J G	Adaptation in man to exhausting physical work	141, 35P, 1957
FLITCHER K	<i>and Myant A B</i> Influence of the thyroid on the synthesis of cholesterol by liver and spleen <i>in vitro</i>	144 361, 1957
"	<i>and Myant, A B</i> Oxygen consumption of tadpoles during metamorphosis	145, 353, 1957
"	<i>and Myant A B</i> Effects of thyroxine on the synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids by cell free fractions of rat liver	154, 115 1960
FLOREY ELISABETH	<i>and Florey F</i> Studies on the distribution of Factor I in mammalian brain	144 220 1957
FLOREY, E	<i>Florey Elisabeth and</i> Studies on the distribution of Factor I in mammalian brain	144 220, 1957
"	<i>and McLennan H</i> The effects of factor I and of gamma aminobutyric acid on smooth muscle preparations	145 66 1959

- FLOYD, W F *Chennels, Mary, — and Gould, R P* Muscle spindles in the external anal sphincter of the cat 151, 23P, 1960
- FORCHIELLI, E *Brown Grant, K and* Metabolism of progesterone by homogenates of the liver of new born mice 154, 47P, 1960
- FORGACS, P The technique of subcutaneous gas equilibration 146, 1P, 1959
" Clinical application of the estimation of carbon dioxide in subcutaneous air bubbles 146, 7P, 1959
- FOSTER, R E *Bishop, J M, —, Johnson, R L and Spicer, W S* The relationship between pulmonary capillary blood flow, pulmonary capillary blood volume and diffusing capacity during rest and exercise 146, 5P, 1959
- FOETTER, C *Harris, G W and McDonald, I R* The effect of pituitary stalk section on the adrenocortical response to stress in the rabbit 136, 344, 1957
- FORWELL, G D *and Ingram, G I C* The effect of adrenaline infusion on human blood coagulation 135, 371, 1957
- FOURÉ R F *D Silva J L and* The effect of changes in blood flow on the calibre of large arteries 150, 23P, 1960
- FOWLER, K. S *and Lewis, S E* The extraction of acetylcholine from frozen insect tissue 142, 165, 1958
- FOWLER, K. T *and Hyman R A* A mass spectrometer for rapid and continuous gas analysis in respiratory investigations 137, 33P, 1957
- Fox, R H *and Hilton, S M* Sweat gland activity, bradykinin formation and vasodilatation in human forearm skin 137, 43P, 1957
Edholm, O G —, Lewis H E and Macpherson, R K Cold injury 139, 14P, 1957
Edholm, O G, — and Macpherson R K Vasomotor control of the cutaneous blood vessels in the human forearm 139, 455, 1957
and Hilton S M Bradykinin formation in human skin as a factor in heat vasodilatation 142, 219, 1958
Crismon J M — Goldsmith, R and Macpherson R K Forearm blood flow after injection of rubefacient substances 145, 47P, 1959
Goldsmith R and Kidd D J Cutaneous vasomotor nerves in the human ear and forehead 150 12P, 1960
Goldsmith P and Kidd D J The cutaneous vasomotor control in the human nose lip and chin 150 22P, 1960
Black S Edholm O G — and Kidd, D J The effect of suggestion under hypnosis on the circulatory response to thermal stimuli 151 29P, 1960
and Wyatt H T The activity of the cold vasodilatation phenomenon in various body surface areas of man 151 30P, 1960
Adam J M — Grimby G, Kidd D J and Wolff H S Acclimatization to heat and its rate of decay in man 152, 26P, 1960
Goldsmith R Kidd, D J and Lewis G P Bradykinin as a vasodilator in man 154 16P 1960

- FOY, J. M. and Schneider, H. Estimation of total body water (virtual tritium space) in the rat, cat, rabbit, guinea pig and man and of the biological half life of tritium in man 154, 169, 195
- FRAZER, G. B. Effects of changes in extracellular calcium concentration on the potassium induced contracture of frog's skeletal muscle 151, 516, 1956
- " Maximum activation of the contractile mechanism in frog's skeletal muscle by potassium depolarization 154, 345, 1956
- FRAZER, J. Desmedt, J. J. and The retrotentorial part of the cat's brain stem in oblique stereotaxic coordinates 142, 152, 1956
- FRAZER, HUGHES, B. A method for recording resting and action potentials in the isolated myelinated nerve fibre of the frog 135, 559, 1957
- " and Hodgkin, A. L. The action of calcium on the electrical properties of squid axons 137, 218, 1957
- " The effect of calcium on the myelinated nerve fibre and Meves, H. The effect of magnesium and calcium on the frog myelinated nerve fibre 137, 245, 1957
- " Dodge, J. A. and Membrane currents in isolated frog nerve fibre under voltage clamp conditions 142, 359, 1958
- " Dodge, J. A. and Sodium currents in the myelinated nerve fibre of *Xenopus laevis* investigated with the voltage clamp technique 143, 76, 1958
- " Steady state inactivation of sodium permeability in myelinated nerve fibres of *Xenopus laevis* 148, 671, 1959
- " and Wadman, B. Membrane resistance and conduction velocity of large myelinated nerve fibres from *Xenopus laevis* 148, 677, 1959
- " Quantitative description of sodium currents in myelinated nerve fibres of *Xenopus laevis* 151, 491, 1959
- " Sodium permeability in toad nerve and in squid nerve 152, 159, 1959
- FRAZER, K. J. Aumonier, J. I. Cowan, G. A. — and Marsden, J. I. Variation in the response of human tissues to similar stimuli at different ages 141, 452, 1956
- FRAZER, J. F. D. and Glenister, T. B. Factors affecting the motility of toad spermatozoa, and their application in a rapid test for progesterone 135, 192, 1957
- " and Huggatt, A. H. G. The growth rate of foetal shales 146, 212, 1959
- " Becket, G. W. — —, Rothchild, Miriam and Schachter, M. A choline ester and other substances in the Cardia Lacer *Arctonoeja* (L.) 146, 382, 1959
- " Huggatt, A. H. G., Jones, Mariel Lee, J. and Prosser, J. J. The influence of progesterone on placental development in the rat (L.) 150, 141, 1959
- FROST, H. G. and Davies, R. D. The effect of metabolic inhibition on the sodium fluxes in sodium loaded frog sartorius muscle 148, 362, 1959
- FULL, W. I. and Jones, G. F. A centrifuge for measurement of cytoplasmic streaming and contraction 150, 22, 1959

- FREEDMAN, S *Campbell, E J M*, —, *Smith, P S* and *Taylor, M E* The sensitivity of conscious human subjects to added external elastic impedance to breathing 150, 9P, 1960
- FREEMAN, J and *Torrance, R W* The immediate effect of altered tracheal resistance on respiratory effort 139, 16P, 1957
- FREINKEL, N and *Lewis, D* The effect of lowered environmental temperature on the peripheral metabolism of labelled thyroxine in the sheep 135, 288, 1957
- FRENCH, J E and *Morris, B* The removal of ^{14}C labelled chylomicron fat from the circulation in rats 138, 326, 1957
- " and *Morris, B* The tissue distribution and oxidation of ^{14}C labelled chylomicron fat injected intravenously in rats 140, 262, 1958
- FRIEDEL, H *Draper, M H*, — and *Karzel, K* Some actions of cocaine on frog sartorius muscle 148, 81P, 1959
- , *Draper M H*, — and *Karzel, K* Calcium ions and the resting potential of frog sartorius fibres in 0.7% NaCl solution 153, 25P, 1960
- FRIEDMAN, P J *Blaschko, H*, — and *Nilsson, Karen* Two kinds of histaminase 142, 33P, 1958
- " *Blaschko, H* —, *Hawes, Rosemary* and *Nilsson, Karen* The amine oxidases of mammalian plasma 145, 384, 1959
- FRY, R J M *Acheson, Fiona* and The action of curare in the cat (T) 146, 9P, 1959
- FUORTES, M G F Initiation of impulses in visual cells of *Limulus* 148, 14, 1959
- FURNESS, S B A method for the continuous measurement of 24 hr oxygen consumption and CO_2 production 149, 63P, 1959
- " Observations on 24 hr oxygen consumption and CO_2 excretion during carbohydrate feeding 150, 11P, 1960
- FURSEMAN, E J and *Potter, D D* The electrical properties of a crayfish synapse (T) 136, 18P, 1957
- and *Potter, D D* Intracellular recording from synaptic elements in crayfish nerve cord (T) 137, 11P, 1957
- and *Potter, D D* Transmission at the giant motor synapses of the crayfish 145, 289, 1959
- " and *Potter D D* Slow post synaptic potentials recorded from the giant motor fibre of the crayfish 145, 326, 1959
- GADDIE, R *Cooke W T* *Cox E V* — *Matthews, D M* and *Meynell, M J* The vitamin B_{12} folic acid and ascorbic acid content of human bone marrow cells 145, 35P, 1959
- Cooke W T* *Cox E V*, — *Matthews, D M* and *Meynell M J* The vitamin B_{12} , folic acid and ascorbic acid content of bone marrow cells in pernicious anaemia 146 50P, 1959
- " *Cooke W T* *Cox E V* — *Matthews, D M* and *Meynell M J* The vitamin B_{12} folic acid and ascorbic acid of bone marrow cells in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy 149, 36P, 1959

- GAFFEY, C T *and Mullins, L J* Ion fluxes during the action potential in *Chara* 144, 505, 1958
- GAFFNEY, F M. *Barer, R and* Obscure factors in haemoglobino metry 138, 22P, 1957
- GAGAN, EILEEN A. T *and Ness, A R* Changes in cell density along the growth axis of the pulp of the continuously growing rabbit mandibular incisor 151, 33P, 1960
- GAIRNS, F W *Duthie, H L and* Sensory nerve endings of the anal region in man 144, 1P, 1958
- „ *and Garven, H S D* Sympathetic ganglion cells in infants and young children 148, 44P, 1959
- GALBRAITH, H J B *Cobbold, A F, —, Ginsburg, Jean and Paton, A* Circulatory, metabolic and respiratory effects of isopropyl noradrenaline in man 141, 40P, 1958
- GALTON, VALERIE A *Fell, Honor B, — and Pitt Rivers, Rosalind* The metabolism of some thyroid hormones by limb bone rudiments cultivated *in vitro* 144, 250, 1958
- GANJU, S N *and Lockett, Mary F* The effect of thyroid hormone on the resistance to cold, and on the oxygen consumption of adrenalectomized and thyroid ectomized mice 138, 44P, 1957
- „ *and Lockett, Mary F* The antagonism, by thyroid hormone, of the early onset of muscular fatigue in adrenalectomized salt-maintained animals 140, 56P, 1958.
- GANNON, R P *Burns, W and* The effects of intense sound on the cochlea of the guinea pig (T) 150, 3P, 1960
- GARDINER, J E Experiments on the site of action of a choline acetylase inhibitor 138, 13P, 1957
- GARROW, J S *and Howard, P* Changes in the vascular resistance of the forearm and hand during radial acceleration 143, 83P, 1958
- GARRY, R C *and Garven, H S D* The ganglia afferent nerve endings and musculature of the urethra in the cat 139, 1P, 1957
- „ *, Holmes, M and Wishart, Mary* An *in vitro* preparation of the rabbit colon perfused through the inferior mesenteric artery 139, 3P, 1957
- „ *, Roberts, T D M and Todd J K* Reflex responses of the external urethral sphincter of the cat to filling of the bladder 139, 13P, 1957
- „ *, Roberts, T D M and Todd J K* Reflexes involving the external urethral sphincter in the cat 149 653, 1959
- GARVEN, H S D *Garry, R C and* The ganglia, afferent nerve endings and musculature of the urethra in the cat 139, 1P, 1957
- „ *Garvins, F W and* Sympathetic ganglion cells in infants and young children 148, 44P, 1959
- GARVEN, JEAN D *Crossland, J, — and Mitchell J F* Characterization and distribution in the central nervous system of the cerebellar excitatory factor 148, 20P, 1959

- GAZE, R. M. The representation of the retina on the optic lobe of the frog (T) 139, 18P, 1957
Binocular vision in frogs 143, 20P, 1958
Regeneration of the optic nerve in *Xenopus laevis* 146, 40P, 1959
and Jacobson, M. The response of the frog's optic lobe to stimulation of the eye by light, after section and regeneration of the optic nerve 148, 45P, 1959
- GELFAN, S. and Tarlov, I. M. Interneurons and rigidity of spinal origin 146, 594, 1959
- GEORG, J. Bouhuys, A., —, Jönsson, R., Lundin, G. and Lindell, S. E. The influence of histamine inhalation on the pulmonary diffusing capacity in man 152, 176, 1960
- GEORGE, M. and Whitteridge, D. The representation of the visual field on the optic tectum of the pigeon (T) 148, 46P, 1959
- GEORGE, R. Campbell, H. J., — and Horris, G. W. The acute effects of injection of thyrotrophic hormone, or of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus, on thyroid activity 148, 5P, 1959
Campbell, H. J., — and Harris, G. W. The acute effects of injection of thyrotrophic hormone or of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus on thyroid activity 152, 527, 1960
- GEORGE R. E. A two channel transistor stimulator for physiological use (T) 146, 4P, 1959
- GERSHFELD N. L. and Shanes, A. M. Stabilizer and labilizer effects and antagonisms demonstrable with mono molecular films of stearate 148, 57P, 1959
- ✓ GERWING JULIA, Long, D. A. and Pitt Rivers, Rosalind. The influence of bacterial exotoxins on the activity of the thyroid gland in different species 144, 229, 1958
The effect of continued toxic stress on the activity of the thyroid gland in the rat and the guinea pig 144, 243, 1958
- GHOSH, M. N. Inhibition of acid gastric secretion in the rat by chorionic gonadotrophin 147, 585, 1959
- GIBSON, Q. H. and Roughton, F. J. W. The kinetics and equilibria of the reactions of nitric oxide with sheep haemoglobin 136, 507, 1957
and Smith, M. H. The reaction of natural and reconstituted myoglobins with carbon monoxide 136, 27P, 1957
Ainsworth, S. and The effect of pH and *p* chloro mercuribenzoate on the combination of carbon monoxide with haemoglobin 137, 26P, 1957
and Roughton, F. J. W. The velocity of combination of the first oxygen molecule with sheep haemoglobin 140, 37P, 1958
and Roughton, F. J. W. The velocity constant k_4 of the reaction $\text{Hb}_4\text{O}_8 \rightarrow \text{Hb}_4\text{O}_6 + \text{O}_2$ in dilute sheep haemoglobin solutions 145, 32P, 1959
- GIDMAL, J. L. Borler, D. and Some observations on the morphology of the intrafusal muscle fibre 153, 28P, 1960
- GILLESPIE, J. A. Bell, G. H., Dunbar, Oliver, —, Iball, J. and Oliver, Jean. Effect of sweet pea poisoning on strength of bone and skin 139, 17P, 1957

- GILLESPIE, J S *and Wishart, Mary* The effect of cooling on the response of the rabbit colon to nerve and to drug stimulation 135, 45P, 1957
- „ *Brown, G L, Davies, B N and* Collection and estimation of noradrenaline in venous blood (T) 137, 11P, 1957
- „ *Brown, G L and* The output of sympathetic transmitter from the spleen 137, 25P, 1957
- „ *Brown, G L and* The output of sympathetic transmitter from the spleen of the cat 138, 81, 1957
- „ *Brown, G L, Davies, B N and* Release of sympathetic transmitter from the intestine of the cat 140, 22P, 1958
- „ *Brown, G L, Davies, B N and* The release of chemical transmitter from the sympathetic nerves of the intestine of the cat 143, 41, 1958
- „ *and Mackenna B R* Inhibition of the rabbit colon induced *in vitro* by nicotine 144, 5P, 1958
- „ *and Mackenna, B R* The effect of reserpine on the response of the rabbit ileum and colon to stimulation of their extrinsic nerves *in vitro* 147, 31P, 1959
- „ *and Mackenna, B R* The inhibitory action of nicotine on the rabbit colon 152, 191, 1960
- GILLIATT, R W *and Sears, T A* Sensory nerve conduction in patients with peripheral nerve lesions (T) 140, 33P, 1958
- „ *, Sears, T A and Thomas, P K* The range of normal conduction velocity in motor fibres to the small muscles of the hand and foot (T) 140, 53P, 1958
- GILLSON, R E *Born G V R and* The uptake of 5 hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets 137, 82P, 1957
- „ *Born G V R and* The effect of 2,4 dinitrophenol and of potassium on the uptake of 5 hydroxytryptamine by platelets 141, 39P, 1958
- „ *Born, G V R and* Studies on the uptake of 5 hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets 146, 472, 1959
- GILMORE, J P *Brockman S K —, McCallum, Z T and Sarnoff, S J* Certain aspects of reflex control of the stroke work of the heart 144, 22P, 1958
- „ *Brockman S K — Linden, R J, Mitchell J H and Sarnoff, S J* The effect of stimulating the vagus nerve on the mechanical events of the heart 152, 72P, 1960
- GILPIN BROWN, J B The cuttlefish (Film) (T) 151, 1P, 1960
- „ *Denton, E J and* Daily changes in the buoyancy of the cuttlefish 151, 36P, 1960
- GILSON, J C *Davenport A, — McDermott Margery, McKerrow C B and Paton, W D M* Investigations into the pharmacology and physiological effects of cotton dust (T) 147, 41P, 1959
- GINSBORG, B L *Fatt, P and* The production of regenerative responses in crayfish muscle fibres by the action of calcium, strontium and barium 140, 59P, 1958
- „ *Fatt, P and* The ionic requirements for the production of action potentials in crustacean muscle fibres 142, 516, 1958
- „ *and Warriner, Joan* A simple class demonstration of different types of neuromuscular block using the isolated biventer cervicis muscle of the chick (T) 148, 46P, 1959

GINSBURG, B L	Multiple innervation of chick muscle fibres	148, 50P, 1959
"	Spontaneous activity in muscle fibres of the chick	150, 707, 1960
"	and Mackay, B The latissimus dorsi muscles of the chick	153, 19P, 1960
"	Some properties of avian skeletal muscle fibres with multiple neuromuscular junctions	154, 581, 1960
GINSBURG, JEAN	Allwood, M J, — and Paton, A The effect of insulin hypoglycaemia on blood flow in the extremities	135, 12P, 1957
"	Allwood, M J, — and Paton, A The effect of insulin hypoglycaemia on blood flow in intact and sympoectomized extremities in man	139, 97, 1957
"	Clarke, R S J, — and Hellon, R F Use of the strain gauge plethysmograph in assessing the effect of certain drugs on the blood flow through the skin and muscle of the human forearm	140, 318, 1958
"	Cobbold A F, Galbrouth, H J B, — and Poton A Circulatory, metabolic and respiratory effects of isopropyl noradrenaline in man	141, 40P, 1958
"	Allwood M J and Effect of atropine on changes in hand and forearm blood flow during insulin hypoglycaemia	145, 15P, 1959
"	Allwood, M J and The effect of Dibenzylamine on the vascular response to sympathomimetic amines in the forearm	147, 57P, 1959
"	Allwood M J and The effect of intra arterial atropine on blood flow in the hand and forearm during insulin hypoglycaemia	149, 480, 1959
"	Cobbold, A F, — and Paton, A Circulatory, respiratory and metabolic responses to isopropyl noradrenaline in man	151, 539, 1960
GRUBERG, M.	and Smith, M W The disappearance of oxytocin from the circulation of rats	143, 13P, 1958
GRINZEL, K. H	The action of lysergic acid diethylamide (LSD 25), its 2 brom derivative (BOL 148) and of 5 hydroxytryptamine (5 HT) on the peristaltic reflex of the guinea-pig ileum	137, 62P, 1957
"	Investigations concerning the initiation of the peristaltic reflex in the guinea pig ileum	148, 75P, 1959
GLAISTER, D H	, Hearnshaw, J R, Heffron, P F and Peck, A W Gustatory sweating following parotidectomy (T)	141, 33P, 1958
GLASER, L M.	and Lee, T S Adaptation of gustatory sweating in man	136, 24P, 1957
"	and Whitlow, G O Retention in a warm environment of adaptation to localized cooling	136, 98, 1957
"	and Neuling, P S B The control of body temperature in thermal balance	137, 1, 1957
"	Effects of activity and food intake on diurnal variations of body temperature	138, 42P, 1957
"	, Hall, M S and Whitlow, G O Adaptation to localized warming and cooling	140, 42P, 1958
"	The retention of adaptation to warming and cooling of one hand (T)	141, 3P, 1958
"	, Holl M S and Whitlow G C Habituation to heating and cooling of the same hand	146, 152, 1959

- GILLESPIE, J S *and Wishart, Mary* The effect of cooling on the response of the rabbit colon to nerve and to drug stimulation 135, 45P, 1951
- " *Brown, G L, Davies, B N and* Collection and estimation of noradrenaline in venous blood (T) 137, 11P, 1957
- " *Brown, G L and* The output of sympathetic transmitter from the spleen 137, 25P, 1957
- " *Brown, G L and* The output of sympathetic transmitter from the spleen of the cat 138, 81, 1957
- " *Brown, G L, Davies, B N and* Release of sympathetic transmitter from the intestine of the cat 140, 22P, 1958
- " *Brown, G L, Davies, B N and* The release of chemical transmitter from the sympathetic nerves of the intestine of the cat 143, 41, 1958
- " *and MacLenna B R* Inhibition of the rabbit colon induced *in vitro* by nicotine 144, 5P, 1958
- " *and MacLenna, B R* The effect of reserpine on the response of the rabbit ileum and colon to stimulation of their extrinsic nerves *in vitro* 147, 31P, 1959
- " *and MacLenna, B R* The inhibitory action of nicotine on the rabbit colon 152, 191, 1960
- GILLIATT, R W *and Sears T A* Sensory nerve conduction in patients with peripheral nerve lesions (T) 140, 33P, 1958.
- " *, Sears, T A and Thomas, P K* The range of normal conduction velocity in motor fibres to the small muscles of the hand and foot (T) 140, 53P, 1958
- GILLSON, R E *Born, G V R and* The uptake of 5 hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets 137, 82P, 1957
- " *Born, G V R and* The effect of 2,4-dinitrophenol and of potassium on the uptake of 5 hydroxytryptamine by platelets 141, 39P, 1958
- " *Born G V R and* Studies on the uptake of 5 hydroxytryptamine by blood platelets 146, 472, 1959
- GILMORE, J P *Brockman, S K —, McCallum, Z T and Sarnoff, S J* Certain aspects of reflex control of the stroke work of the heart 144, 22P, 1958
- " *Brockman, S K — Linden, R J, Mitchell, J H and Sarnoff, S J* The effect of stimulating the vagus nerve on the mechanical events of the heart 152, 72P, 1960
- GILPIN BROWN, J B *The cuttlefish (Film) (T)* 151, 1P, 1960
- " *Denton, E J and* Daily changes in the buoyancy of the cuttlefish 151, 36P, 1960
- GILSON, J C *Davenport, A, —, McDermott, Margery, McKerrow C B and Paton W D M* Investigations into the pharmacology and physiological effects of cotton dust (T) 147, 41P, 1959
- GINSBURG, B L *Fatt P and* The production of regenerative responses in crayfish muscle fibres by the action of calcium, strontium and barium 140, 59P, 1958
- " *Fatt P and* The ionic requirements for the production of action potentials in crustacean muscle fibres 142, 516, 1958
- " *and Warriner, Joan* A simple class demonstration of different types of neuromuscular block using the isolated biventer cervicis muscle of the chick (T) 148, 46P, 1959

- GLOVER, W E *Blair, D A*, — and *Roddie, I C* The abolition of reactive and post-exercise hyperaemia in the forearm by temporary restriction of arterial inflow 148, 648, 1959
- „ *Blair, D A*, — and *Roddie, I C* Cutaneous vasomotor nerves in the upper arm, calf and thigh 149, 19P, 1959
- „ *Blair, D A*, —, *Kidd, B S L* and *Roddie, I C* The effect of bretylium tosylate (Darenthum) on certain vascular reflexes in human limbs 149, 74P, 1959
- „ *Blair, D A*, —, *Greenfield, A D M* and *Roddie, I C* The increase in tone in forearm resistance blood vessels exposed to increased transmural pressure 149, 614, 1959
- „ *Blair, D A*, — and *Roddie, I C* Vasomotor reactions in the human forearm and hand during leg exercise 152, 17P, 1960
- „ *Blair, D A*, — and *Roddie, I C* Vasomotor fibres to skin in the upper arm, calf and thigh 153, 232, 1960
- GLYNN, I M. The action of cardiac glycosides on sodium and potassium movements in human red cells 136, 148, 1957
- „ *Dunham, E T* and *Adenosmetriphosphatase* activity and ion movements 152, 61P, 1960
- GODING J R *Blair West, J*, *Coghlan, J*, *Denton, D A*, —, *Munro J A* and *Wright, R D* The effect of neuraxial ablations upon the secretion of electrolyte active steroid 153, 52P, 1960
- GOETZEE, A. E , *Richards, T G* and *Tindall, V R* The effect of administration of Benemid upon biliary excretion 143, 72P, 1958
- „ , *Richards, T G* and *Riley, G B* The equivalent plasma volume of the liver 149, 40P, 1959
- GOETZEE, BERYL *Bigland, Brenda*, —, *MacLagan, Jennifer* and *Zaimis, Eleanor* The effect of lowered muscle temperature on the action of neuromuscular blocking drugs 141, 425, 1958
- „ *Barber Riley, G*, —, *Richards, T G* and *Thomson, J Y* The removal of bromsulph thalein from the plasma in man 151, 37P, 1960
- GOFFIN, A. *Amoroso E C* and The artificial insemination of the domestic cat (Film) 135, 38P, 1957
- „ *Amoroso, E C* *Austin J*, — and *Langford, E* Breeding habits of an amphibian (*Gastrotheca marsupiatum*) (Film) 135, 38P, 1957
- GOLD, D C and *Malcolm, J L* Action potentials recorded by radio transmission from the cortex of non anaesthetized unrestrained cat (T) 135, 5P, 1957
- „ and *Reinert, H* The depolarizing and blocking action of some sympathomimetic amines in the cat's superior cervical ganglion 151, 3P, 1960
- GOLDMAN, D E and *Gray, J A B* Apparatus for stimulating receptors by pressure pulses (T) 137, 11P, 1957

- GLASER, E M. *and Yap, T B* Effects of anaesthesia upon responses to repeated cooling 146, 42P, 1959
- " *, Griffin, J P and Knight, D* Apparatus for recording the heart rate in conscious animals 153, 37P, 1960
- " *and Griffin, J P* The physiological basis of habituation A preliminary showing of the effects of cerebral lesions upon habituation (T) 154, 4P, 1960
- GLASS, A. *Bennett, P B and* High partial pressures of nitrogen and abolition of blocking of the occipital alpha rhythm 138, 18P, 1957
- GLEES, P *Blumer, W, Bryce Smith, R, Cole, J, Epstein, H and* A technique for studying the effects of drugs on monkeys subjected to hypothermia 138, 6P, 1957
- " *, Marsland, T A, Pearson, C and Smith, A G* A histological study of the lateral geniculate body of the monkey following section of one optic nerve 143, 3P, 1958
- " *Bywater, J E C and* The effect of the mode of fixation and the interval between death and fixation on monkeys' motoneurons 149, 3P, 1959
- " *Fillenz, Marianne and* Terminations of optic tract fibres in the superior colliculus of the monkey 149, 5P, 1959
- " *and White, W G* A study of skin absorption effects of tri-ortho cresyl phosphate (TOCP) in hens 153, 20P, 1960
- " *Axo dendritic synapses of the tectospinal tract in the chicken (T)* 153, 42P, 1960
- GLENISTER, T W *Frazer, J F D and* Factors affecting the motility of toad spermatozoa, and their application in a rapid test for pregnancy 135, 49P, 1957
- GLOVER, W E *, Greenfield, A D M, Kidd, B S L and Whelan, R F* The reactions of the capacity vessels of the human hand and forearm to vaso active substances infused intra arterially 137, 16P, 1957
- " *Blair, D A — and Kidd, B S L* The effect of continuous positive and negative pressure breathing upon the capacity and resistance blood vessels of the human forearm and hand 140, 40P, 1958
- " *, Greenfield, A D M, Kidd, B S L and Whelan, R F* The reactions of the capacity blood vessels of the human hand and forearm to vaso active substances infused intra arterially 140, 113, 1958
- " *and Greenfield, A D M* The blood flow through the human hand immersed in a saturated solution of carbon dioxide 143, 67P, 1958
- " *'Blood flow repayment' during reactive and exercise hyperaemia* 145, 38P, 1959
- " *Blair, D A, —, Greenfield, A D M and Roddie, I C* The activation of cholinergic vasodilator nerves in the human forearm during emotional stress 147, 27P, 1959
- " *Blair, D A, —, Greenfield, A D M and Roddie, I C* Excitation of cholinergic vasodilator nerves to human skeletal muscles during emotional stress 148, 633, 1959

- GLOVER, W E *Blair D A — and Roddie I C* The abolition of reactive and post-exercise hyperaemia in the forearm by temporary restriction of arterial inflow 148, 648, 1959
- Blair, D A, — and Roddie, I C* Cutaneous vasomotor nerves in the upper arm, calf and thigh 149, 19P, 1959
- Blair, D A, —, Kidd B S L and Roddie, I C* The effect of bretylium tosylate (Darenthum) on certain vascular reflexes in human limbs 149, 74P 1959
- Blair, D A, —, Greenfield, A D M and Roddie, I C* The increase in tone in forearm resistance blood vessels exposed to increased transmural pressure 149, 614, 1959
- Blair, D A, — and Roddie, I C* Vasomotor reactions in the human forearm and hand during leg exercise 152, 17P, 1960
- Blair, D A — and Roddie I C* Vasomotor fibres to skin in the upper arm, calf and thigh 153, 232, 1960
- GLYNN, I. M. The action of cardiac glycosides on sodium and potassium movements in human red cells 136, 148 1957
- Dunham, E T and Adenosinetriphosphatase* activity and ion movements 152, 61P, 1960
- GODING, J R *Blair West, J, Coghlan J Denton D A. —, Munro, J A and Wright, R D* The effect of neuraxial ablations upon the secretion of electrolyte active steroid 153, 52P, 1960
- GOETZEE, A. E *Richards, T G and Tindall, V R* The effect of administration of Benemid upon biliary excretion 143, 72P, 1958
- Richards T G and Riley, G B* The equivalent plasma volume of the liver 149, 40P 1959
- GOETZEE, BERYL *Bigland Brenda —, Madagan Jennifer and Zawis, Eleanor* The effect of lowered muscle temperature on the action of neuromuscular blocking drugs 141, 425, 1958
- Barber Riley G, — Richards, T G and Thomson J Y* The removal of bromsulph thalein from the plasma in man 151, 37P, 1960
- GOFFIN, A. *Amoroso, E C and* The artificial insemination of the domestic cat (Film) 135, 38P, 1957
- Amoroso, E C Austin J, — and Langford E* Breeding habits of an amphibian (*Gastrotheca marsupiatum*) (Film) 135 38P 1957
- GOLD, D C *and Malcolm, J L* Action potentials recorded by radio transmission from the cortex of non anaesthetized, unrestrained, cat (T) 135 5P, 1957
- and Reinert H* The depolarizing and blocking action of some sympathomimetic amines in the cat's superior cervical ganglion 151, 3P, 1960
- GOLDMAN, D E. *and Gray, J A B* Apparatus for stimulating receptors by pressure pulses (T) 137, 11P, 1957

- GOLDSMITH, R *Crismon, J M, Fox, R H, — and Macpherson, R K* Forearm blood flow after injection of rubefacient substances 145, 47P, 1959
- „ Evidence of acclimatization to cold obtained from clothing records 148, 79P, 1959
- „ *Fox, R H, — and Kidd, D J* Cutaneous vaso motor nerves in the human ear and forehead 150, 12P, 1960
- „ *Fox, R H, — and Kidd, D J* The cutaneous vasomotor control in the human nose, lip and chin 150, 22P, 1960
- „ *and Sladen, W J L* Temperature control in chicks of the Adelie penguin (T) 151, 43P, 1960
- „ *Fox, R H, —, Kidd, D J and Lewis, G P* Bradykinin as a vasodilator in man 154, 16P, 1960
- GOLLENHOFEN, K. *Blair, D A, — and Seidel, W* Muscle blood flow during emotional stress 149, 61P, 1959
- GONZÁLEZ, H. *Alanis, J, — and López, E* The electrical activity of the bundle of His 142, 127, 1958
- GOODALE, F *Coles, D R, Cooper, K E, Cranston, W I and* The effects of intravenous pyrogen upon the radiant heat induced vasodilatation in man 138, 52P, 1957
- „ *Bryce Smith, R, Coles, D R, Cooper, K E, Cranston, W I and* The effects of intravenous pyrogen upon the radiant heat induced vasodilatation in man 145, 77, 1959
- GOODFORD, P J *Burn, J H and* Effect of lack of glucose and of lack of oxygen on ventricular fibrillation 137, 20P, 1957
- „ Loss of potassium from isolated rabbit atria 145, 43P, 1959
- „ The loss of potassium from isolated rabbit atria 145, 221, 1959
- „ *and Hermansen, K* Ionic movements in intestinal smooth muscle 153, 29P, 1960
- GOODWIN, L G *Dale, H H, Daly, M de Burgh and Wilham Harvey and* the circulation of the blood (Film) (T) 138, 1P, 1957
- GOODWIN, R F W The relationship between the concentration of blood sugar and some vital body functions in the new born pig 136, 208, 1957
- GORDON, D B *Cook, W F — and Peart, W S* The location of renin in the rabbit kidney 135, 46P, 1957
- GORDON, G *and Paine, C H* Some features of the physiological organization of nucleus gracilis in the cat 148, 34P, 1959
- „ *and Seed, W A* Responses of single neurones in nucleus gracilis of the cat to lemniscal and cerebellar stimulation 152, 63P, 1960
- „ *and Kay R H* A thermo electric 'cold' stimulator 153, 3P, 1960
- „ *Landgren S and Seed, W A* Responses of single cells in the caudal part of the spinal nucleus of the trigeminal nerve of the cat 153, 12P, 1960
- „ *and Paine, C H* Functional organization in nucleus gracilis of the cat 153, 331, 1960
- GOULD, R P *Chennells, Mary, Floyd, W F and* Muscle spindles in the external anal sphincter of the cat 151, 23P, 1960
- GOURAS, P Micropipette recording from fish retina (T) 148, 4P, 1959
- „ Graded potentials of bream retina 152, 487, 1960

GOWANS J L	The recirculation of lymphocytes from blood to lymph in the rat	143, 84P, 1958
"	The recirculation of lymphocytes from blood to lymph in the rat	146, 54, 1959
GOWENLOCK, A. H.	, Mills, J N and Thomas, S Acute postural alterations in aldosterone output in man	143, 9P, 1958
'	, Mills, J N and Thomas, S Acute postural changes in aldosterone and electrolyte excretion in man	146, 133, 1959
GÖZSY, B	and Kató L Changes in permeability of the skin capillaries of rats after histamine depletion with 4S/SO, dextran or egg white	139, 1, 1957
GRAFSTEIN, BERNICE	Response of the cerebral cortex to stimulation of a point in the opposite hemisphere	137, 40P, 1957
GRAHAM, G R	Myocardial injury and recovery times after experimental coronary occlusion at different temperatures	145, 56P, 1959
'	Hill D W and Nunn J F Circulatory and respiratory responses of the dog to progressively increasing concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide	149, 75P, 1959
GRAHAM, J D P	Antagonism to the pressor effect of adrenaline and noradrenaline by the ethylenediamine ions of 2-haloalkylamine compounds	135 62P, 1957
"	Corne S J and The effect of inhibition of amine oxidase <i>in vivo</i> on administered adrenaline, noradrenaline tyramine and serotonin	135 339, 1957
"	Effect of chlorothiazide on a dibenamine like compound	147, 59P, 1959
"	and Gurd M P Is the receptor for adrenaline in cat uterus labile?	149, 4P, 1959
"	Binding of ¹¹ C-J11 by isolated tissue	152, 50P, 1960
"	and Gurd M P Effects of adrenaline on the isolated uterus of the cat	152, 213 1960
GRANGE, A.	and Ramirell P W A transistorized audiocardio tachometer (I)	142, 47P, 1958
GRANTI, R	and Phillips C G Effects on Purkinje cells of surface stimulation of the cerebellum	135 73, 1957
'	Pa.coe J E and Steg G The behaviour of tonic α and γ motoneurons during stimulation of recurrent collaterals	138 381, 1957
"	Neuromuscular interaction in postural tone of the cat's isometric soleus muscle	143, 357 1958
"	Pompriano O and Waltman B Fast supraspinal control of mammalian muscle spindles extra- and intrafusal co activation	147, 385 1959
"	Pompriano O and Waltman B The early discharge of mammalian muscle spindles at onset of contraction	147, 399, 1959
"	and Puledda L T Surplus excitation in reflex action of motoneurons as measured by recurrent inhibition	154, 288 1960
"	Haas J and Puledda L T Recurrent inhibition in relation to frequency of firing and limitation of discharge rate of extensor motoneurons	154 308, 1960

- GRANT, R T *Armin, J and* Further observations on vasoconstrictor substances in blood of rabbit and man 138, 401, 1957
- " *Armin, J and* The vasoconstriction caused by a pyrogen 138, 417, 1957
- " *Armin, J and* Adrenaline release during insulin hypoglycaemia in the rabbit 149, 228, 1959
- " *Armin, J, — and Wright, P H* Acute insulin deficiency provoked by single injections of anti insulin serum 153, 131, 1960
- " *Armin, J, — and Wright, P H* Experimental diabetes in rats produced by parenteral administration of anti insulin serum 153, 146, 1960
- GRAY, E G Electron microscopy of dendrites and axons of the cerebral cortex 145, 25 P, 1959
- " *Boycott, B B, — and Guillery, R W* A theory to account for the absence of boutons in silver preparations of the cerebral cortex, based on a study of axon terminals by light and electron microscopy 152, 3 P, 1960
- " *and Whittaker, V P* The isolation of synaptic vesicles from the central nervous system 153, 35 P, 1960
- GRAY, J A B *Fernandez de Molina, A and* Activity in the dorsal spinal grey matter after stimulation of cutaneous nerves 137, 126, 1957
- " *Goldman, D E and* Apparatus for stimulating receptors by pressure pulses (T) 137, 11 P, 1957
- " *Diamond, J, — and Inman, D R* Receptor potentials and Na⁺ concentrations 138, 31 P, 1957
- " *Diamond, J, — and Inman, D R* The depression of the receptor potential in Pacinian corpuscles 141, 117, 1958
- " *Fernandez de Molina, A, — and Palmer, J F* Effects of acetylcholine on the activity of the lumbo sacral cord of the cat 141, 169, 1958
- " *Diamond, J — and Inman, D R* The relation between receptor potentials and the concentrations of sodium ions 142, 382, 1958
- " *Armett, Christine J — and Palmer, J F* Properties of neurones in the dorsal horn of the spinal cord of the cat 145, 49 P, 1959
- " Central connexions of mechanically sensitive receptor units in the mantle of octopus (T) 149, 82 P, 1959
- " *Armett Christine J, — and Hunsperger, R* Changes in excitability of primary receptor units in the pad of the cat with varying patterns of mechanical stimulation (T) 152, 10 P, 1960
- " Mechanically excitable receptor units in the mantle of the octopus and their connexions 153 573, 1960
- GRAYSON, J *and Mendel D* The role of the spleen and the hepatic artery in the regulation of liver blood flow 136, 60, 1957
- " *and Mendel D* Observations on the intrahepatic flow interactions of the hepatic artery and portal vein 139, 167, 1957
- " *and Kinnear T* Vascular and metabolic responses of the liver to insulin 144, 52, 1958
- " *and Mendel D* Observations on the effect of insulin and pentobarbitone sodium on blood flow and heat production in the brain 149, 38 P, 1959

- GRANT, J.** *Dondos, F. O. — and Mendel, D.* The measurement of metabolic and vascular responses in liver and muscle with observations on their responses to insulin and glucose 150 581, 1967
- " *and Mendel, D.* Observations on blood flow in the mesopodium of the rabbit 151 8P, 1960
- " *and Mendel, D.* Observations on vascular and metabolic responses in the brain after administration of insulin and glucose 151 25, 1960
- GRANT, J. R.** A metabolism tray for rats (I) 136 23P, 1957
- " Surface area of the rat 138 43P, 1957
- " *and Smith, Patricia P.* Nitrogen balance studies in adult rats (I) 139 21P, 1957
- " *Smith, M. G. and Smith, Patricia P.* Effect of supplementing a raw meat diet with calcium on the behaviour of rats and a lion (film) (I) 145 27P, 1959
- " *Smith, M. G. and Smith, Patricia P.* Calcium deficiency in rats on a high-protein diet, raw meat 145 26P, 1959
- " *Smith, M. G. and Smith, Patricia P.* Thyroid changes in rats on a high-protein diet, raw meat 145 28P, 1959
- GRANT, J. D.** *Living, J. — and Warner, P. R.* The influence of exercise upon the tolerance of man to pressure breathing with an occluded mask with trunk and lower limb compression 147 47P, 1959
- GRANT, J. D.** *Core, B. A. and.* Activity of single neurones in the hypothalamus. effect of exercise and other stimuli 148 55, 1959
- GRANT, J. E.** *Egmann, C. and Neil, J.* The effects of topical application of drugs to the wall of the empty oesophagus on baroreceptor impulse activity 142 52P, 1958
- " *B. Zeman, E. and.* Chemoreceptive impulse activity from the sublamina body of the rat 143 55P, 1958
- " *Cardiac vagal efferent activity in the rat* 149 47P, 1959
- " *and Howell, J. B. L.* The circulation of interstitial muscle activity with respiratory air flow in conscious human subjects 149 47, 1959
- GRANTLEY, A. L.** *Dobbs, S. H. and.* The destruction of the endocrine activity of vasopressin by —SH active compounds 141 107, 1958
- GRANTLEY, A. D. M.** *Gray, H. E. —, Sidd, B. S. L. and Wilson, R. F.* The reactions of the capillary vessels of the human hand and forearm to vasoactive substances infused intra-arterially 157 16P, 1957
- " *Gray, H. E. —, Sidd, B. S. L. and Wilson, R. F.* The reactions of the capillary blood vessels of the human hand and forearm to vasoactive substances infused intra-arterially 149 113, 1958
- " *D. A. A. and.* The local effect of carbon dioxide on the blood vessels of the human skin 149 42P, 1958
- " *Gray, H. E. and.* The blood flow through the human hand immersed in a saturated solution of carbon dioxide 143 87P, 1958
- " *Bar, D. A. Gray, H. E. — and Sidd, B. S. L.* The stimulation of cholinergic vasodilator nerves in the human forearm during emotional stress 147 27P, 1959

GRANT, R T	<i>Arman, J and</i> Further observations on vasoconstrictor substances in blood of rabbit and man	138, 401, 1957
"	<i>Arman, J and</i> The vasoconstriction caused by a pyrogen	138, 417, 1957
"	<i>Arman, J and</i> Adrenaline release during insulin hypoglycaemia in the rabbit	149, 228, 1959
"	<i>Arman, J, — and Wright, P H</i> Acute insulin deficiency provoked by single injections of anti insulin serum	153, 131, 1960
"	<i>Arman, J, — and Wright, P H</i> Experimental diabetes in rats produced by parenteral administration of anti insulin serum	153, 146, 1960
GRAY, E G	Electron microscopy of dendrites and axons of the cerebral cortex	145, 25P, 1959
"	<i>Boycott, B B, — and Guillery, R W</i> A theory to account for the absence of boutons in silver preparations of the cerebral cortex, based on a study of axon terminals by light and electron microscopy	152, 3P, 1960
"	<i>and Whitaker, V P</i> The isolation of synaptic vesicles from the central nervous system	153, 35P, 1960
GRAY, J A. B	<i>Fernandez de Molina, A and</i> Activity in the dorsal spinal grey matter after stimulation of cutaneous nerves	137, 126, 1957
"	<i>Goldman, D E and</i> Apparatus for stimulating receptors by pressure pulses (T)	137, 11P, 1957
"	<i>Diamond J, — and Inman D R</i> Receptor potentials and Na^+ concentrations	138, 31P, 1957
"	<i>Diamond, J, — and Inman, D R</i> The depression of the receptor potential in Pacinian corpuscles	141, 117, 1958
"	<i>Fernandez de Molina, A, — and Palmer, J F</i> Effects of acetylcholine on the activity of the lumbo sacral cord of the cat	141, 169, 1958
"	<i>Diamond, J, — and Inman, D R</i> The relation between receptor potentials and the concentrations of sodium ions	142, 382, 1958
"	<i>Arnett, Christine J — and Palmer J F</i> Properties of neurones in the dorsal horn of the spinal cord of the cat	145, 49P, 1959
"	Central connexions of mechanically sensitive receptor units in the mantle of octopus (T)	149, 82P, 1959
"	<i>Arnett Christine J, — and Hunsperger, R</i> Changes in excitability of primary receptor units in the pad of the cat with varying patterns of mechanical stimulation (T)	152, 10P, 1960
"	Mechanically excitable receptor units in the mantle of the octopus and their connexions	153, 573, 1960
GRAYSON, J	<i>and Mendel, D</i> The role of the spleen and the hepatic artery in the regulation of liver blood flow	136, 60, 1957
"	<i>and Mendel D</i> Observations on the intrahepatic flow interactions of the hepatic artery and portal vein	139, 167, 1957
"	<i>and Kinnear T</i> Vascular and metabolic responses of the liver to insulin	144, 52, 1958
"	<i>and Mendel D</i> Observations on the effect of insulin and pentobarbitone sodium on blood flow and heat production in the brain	149, 38P, 1959

- GRIEVE, D W The effect of low temperature upon the recovery of frog sartorius muscle from potassium de polarization 152, 25P, 1960
- GRIFFIN, J P Glaser, E M, — and Knight, D Apparatus for recording the heart rate in conscious animals 153, 37P, 1960
- " Glaser, E M and The physiological basis of habituation A preliminary showing of the effects of cerebral lesions upon habituation (T) 154, 4P, 1960
- GRIMBY, G Adam, J M, Fox, R H, —, Kidd, D J and Wolff, H S Acclimatization to heat and its rate of decay in man 152, 26P, 1960
- GROOM, A. C and Rowlands, S The difference in circulation times of plasma and corpuscles in the cat 135, 8P, 1957
- " Cross, K W, —, Mottram, R F and Rowlands, S Cardiac output in the cat, a comparison between the Fick method and a radioactive indicator dilution method 136, 24P, 1957
- " Morris, W B and Rowlands, S The difference in circulation times of plasma and corpuscles in the cat 136, 218, 1957
- " Roberts P W, Rowlands, S and Thomas, H W Simultaneous measurement of the cardiac outputs, circulation times and circulating volumes of red cells and plasma 146, 17P, 1959
- " Löfving, B M A, Rowlands, S and Thomas, H W Cardiac output in the cat the effect of lowering the pressure in the carotid arteries 148, 59P, 1959
- GROVES, D Chruściel, T L, — and Saxby, O B A simple and inexpensive apparatus for recording and integrating motor activity in mice (T) 149, 9P, 1959
- GRUNDFEST, H Bennett M V L, — and Keynes, R D The discharge mechanism of the electric cat-fish 143, 52P, 1958
- GRUNDY, H F and Howarth, F Observations on the cerebro spinal fluid pressure in the perfused cat preparation 138, 202, 1957
- " and Howarth F Observations on the perfused cat preparation with special reference to the production of vaso active substances in the perfusion blood 138, 215, 1957
- " Movement of a dye in the spinal subarachnoid space 153, 59P, 1960
- GUALTIEROTTI, T Bonazzola S and Wireless telestimulation of the cat a motor cortex with constant stimuli 150, 1P, 1960
- GUILLEBY R W Boycott B B Gray E G and A theory to account for the absence of boutons in silver preparations of the cerebral cortex, based on a study of axon terminals by light and electron microscopy 152, 3P, 1960
- GULSON, F H. Gunner J T and Tindley, V C A dual range thermistor thermometer for field or laboratory work 151, 11P, 1960

GREENFIELD, A D M	<i>Blair, D A, Glover, W E, — and Roddie, I C</i> Excitation of cholinergic vasodilator nerves to human skeletal muscles during emotional stress	148, 633, 1959
"	<i>Blair, D A, Glover, W E, — and Roddie, I C</i> The increase in tone in forearm resistance blood vessels exposed to increased transmural pressure	149, 614, 1959
GREENFIELD, B E	Electromyographic studies of the masticatory muscles in man	137, 36P, 1957
GREENGARD, P	<i>and Straub, R W</i> Effect of glucose deprivation on the post tetanic hyperpolarization of mammalian non medullated nerve fibres	138, 32P, 1957
"	<i>and Straub, R W</i> Effect of electrical stimulation on the concentration of phosphorylated intermediary metabolites in mammalian non myelinated fibres	140, 18P, 1958
"	<i>and Straub, R W</i> After potentials following a single impulse in mammalian non myelinated fibres	140, 19P, 1958
"	<i>and Straub, R W</i> After potentials in mammalian non myelinated nerve fibres	144, 442, 1958
"	<i>and Straub, R W</i> Restoration by barium of action potentials in sodium deprived mammalian B and C fibres	145, 562, 1959
"	<i>and Straub, R W</i> Effect of frequency of electrical stimulation on the concentration of intermediary metabolites in mammalian non myelinated fibres	148, 353, 1959
GREENWAY, C V	<i>and Verney, E B</i> Separate and combined perfusion of the isolated kidneys and suprarenals of the dog (T)	148, 1P, 1959
GREENWOOD, F C	<i>Bulbrook, R D and</i> Oestrogen excretion after endocrine ablation	137, 39P, 1957
GREENWOOD, R M	<i>and Lewis, P D</i> Factors affecting habituation to localized heating and cooling	146, 10P, 1959
GREER, J R	A self contained defocusing pressure transducer	144, 6P, 1958
"	A sensitive self contained patient cycled respirator	144, 7P, 1958
GREGORY, R A.	The effect of portal venous occlusion on gastric secretion	137, 76P, 1957
"	<i>and Tracy, Hilda J</i> Secretory responses of de-nervated gastric pouches	143, 85P, 1958
"	Gastric secretory responses after portal venous ligation	144, 123, 1958
"	<i>and Tracy, Hilda J</i> The action of enterogastrone on gastric secretion	149, 58P, 1959
"	<i>and Tracy Hilda J</i> The preparation and properties of gastrin	149, 70P, 1959
"	<i>and Tracy Hilda J</i> The further purification of gastrin secretory responses in a human subject	154, 52P, 1960
GRIEVE, D W	<i>and Humphries W J A</i> A method of heart beat detection, recording and telemetering from an active subject (T)	142, 1P, 1958
"	The relation between twitch tension and action potential in fatigued and in iodoacetate poisoned frog sartorius muscle	143 36P, 1958

GRIEVE, D W	The effect of low temperature upon the recovery of frog sartorius muscle from potassium de polarization	152, 25P, 1960
GRIFFIN, J P	Gloser, E M, — and Knight, D Apparatus for recording the heart rate in conscious animals	153, 37P, 1960
"	Gloser, E M and The physiological basis of habituation. A preliminary showing of the effects of cerebral lesions upon habituation (T)	154, 4P, 1960
GRIEVE, G	Adam, J M, Fox, R H, —, Kidd, D J and Wolff H S Acclimatization to heat and its rate of decay in man	152, 26P, 1960
GROOM, A. C	and Rowlands, S The difference in circulation times of plasma and corpuscles in the cat	135, 8P, 1957
,	Cross K W, —, Mottram, R F and Rowlands, S Cardiac output in the cat, a comparison between the Fick method and a radioactive indicator dilution method	136, 24P, 1957
,	, Morris, W B and Rowlands S The difference in circulation times of plasma and corpuscles in the cat	136, 218, 1957
,	, Roberts P W, Rowlands, S and Thomas, H W Simultaneous measurement of the cardiac outputs circulation times and circulating volumes of red cells and plasma	146, 17P, 1959
,	, Löfving B M A Rowlands, S and Thomas, H W Cardiac output in the cat the effect of lowering the pressure in the carotid arteries	148, 59P, 1959
GROVES D	Chrusciel T L — and Szaby, O B A simple and inexpensive apparatus for recording and integrating motor activity in mice (T)	149, 9P, 1959
GRUNDFEST, H.	Bennett, M V L — and Keynes, R D The discharge mechanism of the electric cat-fish	143, 52P, 1958
GRUNDY, H F	and Howarth F Observations on the cerebro spinal fluid pressure in the perfused cat preparation	138, 202, 1957
	and Howarth F Observations on the perfused cat preparation with special reference to the production of vaso active substances in the perfusion blood	138, 215, 1957
	Movement of a dye in the spinal subarachnoid space	153, 59P, 1960
GUALTIEROTTI T	Bonazzola S and Wireless telestimulation of the cat s motor cortex with constant stimuli	150, 1P, 1960
GUILLEBY, R W	Boycott B B Gray, E G and A theory to account for the absence of boutons in silver preparations of the cerebral cortex, based on a study of axon terminals by light and electron microscopy	152, 3P, 1960
GULSON F H	Gunner J T and Tindley V C A dual range thermistor thermometer for field or laboratory work	151, 11P, 1960

- GUNNER, J T *and Rosenberg, H F* Effects of very slow sine waves on frogs' sciatic nerve (with and without sheaths) (T) 135, 39P, 1957
- „ *Gulson, F H, — and Tindley, V C* A dual range thermistor thermometer for field or laboratory work 151, 11P, 1960
- GUNNING, A. J *Burn, J H, — and Walker, J M* Effects of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the atrial rhythm in the heart lung preparation 137, 141, 1957
- GUNTHER, MAVIS *and Paton, W D M* The histamine content of the human uterus 154, 417, 1960
- GURD, M R *Graham, J D P and* Is the receptor for adrenaline in cat uterus labile? 149, 4P, 1959
- „ *Graham, J D P and* Effects of adrenaline on the isolated uterus of the cat 152, 243, 1960
- GURUBATHAM, SATYAVATHI *and Scott, Patricia P* Haemoglobin concentration and total haemoglobin in normal kittens 150, 7P, 1960
- GUTH, P S *Kinins formed from bovine colostrum by kallikrein or saliva (T)* 148, 67P, 1959
- GUTMANN, E *and Vrbová, Gerta* Adaptation to intermittent fasting in normal and denervated muscle 140, 50P, 1958
- GUTTMANN, L *Cooper, K E, Ferres, Helen M and* Vasomotor responses in the foot to raising body temperature in the paraplegic patient 136, 547, 1957
- „ *, Silver, J and Wyndham, C H* Thermoregulation in spinal man 142, 406, 1958
- GWATKIN, R B L *Biggers, J D, — and Heyner, Susan* Contrast between the growth of embryonic chick and rat bones cultivated on a natural and a chemically defined medium (T) 154, 72P, 1960
- GWÓZDZ, B *Dutkiewicz, J S, —, Spett, K and Spiroch, Fr M* The effect of cytochrome C on the oxygen consumption of tissues of normal and CO poisoned animals 152, 482, 1960
- HAASE, J *Grant, R, — and Rutledge, L T* Recurrent inhibition in relation to frequency of firing and limitation of discharge rate of extensor motor neurones 154, 308, 1960
- HADFIELD, J *Donath, E M, — and Scowen, E F* The response of the male mouse breast to human mastotrophic substances 141, 27P, 1958
- HAGEN, JEAN M *Blaschko, H, — and Hagen, P* Mitochondrial enzymes and chromaffin granules 139, 316, 1957
- HAGEN, P *Blaschko, H, Hagen, Jean M and* Mitochondrial enzymes and chromaffin granules 139, 316 1957
- „ *and Lee, F L* Amino acid decarboxylases of mouse mast cells 143 7P, 1958
- „ *An inhibition of growth and testicular development by reserpine* 152, 15P, 1960

HAGERMAN, D D	Roux, J and Villet, C A Studies of the mechanism of fructose production by human placenta	146, 98, 1959
HACIWARA, S	and Tasaki, I A study on the mechanism of impulse transmission across the giant synapse of the squid	143, 114, 1958
"	and Saito, N Voltage-current relations in nerve cell membrane of <i>Onchidium verruculatum</i>	148, 161, 1959
HAIGH A L	Barlow, T E, — and Walder, D N A search for arteriovenous anastomoses in skeletal muscle	143, 80 P, 1958
"	Barlow, T E — and Walder, D N Dual circulation in skeletal muscle	149, 18 P, 1959
"	Cumming J D, — and Harries, E H L The measurement of total gastric blood flow and gastric secretion in the dog	152, 47 P, 1960
HAINES J	Cambridge G W and A new versatile transducer system	149, 2 P, 1959
"	Cambridge, G W and A method of applying temperature compensation to capacitance transducer heads	153, 38 P, 1960
HAKIM S A E	Extraction and detection of poppy alkaloids	138, 8 P, 1957
"	Poppy alkaloids and glaucoma	138, 40 P, 1957
HALE A J	Burns, J K, — and Hutchison, W C The effect of adrenocorticotrophin on adrenal nuclei	135, 12 P, 1957
"	Observations on the nature of the chromaffin reaction	141, 193, 1958
	and Wilson, Sylvia J Apparatus used for quantitative cytochemical studies (T)	144, 14 P, 1958
	Burns J K and The distribution of ribonucleic acid and some other substances in the adrenal cortex after administration of adrenocorticotrophin	146, 465 1959
HALL, D A.	Czerkawski, J W, — and Szal, H The prevention of experimental atherosclerosis in the chicken by the enzyme elastomucase (T)	142, 41 P, 1958
"	and Szal, H Mammalian cellulose (T)	142, 41 P, 1958
HALL, KATHLEEN	A microscopical study of the effect of relaxin in modifying the action of oestradiol and progesterone on the uterine tract of mice	152, 42 P, 1960
HALL, M. S	Glaser, E M, — and Whitlow, G C Adaptation to localized warming and cooling	140 42 P, 1958
	Glaser E M — and Whitlow, G C Habituation to heating and cooling of the same hand	146, 152, 1959
HALL, W L	Donaldson, P E K and A novel mechanical construction for electronic apparatus	137, 71 P, 1957
HALLETT, P E	Scotopic visual acuity and the absolute light threshold	149, 61 P, 1959
HALLIDAY A. M.	Elthorn A and Interference between the responses of the human subject to two nearly simultaneous stimuli	140, 29 P, 1958
	Edwards T W and A new high speed printing counter	140 31 P, 1958

- GUNNER, J T *and Rosenberg, H F* Effects of very slow sine waves on frogs' sciatic nerve (with and without sheaths) (T) 135, 39P, 1957
- „ *Gulson, F H, — and Tindley, V C* A dual range thermistor thermometer for field or laboratory work 151, 11P, 1960
- GUNNING, A J *Burn, J H, — and Walker, J M* Effects of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the atrial rhythm in the heart lung preparation 137, 141, 1957
- GUNTHER, MAVIS *and Paton, W D M* The histamine content of the human uterus 154, 417, 1960
- GURD, M R *Graham, J D P and* Is the receptor for adrenaline in cat uterus labile? 149, 4P, 1959
- „ *Graham, J D P and* Effects of adrenaline on the isolated uterus of the cat 152, 243, 1960
- GURUBATHAM, SATYAVATHI *and Scott, Patricia P* Haemoglobin concentration and total haemoglobin in normal kittens 150, 7P, 1960
- GUTH, P S *Kinins* formed from bovine colostrum by kallikrein or saliva (T) 148, 67P, 1959
- GUTMANN, E *and Vrbova, Gerta* Adaptation to intermittent fasting in normal and denervated muscle 140, 50P, 1958
- GUTTMANN, L *Cooper, K E, Ferres, Helen M and* Vasomotor responses in the foot to raising body temperature in the paraplegic patient 136, 547, 1957
- „ *, Silver, J and Wyndham, C H* Thermoregulation in spinal man 142, 406, 1958
- GWATKIN, R B L *Biggers, J D, — and Heyner, Susan* Contrast between the growth of embryonic chick and rat bones cultivated on a natural and a chemically defined medium (T) 154, 72P, 1960
- GWÓZDZ, B *Dutkiewicz, J S, —, Spett, K and Spiroch, Fr M* The effect of cytochrome C on the oxygen consumption of tissues of normal and CO poisoned animals 152, 482, 1960
- HAASE, J *Granit, R, — and Rutledge, L T* Recurrent inhibition in relation to frequency of firing and limitation of discharge rate of extensor moto neurones 154, 308, 1960
- HADFIELD, J *Donath E M, — and Scowen, E F* The response of the male mouse breast to human mastotrophic substances 141, 27P, 1958.
- HAGEN, JEAN M. *Blaschko, H, — and Hagen P* Mitochondrial enzymes and chromaffin granules 139, 316, 1957
- HAGEN, P *Blaschko, H, Hagen, Jean M and* Mitochondrial enzymes and chromaffin granules 139, 316, 1957
- „ *and Lee, F L* Amino acid decarboxylases of mouse mast cells 143, 7P, 1958
- „ An inhibition of growth and testicular development by reserpine 152, 15P, 1960

HAGEMAN D D	<i>Roux, J and Villee, C A</i> Studies of the mechanism of fructose production by human placenta	146, 98, 1959
HAGIWARA, S	<i>and Tasaki, I</i> A study on the mechanism of impulse transmission across the giant synapse of the squid	143, 114, 1958
"	<i>and Saito, N</i> Voltage-current relations in nerve cell membrane of <i>Onchidium verruculatum</i>	148, 161, 1959
HAIGH A L	<i>Barlow, T E, ——— and Walder, D N</i> A search for arteriovenous anastomoses in skeletal muscle	143, 80P, 1958
"	<i>Barlow, T E ——— and Walder, D N</i> Dual circulation in skeletal muscle	149, 18P, 1959
"	<i>Cumming, J D ——— and Harries, E H L</i> The measurement of total gastric blood flow and gastric secretion in the dog	152, 47P, 1960
HAINES J	<i>Cambridge G W and</i> A new versatile transducer system	149, 2P, 1959
"	<i>Cambridge G W and</i> A method of applying temperature compensation to capacitance transducer heads	153 38P, 1960
HAKIM, S A E	Extraction and detection of poppy alkaloids	138, 8P, 1957
"	Poppy alkaloids and glaucoma	138 40P, 1957
HALE A J	<i>Burns J K ——— and Hutchison, W C</i> The effect of adrenocorticotrophin on adrenal nuclei	135 12P, 1957
"	Observations on the nature of the chromaffin reaction	141 193, 1958
"	<i>and Wilson Sylvia J</i> Apparatus used for quantitative cytochemical studies (T)	144, 14P, 1958
"	<i>Burns J K and</i> The distribution of ribonucleic acid and some other substances in the adrenal cortex after administration of adrenocorticotrophin	146 465 1959
HALL, D A.	<i>Czerkawski, J W, ——— and Szal H</i> The prevention of experimental atherosclerosis in the chicken by the enzyme elastomucase (T)	142, 41P, 1958
"	<i>and Szal H</i> Mammalian cellulase (T)	142, 41P, 1958
HALL, KATHLEEN	A microscopical study of the effect of relaxin in modifying the action of oestradiol and progesterone on the uterine tract of mice	152, 42P, 1960
HALL M S	<i>Glaser, E M ——— and Whitlow, G C</i> Adaptation to localized warming and cooling	140 42P, 1958
"	<i>Glaser E M, ——— and Whitlow G C</i> Habituation to heating and cooling of the same hand	146, 152 1959
HALL, W L	<i>Donaldson P E K and</i> A novel mechanical construction for electronic apparatus	137, 71P, 1957
HALLETT P E	Scotopic visual acuity and the absolute light threshold	149, 61P 1959
HALLIDAY A. M.	<i>Elithorn A and</i> Interference between the responses of the human subject to two nearly simultaneous stimuli	140, 29P, 1958
"	<i>Edwards T W and</i> A new high speed printing counter	140, 31P, 1958

- HALLIDAY, J A Blood flow in the human calf after walking 149, 17P, 1950
- HALLIDAY, R The increase in alkaline phosphatase activity of the duodenum and decrease in absorption of anti bodies by the gut induced in young rats by deoxycorticosterone acetate 140, 44P, 1958
- HALLIWELL, G A simple method for following the enzymic hydrolysis of insoluble cellulose (T) 139, 8P, 1957
- HALLS, R W *Buller, A J and* A simple method for measuring time intervals on continuous 35 mm film records 137, 74P, 1957
- HALMAGYI, D F J , *Kovacs, A and Neumann, P* Adrenocortical pathway of lobeline protection in various forms of pulmonary oedema of the rat 137, 79P, 1957
- HALPERIN, M H , *McFarland, R A, Niven, J I and Roughton, F J W* The time course of the effects of carbon monoxide on visual thresholds 146, 583, 1959
- HALPERN, B N *Benacerraf, B, Bilbey, D, Biozzi, G, — and Stiffel, C* The measurement of liver blood flow in partially hepatectomized rats 136, 287, 1957
- „ , *Neveu, Th and Wilson C W M* The distribution and fate of radioactive histamine in the rat 147, 437, 1959
- HAMILTON, J B *Andervont, H B — and Hollander, M* Proto plasmic replication measured in terms of nail growth (T) 135, 18P, 1957
- HAMLEY, E J Langendorff perfusion of the rat heart 149, 1P, 1959
- „ *Barclay, J A, — and Houghton, Helga* The inulin sucrose, chloride and sodium space of the isolated perfused rat heart 149, 15P, 1959
- „ *and Lightwood, R* Model heart (T) 152, 50P, 1960
- „ *Barclay J A, — and Houghton Helga* Effect of pressure on heart and perfusion rates of the Langendorff preparation 153, 18P, 1960
- HAMILYN, L H *Cragg, B G and* Some commissural and septal connexions of the hippocampus in the rabbit A combined histological and electrical study 135, 460, 1957
- HANCE, A J The effects of chlorpromazine, thiopentone, am phetamine and D lysergic acid diethylamide on conduction within an extralemniscal system in the brain stem of the cat 145, 41P, 1959
- HANCOX, N M. Pinocytosis in osteoclasts *in vitro* (Film) (T) 154, 57P, 1960
- „ *Boothroyd, B and* Electron microscope investiga tions on the osteoclast (T) 154, 57P, 1960
- „ *and Warner, Sylvia S* Effect of parathyroid hormone on avian bone in tissue culture (T) 154, 57P, 1960
- HANDLER, J J *Dawes, G S — and Mott Joan C* Sensitivity of the foetal cardiovascular system to adrenaline 138, 9P, 1957
- „ *Dawes, G S, — and Mott, Joan C* Some cardio vascular responses in foetal, new born and adult rabbits 139, 123, 1957
- HANLEY, T , *Jowett, G H, Kilpatrick, R and Platts Margaret M* The role of carbonic anhydrase in renal reabsorption of bicarbonate 145, 277, 1959

- HANSON JEAN *Davies, H G, — and Huxley H E* Quantitative interference microscopy as applied to cross striated myofibrils 136, 6P, 1957
- ' *and Louny, J* The presence of a double array of myofilaments in certain invertebrate smooth muscles 137, 42P, 1957
- ' *and Louny J* Helical configuration of smooth myofibrils 140, 8P, 1958
- ' *and Louny, J* Structural features relating to the mechanism of tonic contraction in certain molluscan smooth muscles 149, 31P, 1959
- HARANATH, P S R K. *Dražkoci M* and Passage of intravenously in fused adrenaline into perfused subarachnoidal and cerebral ventricular spaces 145, 24P, 1959
- ' *Dražkoci M Feldberg W* and Passage of circulating adrenaline into perfused cerebral ventricles and subarachnoidal space 150, 34, 1960
- ' *Dražkoci M, Feldberg, W, Fleischhauer, K* and Absorption of histamine into the blood stream on perfusion of the cerebral ventricles, and its uptake by brain tissue 150, 50, 1960
- HARBORD R P *and Ramwell P W* The 'alveolar' arterial CO₂ gradient during anaesthesia 142, 61P, 1958
- HARDWICK D C *Carroll Thompson Helen E C — and Wiseman, Jeanne M* Estimation of 5 hydroxytryptamine in blood and serum 140, 10P, 1958
- ' *Cargill Thompson, Helen E C, Drury A N — Lenzell J L and Tueler Elizabeth M* The blood flow and milk yield of goats udders perfused with artificial media 143, 74P, 1958
- ' *and Lenzell J L* Some factors affecting milk secretion by the isolated perfused mammary gland 154, 547, 1960
- HARKNESS, MARGARET L R, *Harkness R D and Moralee Brenda E* The effect of the oestrous cycle and of hormones on the collagen content of the uterus of the rat 135, 270, 1957
- ' *and Harkness R D* Changes in the distensibility of the uterine cervix of the rat after parturition 141, 34P, 1958
- ' *Harkness R D and James D W* The effect of a protein free diet on the collagen content of mice 144, 307, 1958
- ' *and Harkness R D* Changes in the physical properties of the uterine cervix of the rat during pregnancy 148, 524 1959
- ' *and Harkness R D* Effect of trypsin on the extensibility of the cervix 148, 48P, 1959
- HARKNESS R D *Harkness Margaret L P — and Moralee Brenda E* The effect of the oestrous cycle and of hormones on the collagen content of the uterus of the rat 135, 270, 1957
- ' *Cullen Beulah M* and Effect of oestradiol progesterone and relaxin on the physical properties of the uterine cervix of the rat 140, 46P, 1958
- ' *Harkness Margaret L R* and Changes in the distensibility of the uterine cervix of the rat after parturition 141, 34P, 1958

HARKNESS, R D	<i>Harkness, Margaret L R, — and James, D W</i> The effect of a protein free diet on the collagen content of mice	144, 307, 1958
„	<i>Harkness, Margaret L R and</i> Changes in the physical properties of the uterine cervix of the rat during pregnancy	148, 524, 1959
„	<i>Cullen, Beulah M and</i> Stimulation by distension of collagen formation in the rat's uterus	148, 6P, 1959
„	<i>Harkness, Margaret L R and</i> Effect of trypan on the extensibility of the cervix	148, 48P, 1959
„	<i>Cullen, Beulah M and</i> The effect of hormones on the physical properties and collagen content of the rat's uterine cervix	152, 419, 1960
HARMEI, M.	<i>and Malcolm, J L</i> The site of action of procaine on the isolated spinal cord of the frog	140, 213, 1958
HARPER, A A	<i>, Kidd, C and Scratcherd, T</i> Alterations in vagally stimulated gastric contractions after a period of fast repetitive vagal stimulation	138, 47P, 1957
„	<i>, Kidd, C and Scratcherd, T</i> Vago vagal reflex effects on gastric and pancreatic secretion and gastro intestinal motility	148, 417, 1959
„	<i>Blair, E L, —, Kidd, C and Scratcherd, T</i> Post-activation potentiation of gastric and intestinal contractions in response to stimulation of the vagus nerves	148, 437, 1959
„	<i>Blair E L, —, Harris, D, Reed, J D and Wilkinson, R</i> Potassium and hydrogen ion content of histamine stimulated gastric secretion in the cat	154, 68P, 1960
HARRIES, E H L	The mode of action of sympathomimetic amines in inhibiting gastric secretion	138, 48P, 1957
„	<i>and Kendrick, I Pamela</i> The action of nor adrenaline on pepsin secretion from the stomach	142, 28P, 1958
„	<i>Entwistle, C, — and Sim M</i> A method of investigating the effects of induced emotional changes upon gastric secretion of hypnotized subjects	152, 46P, 1960
„	<i>Cumming, J D, Haigh, A L and</i> The measurement of total gastric blood flow and gastric secretion in the dog	152, 47P, 1960
„	The secretory response to discontinuous infusions of histamine in the dog	152, 73P, 1960
HARRIS, D	<i>Blair, E L, Harper, A A, —, Reed J D and Wilkinson R</i> Potassium and hydrogen ion content of histamine stimulated gastric secretion in the cat	154 68P, 1960
HARRIS, E J	<i>Edwards, C, — and Nishie K</i> The exchange of frog muscle Na^+ and K^+ in the presence of the anions Br^- , NO_3^- , I^- and CNS^-	135, 560, 1957
„	<i>Edwards, C and</i> Factors influencing the sodium movement in frog muscle with a discussion of the mechanism of sodium movement	135, 567, 1957
„	Anion interaction in frog muscle	141, 351, 1958
„	<i>and Sjodin R A</i> Competitive adsorption as one factor in the diffusion of ions into muscle	146, 56P, 1959
„	Prism flame photometer (T)	147, 10P, 1959

- HARRIS, G W *Campbell, H J and* The volume of the pituitary gland and median eminence in stalk sectioned rabbits 135, 47P, 1957
- " *Campbell, H J and* The volume of the pituitary and median eminence in stalk sectioned rabbits 136, 333, 1957
- " *Fortier, C, — and McDonald, I R* The effect of pituitary stalk section on the adrenocortical response to stress in the rabbit 136, 344, 1957
- " *Brown Grant, K, — and Reichlin, S* The effect of pituitary stalk section on thyroid function in the rabbit 136, 364, 1957
- " *and Michael, R P* Hypothalamic mechanisms and the control of sexual behaviour in the female cat 142, 26P, 1958
- " *and Woods, J W* The effect of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus or pituitary gland on thyroid activity 143, 246, 1958
- " *Campbell, H J, George, R and* The acute effects of injection of thyrotrophic hormone, or of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus, on thyroid activity 148, 5P, 1959
- " *Campbell H J, George, R and* The acute effects of injection of thyrotrophic hormone or of electrical stimulation of the hypothalamus on thyroid activity 152, 527, 1960
- HARRISON, F A. *and Hill K J* Bile secretion in the conscious sheep 154 61P, 1960
- HARRISON, G A. The high temperature tolerance of mice reared at two different temperatures 138, 54P, 1957
- HARRISS EILEEN B *Belcher, E H and* Studies of plasma volume, red cell volume and total blood volume in young growing rats (T) 138, 37P, 1957
- " *Belcher, E H and* Studies of plasma volume, red cell volume and total blood volume in young growing rats 139, 64, 1957
- " *Belcher, E H and* Random destruction of circulating red cells in the rat 143, 43P, 1958
- " *Belcher E H and* Studies of red cell life span in the rat 146, 217, 1959
- HARTHOORN, A. M. *Allbrook D B — Luck, C P and Wright, P G* Temperature regulation in the white rhinoceros 143, 51P, 1958
- HARVEY, D G The measurement of oxygen consumption in small animals 135, 29P, 1957
- " *Carne P — and Wilkinson J S* The routine analysis of small quantities of urine (0.2 ml.) by class and 'field' methods (T) 135, 36P, 1957
- HARVEY, R J *, Kay R H and Matthews P B C* Recording the discharge of a single muscle spindle afferent by means of a dekatron scaler 153, 3P, 1960
- " *and Matthews, P B C* A note on the classification of muscle spindle endings into types A1 and A2 154 25P, 1960
- HASHISH, S E E *Creese R and* Collection of labelled substances from muscle (T) 141, 1P, 1958
- " *Creese R — and Scholes N W* Potassium in stimulated muscle 141, 5P, 1958

HASHISH, S E E	Creese, R, — and Scholes, N W Potassium movements in contracting diaphragm muscle	143, 307, 1958
HAWES, ROSEMARY	Blaschko, H, Ferro Luzzi, Giovanna and Observations on an amino oxidase of mammalian plasma (T)	140, 24 P, 1958
„	Blaschko, H and Observations on spermine oxidase of mammalian plasma	145, 124, 1959
„	Blaschko, H, Friedman, P J, — and Nilsson, Karen The amine oxidases of mammalian plasma	145, 384, 1959
HAWKINS, A. E	An electrical indicator for a mercury U tube manometer (T)	135, 30 P, 1957
„	Clarke, E G C and Animal calorimetry (T)	135, 30 P, 1957
„	A device to facilitate metabolic studies of small restless wild mammals	151, 8 P, 1960
„	An apparatus for recording the spontaneous activity patterns of small mammals (T)	151, 20 P, 1960
„	and Jewell, P A The metabolism of small wild animals (T)	151, 20 P, 1960
HAWKINS, D F	and Paton, W D M Responses of isolated bronchial muscle to ganglionically active drugs	144, 193, 1958
HAY, MARY F	The effect of growth hormone and insulin on limb bone rudiments of the embryonic chick cultivated <i>in vitro</i>	144, 490, 1958
HAYASHI, T	The inhibitory action of β hydroxy γ aminobutyric acid upon the seizure following stimulation of the motor cortex of the dog	145, 570, 1959
HAYES, J P L A.	Barcroft H, Brod J, — and Hirsjärvi, E A The effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow in the hand	145, 5 P, 1959
„	Allwood, M J, Barcroft, H, — and Hirsjärvi, E A Further observations on the effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow through the hand of normal, sympathectomized and hyperhidrotic subjects (T)	146, 16 P, 1959
„	Allwood, M J, Barcroft H — and Hirsjärvi, E A The effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow through normal, sympathectomized and hyperhidrotic hands	148, 108, 1959
HEAF, P J	and Smith, W D A A jerkin plethysmograph for use with the respiratory analyser	151, 6 P, 1960
HEARNSHAW, J R	Glaister D H, —, Heffron, P F and Peck, A W Gustatory sweating following parotidectomy (T)	141, 33 P, 1958
HEBB, CATHERINE O	and Whittaker, V P Intracellular distributions of acetylcholine and choline acetylase	142, 187, 1958
„	, Krause, M and Silver, Ann Intracellular binding of choline acetylase in the ventral spinal roots	148, 60 P, 1959
HEFFRON, P F	Glaister, D H, Hearnshaw J R, — and Peck, A W Gustatory sweating following parotidectomy (T)	141, 33 P, 1958

- HEINONEN, A. O. , *Karvonen, M J and Ruosteenoja, R* Pulmonary diffusing capacity at rest and physical fitness 142, 54P, 1958
- HEISEY, S R *Fales, J T, — and Zierler, K L* Dependency of oxygen consumption of skeletal muscle upon the number of stimuli during work in the dog 143, 10P, 1958
- HELLER, H *and Lederis, K* Maturation of the hypothalamo neurohypophysial system 147, 299, 1959
- ” *and Lederis, K* Posterior pituitary hormones of the hippopotamus 151, 47P, 1960
- ” *and Pickering B T* Identification of a new neurohypophysial hormone 152, 56P, 1960
- HELLO, R F *Clarke, R S J, — and Land, A R* The influence of muscle temperature on sustained contractions to fatigue 136, 41P, 1957
- ” *Clarke R S J, — and Land, A R* Hyperaemia following sustained contraction at different temperatures 137, 45P, 1957
- ” *Clarke R S J, — and Land, A R* Cold vaso dilatation in the human forearm 137, 84P, 1957
- ” *Clarke R S J Ginsburg Jean and* Use of the strain gauge plethysmograph in assessing the effect of certain drugs on the blood flow through the skin and muscle of the human forearm 140, 318, 1958
- ” *and Land, A R* The influence of age on peripheral vasodilatation in a hot environment 141, 282, 1958
- ” *Clarke R S J and* The dependence of post-exercise hyperaemia on the rate of exercise in the cooled forearm 142, 23P, 1958
- ” *Clarke, R S J, — and Land A R* The duration of sustained contractions of the human forearm at different muscle temperatures 143, 454 1958
- ” *Clarke R S J and* Hyperaemia following sustained and rhythmic exercise in the human forearm at various temperatures 145, 447, 1959
- ” *Crockford, G W and* Local response of human cutaneous blood vessels to infra red radiation 146, 48P, 1959
- ” *Crockford G W and* Vascular responses of human skin to infra red radiation 149, 424, 1959
- ” *Crockford G W, — and Parkhouse, J* Further evidence on the local response of human skin vessels to direct heating 149 64P, 1959
- HEMES S A. *and Nowell P T* A machine for shaking tubes vertically (T) 154, 56P, 1960
- ” *and Roberts, J B* A non corrodable valve for use in automatic control of flow of physiological fluids (T) 154, 56P, 1960
- HENNINGWAY A *Coleridge J C G — Holmes, R L and Landen, R J* The location of atrial receptors in the dog a physiological and histological study 136, 174, 1957
- ” *Coleridge J C G and* Partition of the venous return to the heart 142, 366, 1958
- ” *Coleridge, J C G — and Landen R J* Impulses in the cervical vagus from atrial receptors in the dog (T) 142, 47P, 1958
- HENPLEMAN, H V *Crocker, W E and* Safe decompression procedure 137 47P, 1957

HENDLEY, EDITH	<i>and Smyth, D H</i> Active transport of sodium by the intestine <i>in vitro</i>	139, 27 P, 1957
HENROTTE, J G	<i>Cosmos, Ethyl and</i> A study of the calcium exchange in the isolated turtle ventricle	152, 34 P, 1960
HENSEL, H.	<i>Allwood, M J, — and Papenberg, J</i> Muscle and skin blood flow in the human forearm during insulin hypoglycaemia	147, 269, 1959
"	<i>and Witt, Ingrid</i> Spatial temperature gradient and thermoreceptor stimulation	148, 180, 1959
"	<i>, Iggo, A and Witt, Ingrid</i> Cutaneous thermoreceptors with non myelinated afferent fibres	152, 19 P, 1960
"	<i>, Iggo, A and Witt, Ingrid</i> A quantitative study of sensitive cutaneous thermoreceptors with C afferent fibres	153, 113 1960
HERMANSEN, K.	<i>Goodford P J and</i> Ionic movements in intestinal smooth muscle	153, 29 P, 1960
HERN, J E C	<i>and Phillips, C G</i> Cortical thresholds for minimal synaptic action on cat motoneurons	149, 24 P, 1959
"	<i>, Landgren, S and Phillips, C G</i> Corticofugal discharges evoked by surface anodal and surface cathodal stimulation of the baboon's brain	154, 70 P, 1960
HERVEY, G R	Hypothalamic lesions in parabiotic rats	138, 16 P, 1957
"	The effects of lesions in the hypothalamus in parabiotic rats	145, 336, 1959
HERXHEIMER, A.	<i>De Wardener, H E and</i> The effect of a high water intake on salivary secretion, salt consumption and taste thresholds in man	138, 36 P, 1957
"	<i>De Wardener, H E and</i> The effect of a high water intake on the kidney's ability to concentrate the urine in man	139, 42, 1957
"	<i>De Wardener, H E and</i> The effect of a high water intake on salt consumption, taste thresholds and salivary secretion in man	139, 53, 1957
"	<i>and Schachter, M</i> Weal and flare in human skin produced by histamine and other substances	145, 34 P, 1959
"	<i>and Woodbury, D M</i> The effect of deoxycorticosterone acetate (DOCA) on salt and sucrose taste preference thresholds in rats	149, 42 P, 1959
"	<i>and Woodbury D M</i> The effect of deoxycorticosterone on salt and sucrose taste preference thresholds and drinking behaviour in rats	151, 253, 1960
HERXHEIMER, H	<i>and Stresemann, E</i> The retention of wet aerosols in the human lung	154, 9 P, 1960
HEY, E N	<i>Bolton D P G, Cunningham D J C — and Lloyd B B</i> The demonstration of changes in the cardiac output in exercise by the method of Douglas and Haldane	138, 6 P, 1957
"	<i>Cunningham, D J C, — and Lloyd B B</i> The effect of intravenous infusion of noradrenaline on the respiratory response to carbon dioxide in man	139, 12 P, 1957
HEYMANS, C	<i>Dautrebande L, Delaunois A L and</i> Method for administering micromicellar aerosols to guinea pig isolated lungs	135, 14 P, 1957

HEYMAN, C	<i>Green, J H, — and Neil, E</i> The effects of topical application of drugs to the wall of the empty carotid sinus on baroreceptor impulse activity	142, 59P, 1958
HEYNER, SUSAN	<i>Biggers, J D, Gwatlin, R B L and</i> Contrast between the growth of embryonic chick and rat bones cultivated on a natural and a chemically defined medium (T)	154, 72P, 1960
HICKS, R MARIAN	<i>and Kerly Margaret</i> Transaminase activity in the perfused rat heart	150, 621, 1960
HIGGINS, I T T	Smoking and ventilatory capacity (T)	147, 41P, 1959
HILL, A. V	Heat production without mechanical response in a muscle twitch	137, 57P, 1957
"	<i>and Howarth, J V</i> Alternating relaxation heat in muscle twitches	139, 466, 1957
"	<i>and Howarth, J V</i> The reversal of chemical reactions in contracting muscle during an applied stretch	147, 2P, 1959
HILL, D K	Autoradiographic localization of adenine nucleotide in frog's striated muscle	145, 132, 1959
"	The ultra violet dichroism of living frog's muscle	148, 379, 1959
"	The location of adenine nucleotide in frog's striated muscle	150, 347, 1960
"	Preferred sites of adenine nucleotide in frog's striated muscle	153, 433, 1960
HILL, D W	<i>and Hook, J R</i> A solenoid operated inspiratory-expiratory valve	145, 1P, 1959
"	<i>Graham, G R, — and Nunn, J F</i> Circulatory and respiratory responses of the dog to progressively increasing concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide	149, 75P, 1959
HILL, I M	<i>, Hirt R L, Tubbs O S and Wells B G</i> The use of a Gibbon type heart-lung machine in experimental cardiac surgery (T)	141, 27P, 1958
HILL, JUNE R	The influence of drugs on ciliary activity	139, 157, 1957
"	The relation between oxygen consumption, hypoxia and environmental temperature	143, 64P, 1958
"	An automatic oxygen consumption meter designed to facilitate the investigation of a multivariate problem	146, 20P, 1959
"	The oxygen consumption of new born and adult mammals Its dependence on the oxygen tension in the inspired air and on the environmental temperature	149, 346, 1959
HILL K J	Nervous structures in the reticulo rumen epithelium of the goat	139, 4P, 1957
"	<i>and Taylor, R B</i> Collection of pancreatic juice from the conscious sheep	139, 26P, 1957
"	Nervous structures in the reticulo rumen epithelium of the lamb	143 30P, 1958
	Abomasal secretion in the sheep	154, 116, 1960
	<i>Harrison, F A and</i> Bile secretion in the conscious sheep	154, 61P, 1960

- HILLMAN, H H *and McIlwain, H* Potassium salts and the resting potentials observed with micropipette electrodes in slices of mammalian cerebral cortex *in vitro* 152, 59P, 1960
- HILLS, B J *and Matthews, B H C* The mode of vibration of the ear drum and ossicles in the guinea pig (T) 148, 5P, 1959
- HILTON, S M *Fox, R H and* Sweat gland activity, bradykinin formation and vasodilatation in human forearm skin 137, 43P, 1957
- " *Abrahams, V C and* Defence reactions in the cat elicited by hypothalamic stimulation (T) 140, 3P, 1958
- " *Abrahams, V C and* Active muscle vasodilatation and its relation to the 'Flight and Fight reactions' in the conscious animal 140, 16P, 1958
- " *Fox, R H and* Bradykinin formation in human skin as a factor in heat vasodilatation 142, 210, 1958
- " *and Lewis, G P* Vasodilatation in the tongue and its relationship to plasma kinin formation 144, 532, 1958
- " *Abrahams, V C, — and Zbrozyna, A* Conditioned defence reactions in cats established on the basis of hypothalamic stimulation (T) 145, 23P, 1959
- " *Abrahams, V C, — and Zbrozyna, A* Active muscle vasodilatation elicited by mesencephalic stimulation Its relation to the defence reaction 148, 32P, 1959
- " A peripheral arterial conducting mechanism underlying dilatation of the femoral artery and concerned in functional vasodilatation in skeletal muscle 149, 93, 1959
- " *Abrahams, V C, — and Malcolm, J L* Sensory input to hypothalamic and mesencephalic regions subserving the defence reaction 149, 45P, 1959
- " *Abrahams, V C — and Zbrozyna, A* Reflex activation of vasodilator nerve fibres to skeletal muscle in decerebrate and intact cats 152, 54P, 1960
- " *Abrahams, V C, — and Zbrozyna, A* Active muscle vasodilatation produced by stimulation of the brain stem its significance in the defence reaction 154, 401, 1960
- HIRSJARVI, E A *Barcroft, H, Brod, J, Hayes, J P L A and* The effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow in the hand 145, 5P, 1959
- " *Allwood M J, Barcroft, H, Hayes, J P L A and* Further observations on the effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow through the hand of normal sympathectomized and hyperhidrotic subjects (T) 146, 16P, 1959
- " *Allwood M J, Barcroft, H, Hayes, J P L A and* The effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow through normal, sympathectomized and hyperhidrotic hands 148, 108, 1959
- HIRT, R L *Hill I M, —, Tubbs, O S and Wells, B G* The use of a Gibbon type 'heart-lung machine in experimental cardiac surgery (T) 141, 27P, 1958
- HOBBIGER, F Effects of γ aminobutyric acid on the isolated mammalian ileum 142, 147, 1958

HOBBIER, F	Antagonism by γ aminobutyric acid to the actions of 5 hydroxytryptamine and nicotine on isolated organs	144, 349, 1958
"	<i>Elliott, K A C</i> and Gamma aminobutyric acid circulatory and respiratory effects in different species, re investigation of the anti strychnine action in mice	146, 70, 1959
HODGES, JENNIE R	Some observations on the mechanisms controlling the release of ACTH (T)	136, 23 P, 1957
"	and <i>Vernikos, Joan</i> The effects of hydrocortisone on the level of corticotrophin in the blood and pituitary glands of adrenalectomized and of stressed adrenalectomized rats	150, 683, 1960
HODGKIN, A. L.	and <i>Horowitz, P</i> The differential action of hypertonic solutions on the twitch and action potential of a muscle fibre	136, 17 P, 1957
"	<i>Frankenhaeuser, B</i> and The action of calcium on the electrical properties of squid axons	137, 218, 1957
"	and <i>Horowitz, P</i> Effects of K and Cl on the membrane potential of isolated muscle fibres	137, 30 P, 1957
"	and <i>Keynes, R D</i> Movements of labelled calcium in squid giant axons	138, 253, 1957
"	and <i>Horowitz, P</i> Movements of Na^+ and K^+ in single muscle fibres (T)	143, 61 P, 1958
"	and <i>Horowitz, P</i> Movements of Na and K in single muscle fibres	145, 405, 1959
"	<i>Caldwell, P C</i> , — and <i>Shaw, T I</i> Injection of compounds containing 'energy rich' phosphate bonds into giant nerve fibres	147, 18 P, 1959
"	and <i>Horowitz, P</i> The influence of potassium and chloride ions on the membrane potential of single muscle fibres	148, 127, 1959
"	<i>Caldwell, P C</i> — <i>Keynes, R D</i> and <i>Shaw, T I</i> The effects of injecting 'energy rich' phosphate compounds on the active transport of ions in the giant axons of <i>Loligo</i>	152, 561, 1960
"	<i>Caldwell, P C</i> —, <i>Keynes, R D</i> and <i>Shaw, T I</i> Partial inhibition of the active transport of cations in the giant axons of <i>Loligo</i>	152, 591, 1960
"	and <i>Horowitz, P</i> The effect of sudden changes in ionic concentrations on the membrane potential of single muscle fibres	153, 370, 1960
"	and <i>Horowitz, P</i> Potassium contractures in single muscle fibres	153, 386, 1960
"	and <i>Horowitz, P</i> The effect of nitrate and other anions on the mechanical response of single muscle fibres	153, 404, 1960
HOOAK, J P	The removal of nitrogen at different levels from the alimentary tract of the sheep	139, 25 P, 1957
HOKIN, L E	and <i>Sherwin, A L</i> Protein secretion and phosphate turnover in the phospholipids in salivary glands <i>in vitro</i>	135, 18, 1957
HOLGATE, J A.	<i>Cambridge G W</i> , — and <i>Salter, H A</i> modified Gibson gas analysis apparatus for class use	138, 1 P, 1957
"	<i>Cambridge, G W</i> and Responses of muscle from <i>Mytilus edulis</i> to drugs	142, 41 P, 1958

- HILLMAN, H H and McIlwain, H Potassium salts and the resting potentials observed with micropipette electrodes in slices of mammalian cerebral cortex *in vitro* 152, 59P, 1960
- HILLS, B J and Matthews, B H C The mode of vibration of the ear drum and ossicles in the guinea pig (T) 148, 5P, 1959
- HILTON, S M Fox, R H and Sweet gland activity, bradykinin formation and vasodilatation in human forearm skin 137, 43P, 1957
- " Abrahams, V C and Defence reactions in the cat elicited by hypothalamic stimulation (T) 140, 3P, 1958
- " Abrahams, V C and Active muscle vasodilatation and its relation to the 'Flight and Fight reactions' in the conscious animal 140, 16P, 1958
- " Fox, R H and Bradykinin formation in human skin as a factor in heat vasodilatation 142, 219, 1958
- " and Lewis, G P Vasodilatation in the tongue and its relationship to plasma kinin formation 144, 532, 1958
- " Abrahams, V C, — and Zbrozyna, A Conditioned defence reactions in cats established on the basis of hypothalamic stimulation (T) 145, 23P, 1959
- " Abrahams, V C, — and Zbrozyna, A Active muscle vasodilatation elicited by mesencephalic stimulation Its relation to the defence reaction 148, 32P, 1959
- " A peripheral arterial conducting mechanism underlying dilatation of the femoral artery and concerned in functional vasodilatation in skeletal muscle 149, 93, 1959
- " Abrahams, V C, — and Malcolm, J L Sensory input to hypothalamio and mesencephalic regions subserving the defence reaction 149, 45P, 1959
- " Abrahams, V C, — and Zbrozyna, A Reflex activation of vasodilator nerve fibres to skeletal muscle in decerebrate and intact cats 152, 54P, 1960
- " Abrahams, V C — and Zbrozyna, A Active muscle vasodilatation produced by stimulation of the brain stem its significance in the defence reaction 154, 491, 1960
- HIRSJÄRVI, E A Barcroft, H, Brod, J, Hayes, J P L A and The effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow in the hand 145, 5P, 1959
- " Allwood, M J, Barcroft, H, Hayes, J P L A and Further observations on the effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow through the hand of normal sympathectomized and hyperhidrotic subjects (T) 146, 16P, 1959
- " Allwood, M J, Barcroft, H, Hayes, J P L A and The effect of mental arithmetic on the blood flow through normal, sympathectomized and hyperhidrotic hands 148, 108, 1959
- HIRT, R L Hill, I M, —, Tubbs, O S and Wells, B G The use of a Gihbon type 'heart-lung machine' in experimental cardiac surgery (T) 141, 27P, 1958
- HOBBIGER, F Effects of γ aminobutyric acid on the isolated mammalian ileum 142, 147, 1958

- HOBBIGER, F Antagonism by γ aminobutyric acid to the actions of 5 hydroxytryptamine and nicotine on isolated organs 144, 349, 1958
- " Elliott, K A C and Gamma aminobutyric acid circulatory and respiratory effects in different species re investigation of the anti strychnine action in mice 146, 70, 1959
- HODGES, JENNIE R Some observations on the mechanisms controlling the release of ACTH (T) 136, 23P, 1957
- " and Vernikos, Joan The effects of hydrocortisone on the level of corticotrophin in the blood and pituitary glands of adrenalectomized and of stressed adrenalectomized rats 150, 683, 1960
- HODGKIN, A. L and Horowicz, P The differential action of hyper tonic solutions on the twitch and action potential of a muscle fibre 136, 17P, 1957
- " Frankenhaeuser, B and The action of calcium on the electrical properties of squid axons 137, 218, 1957
- " and Horowicz, P Effects of K and Cl on the membrane potential of isolated muscle fibres 137, 30P, 1957
- " and Keynes, R D Movements of labelled calcium in squid giant axons 138, 253, 1957
- " and Horowicz, P Movements of Na^+ and K^+ in single muscle fibres (T) 143, 61P, 1958
- " and Horowicz, P Movements of Na and K in single muscle fibres 145, 405, 1959
- " Caldwell, P C, — and Shaw, T I Injection of compounds containing 'energy rich' phosphate bonds into giant nerve fibres 147, 18P, 1959
- " and Horowicz, P The influence of potassium and chloride ions on the membrane potential of single muscle fibres 148, 127, 1959
- " Caldwell P C —, Keynes R D and Shaw T I The effects of injecting 'energy rich' phosphate compounds on the active transport of ions in the giant axons of *Loligo* 152, 561, 1960
- " Caldwell P C, —, Keynes, R D and Shaw, T I Partial inhibition of the active transport of cations in the giant axons of *Loligo* 152, 591, 1960
- " and Horowicz, P The effect of sudden changes in ionic concentrations on the membrane potential of single muscle fibres 153, 370, 1960
- " and Horowicz, P Potassium contractures in single muscle fibres 153, 386, 1960
- " and Horowicz, P The effect of nitrate and other anions on the mechanical response of single muscle fibres 153, 404, 1960
- HOGAN, J P The removal of nitrogen at different levels from the alimentary tract of the sheep 139, 25P, 1957
- HOKIN, L E and Sherwin A L Protein secretion and phosphate turnover in the phospholipids in salivary glands *in vitro* 135, 18, 1957
- HOLGATE, J A. Cambridge G W — and Salter, H A modified Gibson gas analysis apparatus for class use 138, 1P, 1957
- " Cambridge G W and Responses of muscle from *Mytilus edulis* to drugs 142, 41P, 1958

- HOLGATE, J A *Cambridge, G W and A* A method for recording contractions of isolated muscle alternately under isotonic and isometric conditions 142, 42P, 1958
- " *Cambridge, G W and* 5 HT in plasma 142, 53P, 1958
- " *Cambridge, G W and* Responses of the smooth muscle of *Mytilus edulis* 147, 41P, 1959
- " *Cambridge, G W, — and Sharp, J A* A pharmacological analysis of the contractile mechanism of *Mytilus* muscle 148, 451, 1959
- " *Collier, H O J, —, Schachter, M and Shorley, Patricia G* An apparent bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin and its suppression by some anti inflammatory agents 149, 54P, 1959
- HOLLANDER, M *Andervont, H B, Hamilton, J B and* Protoplasmic replication measured in terms of nail growth (T) 135, 18P, 1957
- HOLMAN, MOLLIE E The effect of changes in NaCl concentration on the membrane potential, electrical activity and tension of intestinal smooth muscle 135, 16P, 1957
- " The effect of changes in sodium chloride concentration on the smooth muscle of the guinea pig's taenia coli 136, 569, 1957
- " The effect of changes in potassium chloride concentration on the membrane potential, electrical activity and tension of intestinal smooth muscle 137, 77P, 1957
- " *Bülbring, Edith, Burnstock, G and* Excitation and conduction in smooth muscle 140, 52P, 1958
- " Membrane potentials recorded with high resistance micro-electrodes and the effects of changes in ionic environment on the electrical and mechanical activity of the smooth muscle of the taenia coli of the guinea pig 141, 464, 1958
- " *Bülbring Edith, Burnstock G and* Excitation and conduction in the smooth muscle of the isolated taenia coli of the guinea pig 142, 420, 1958
- HOLMES, M. *Garry, R C, — and Wishart Mary* An in vitro preparation of the rabbit colon perfused through the inferior mesenteric artery 139, 3P, 1957
- HOLMES, R *and Torrance, R W* Afferent fibres passing through the stellate ganglion 138 30P, 1957
- " *and Wilson, H* The action of a 'hemicholinium' compound (HC3) on the central inspiratory discharge and diaphragm activity in the cat 153, 62P, 1960
- HOLMES, R L *Coleridge, J C G Hemingway, A — and Lenden R J* The location of atrial receptors in the dog a physiological and histological study 136, 174, 1957
- " Cholinesterase activity in the atrial wall of the dog and cat heart 137, 421, 1957
- " *, Newman, P P and Wolstencroft J H* The distribution of carotid blood in the brain of the anaesthetized cat 137, 60P, 1957
- " *, Newman P P and Wolstencroft, J H* The distribution of carotid and vertebral blood in the brain of the cat 140 236, 1958

- | | | |
|--------------------------|--|----------------------------------|
| HOLMES, R L | <i>Coupland, R E and</i> The distribution of choline
sterase in the adrenal glands of the rat, cat and
rabbit | 141, 97, 1958 |
| " | <i>and Wolstencroft J H</i> Costocervical and thyro
cervical contributions to the blood supply of the
cat brain | 141, 12P, 1958
142, 46P, 1958 |
| " | Nervous structures in the mammalian atrial wall | |
| " | <i>, Newman, P P and Wolstencroft J H</i> The blood
supply to the brain of the cat (T) | 142, 48P, 1958 |
| " | <i>, Newman, P P and Wolstencroft, J H</i> Location
of a heat-sensitive region in the medulla | 142, 55P, 1958 |
| " | <i>and Wolstencroft, J H</i> Accessory sources of blood
supply to the brain of the cat | 148, 93, 1959 |
| " | <i>Newman, P P and Wolstencroft, J H</i> A heat-
sensitive region in the medulla | 152, 93, 1960 |
| HOLMQUIST,
BIRGITTA | <i>and Lundberg A</i> Differential supraspinal control
of spinal reflex actions from high threshold
muscle afferents | 148, 70P, 1959 |
| " | <i>Lundberg A and Voorhoeve P</i> A simplified
method of recording the effect of conditioning
volleys on monosynaptic discharges (T) | 154, 5P, 1960 |
| HOLTON, PAMELA | The liberation of ATP from perfused rabbits'
ears on antidromic stimulation of the sensory
nerve | 141, 13P, 1958 |
| " | <i>Andreus, T M and</i> The substance P and
adenosinetriphosphate (ATP) contents of sensory
nerve on degeneration | 143, 45P, 1958 |
| " | The liberation of adenosinetriphosphate on anti-
dromic stimulation of sensory nerves | 145, 494, 1959 |
| " | Further observations on substance P in de-
generating nerve | 149, 35P, 1959 |
| " | <i>and Jones Muriel</i> Some observations on changes
in the blood content of the cat's pancreas during
activity | 150, 478, 1960 |
| HOLZBAUER,
MARGARETHE | The effect of oestrogens on adrenocortical function
in rats | 138, 45P, 1957 |
| " | <i>and Vogt Marthe</i> Functional changes produced
in the adrenal cortex of the rat by administration
or by release of corticotrophin | 138, 449, 1957 |
| " | <i>and Vogt Marthe</i> Restoration of normal secretion
in the hexoestrol inhibited adrenal cortex of the
rat | 138, 460, 1957 |
| " | The corticosterone content of rat adrenals under
different experimental conditions | 139, 294, 1957 |
| " | The effect of oestrogens on the secretory capacity
of the rat adrenal cortex <i>in vivo</i> | 139, 306, 1957 |
| " | <i>and Vogt Marthe</i> Estimation of rapid changes in
aldosterone secretion following variations of
plasma volume in the anaesthetized dog (T) | 143, 86P, 1958 |
| " | <i>and Vogt Marthe</i> Observations on the control of
secretion of aldosterone | 148, 13P, 1959 |
| " | <i>and Vogt Marthe</i> Extraction of aldosterone from
plasma and from whole blood (T) | 148, 39P, 1959 |
| " | <i>and Vogt, Marthe</i> The effect of anoxia produced
by removal of red cells on aldosterone secretion
from the dog adrenal | 153, 55P, 1960 |

HOUGHTON, HELGA	Barclay, J A Hamley, E J and The muha, sucrose, chloride and sodium space of the isolated perfused rat heart	149, 15P, 1959
"	Barclay, J A, Hamley, E J and Effect of pressure on heart and perfusion rates of the Langendorff preparation	153, 18P, 1960
HOWARD, BETH	MacFarlane, W V, Ostwald Mary and Penny cutk, Pamela The effects of season, and of life at 33° C, on fluid distribution, reproduction and behaviour of albino rats	146, 6P, 1959
HOWARD, P	Garrow, J S and Changes in the vascular resistance of the forearm and hand during radial acceleration	143, 83P, 1958
"	Changes in the cardiac output during positive radial acceleration	147, 49P, 1959
HOWARTH, F	Grundy, H F and Observations on the cerebro spinal fluid pressure in the perfused cat preparation	138, 202, 1957
,	Grundy, H F and Observations on the perfused cat preparation with special reference to the production of vaso active substances in the perfusion blood	138, 215, 1957
"	Effects of changes of cardiac input on the cerebro spinal fluid pressure of the perfused cat	148, 16P, 1959
"	Multi channel pressure recording (T)	153, 43P, 1960
HOWARTH, J V	The effect of hypertonic solutions on the velocity of shortening of the frog's sartorius	137, 23P, 1957
"	Hill, A V and Alternating relaxation heat in muscle twitches	139, 466, 1957
,	The behaviour of frog muscle in hypertonic solutions	144, 167, 1958
	Hill, A V and The reversal of chemical reactions in contracting muscle during an applied stretch	147, 2P, 1959
HOWE, A	The distribution of arginine in the pituitary gland of the rat with particular reference to its presence in 'neurosecretory' material	149, 519, 1959
HOWELL, J B L	Campbell E J M, — and Peckett B W The change in lung volume of human subjects produced by expiratory resistance compared with their compliance when paralysed	135, 40P, 1957
"	and Peckett B W Studies of the elastic properties of the thorax of supine anaesthetized paralysed human subjects	136, 1, 1957
	Campbell E J M, — and Peckett B W The pressure volume relationships of the thorax of anaesthetized human subjects a comparison of the effects of expiratory resistance and positive pressure inflation	136, 563, 1957
	Green, J H and The correlation of intercostal muscle activity with respiratory air flow in conscious human subjects	149, 471, 1959
HOYLE, G	Excitation of contraction in crustacea	142 21P, 1958
"	and Wiersma, C A G Excitation at neuromuscular junctions in Crustacea	143, 403, 1958

HONOUR, A J	and McLennan, H The effects of γ aminobutyric acid and other compounds on structures of the mammalian nervous system which are inhibited by Factor I	150, 306, 1960
HOOK, J R	Hill, D W and A solenoid operated inspiratory expiratory valve	145, 1P, 1959
HOOKE, D	Early human foetal activity (Film) (T)	146, 30P, 1959
HOOPER, K C	and Jessup, D C The distribution of enzymes destroying oxytocin and vasopressin in human placentae	146, 539, 1959
"	The action of inhibitors on enzymes from human placentae	148, 283, 1959
HOPE, D B	Cystathionine in brain and liver from pyridoxine deficient rats	141, 31P, 1958
HORNYKIEWICZ, O	Born, G V R and The proportionality between the uptake of adrenaline by blood platelets and their content of adenosine triphosphate	136, 30P, 1957
HOROWICZ, P	Hodgkin, A L and The differential action of hypertonic solutions on the twitch and action potential of a muscle fibre	136, 17P, 1957
"	Hodgkin A L and Effects of K and Cl on the membrane potential of isolated muscle fibres	137, 30P, 1957
"	Hodgkin A L and Movements of Na^+ and K^+ in single muscle fibres (T)	143, 61P, 1958
"	Hodgkin, A L and Movements of Na and K in single muscle fibres	145, 405, 1959
"	Hodgkin A L and The influence of potassium and chloride ions on the membrane potential of single muscle fibres	148, 127, 1959
"	Hodgkin, A L and The effect of sudden changes in ionic concentrations on the membrane potential of single muscle fibres	153, 370, 1960
"	Hodgkin A L and Potassium contractures in single muscle fibres	153, 386, 1960
"	Hodgkin, A L and The effect of nitrate and other anions on the mechanical response of single muscle fibres	153, 404, 1960
HORRIDGE, G A.	Transmission of excitation through the ganglia of <i>Mya</i> (Lamellibranchiata)	143, 38P, 1958
"	Transmission of excitation through the ganglia of <i>Mya</i> (Lamellibranchiata)	143, 553, 1959
HORTON, E W	The assay of kallikrein in urine	142, 30P, 1958
"	The estimation of urinary kallikrein	148, 207, 1959
"	and Lewis G P A comparison of the plasma kinin forming enzymes in urine, kallikrein and urokinase	149, 477, 1959
"	Elliott D F, — and Lewis, G P Biological activity of pure bradykinin—a plasma kinin from ox blood	150, 6P, 1960
"	Elliott D F, — and Lewis G P Actions of pure bradykinin	153, 473, 1960

HOUGHTON, HELGA	Barclay, J A, Hamley E J and The mulin, sucrose, chloride and sodium space of the isolated perfused rat heart	149, 15P, 1959
"	Barclay, J A, Hamley, E J and Effect of pressure on heart and perfusion rates of the Langendorff preparation	153, 18P, 1960
HOWARD, BETH	, MacFarlane, W V, Ostwald, Mary and Penny curk Pamela The effects of season, and of life at 33° C, on fluid distribution, reproduction and behaviour of albino rats	146, 6P, 1959
HOWARD, P	Garrow, J S and Changes in the vascular resistance of the forearm and hand during radial acceleration	143, 83P, 1958
"	Changes in the cardiac output during positive radial acceleration	147, 49P, 1959
HOWARTH, F	Grundy, H F and Observations on the cerebro spinal fluid pressure in the perfused cat preparation	138, 202, 1957
	Grundy, H F and Observations on the perfused cat preparation with special reference to the production of vaso active substances in the perfusion blood	138, 215, 1957
	Effects of changes of cardiac input on the cerebro spinal fluid pressure of the perfused cat	148, 16P, 1959
	Multi-channel pressure recording (T)	153, 43P, 1960
HOWARTH, J V	The effect of hypertonic solutions on the velocity of shortening of the frog's sartorius	137, 23P, 1957
"	Hill A V and Alternating relaxation heat in muscle twitches	139, 466, 1957
	The behaviour of frog muscle in hypertonic solutions	144, 167, 1958
	Hill, A V and The reversal of chemical reactions in contracting muscle during an applied stretch	147, 2P, 1959
HOWE, A.	The distribution of arginine in the pituitary gland of the rat with particular reference to its presence in 'neurosecretory' material	149 519, 1959
HOWELL, J B L	Campbell, E J M, — and Peckett, B W The change in lung volume of human subjects produced by expiratory resistance compared with their compliance when paralysed	135, 40P, 1957
"	and Peckett B W Studies of the elastic properties of the thorax of supine anaesthetized paralysed human subjects	136, 1, 1957
	Campbell E J M — and Peckett B W The pressure volume relationships of the thorax of anaesthetized human subjects a comparison of the effects of expiratory resistance and positive pressure inflation	136, 563, 1957
	Green J H and The correlation of intercostal muscle activity with respiratory air flow in conscious human subjects	149 471, 1959
HOYLE, G	Excitation of contraction in crustacea	142 21P, 1958
"	and Wiersma C A G Excitation at neuromuscular junctions in Crustacea	143, 403 1958

- HOYLE, G *and Wiersma, C A G* Inhibition at neuromuscular junctions in Crustacea 143, 426, 1958
- " *and Wiersma, C A G* Coupling of membrane potential to contraction in crustacean muscles 143, 441, 1958
- HSIEH, A. C. L The effects of hexamethonium bromide on temperature regulation in man 141, 281, 1958
- " *Chiu, C C and* A comparative study of four means of expressing the metabolic rate of rats 150, 694, 1960
- HUBBARD, S. J Measurements of structural displacements in Pacinian corpuscles during rapid compression (T) 137, 11P, 1957
- " The mechanical behaviour of Pacinian corpuscles 137, 40P, 1957
- " A study of rapid mechanical events in a mechanoreceptor 141, 198, 1958
- " Femoral mechanoreceptors in the locust 147, 8P, 1959
- HUBEL, D. H Single unit activity in striate cortex of unrestrained cats 147, 226, 1959
- " *and Wiesel, T N* Receptive fields of single neurones in the cat's striate cortex 148, 574, 1959
- " Single unit activity in lateral geniculate body and optic tract of unrestrained cats 150, 91, 1960
- " *and Wiesel, T N* Receptive fields of optic nerve fibres in the spider monkey 154, 572, 1960
- HUGGETT, A. ST. G *and Nixon, D A* The determination of blood glucose using mixed enzyme oxygen acceptor reagent 137, 3P, 1957
- " *Frazer, J F D and* The growth rate of foetal whales 146, 21P, 1959
- " Comparative foetal blood sugars 146, 53P, 1959
- " *Frazer, J F D, —, Jones, Muriel Lee, J and Pritchard, J J* The influence of progesterone on placental development in the rat (T) 150, 14P, 1960
- " *Andrews, W H H, Britton H G, — and Nixon, D A* Fructose metabolism in the isolated perfused liver of the foetal and new born sheep 153, 199, 1960
- HUGGINS, A. K. *, Martin, J and Ottaway, J H* An incubating chamber for metabolism studies 147, 5P, 1959
- HUGGINS, C. E. The effect of varying concentrations of glycerol on the weight of isolated rabbit kidney slices 145, 54P, 1959
- HUGHES, B A new apparatus for human stereotactic surgery in the treatment of involuntary movement, epilepsy and intractable pain (T) 152, 49P, 1960
- HUGHES, R *, May, A J and Widdicombe J G* Mechanical factors in the formation of oedema in perfused rabbits' lungs 142, 292, 1958
- " *, May, A J and Widdicombe, J G* The effect of pulmonary congestion and oedema on lung compliance 142, 306, 1958
- " *, May, A J and Widdicombe, J G* Stress relaxation in rabbits' lungs 146, 85, 1959
- HUGH JONES, P *and West, J B* A hollow cast of the upper bronchial tree for studying the mode of gas flow (T) 146, 30P, 1959

HUGH-JONES, P	and West, J B The effects of bronchial and arterial constriction on the alveolar gas concentration in a lobe of the dog's lung	146, 49P, 1959
"	and West, J B Patterns of gas flow in the upper bronchial tree	146, 50P, 1959
HUKOVIC, S	An isolated preparation of atria with sympathetic nerves (T)	147, 57P, 1959
HUMPHREY, J H	Brocllehurst, W E, — and Perry, W L M Cutaneous antigen antibody reactions in the rat	150, 489, 1960
HUMPHRIES, W J A	Grieve D W and A method of heart beat detection recording and telemetering from an active subject (T)	142, 1P, 1958
HUNSPERGER, R W	Fernandez de Molina, A and Affective reactions obtained by electrical stimulation of the amygdala	138, 29P, 1957
"	Fernandez de Molina, A and Central representation of affective reactions in forebrain and brain stem electrical stimulation of amygdala, striatal terminals, and adjacent structures	145, 251, 1959
,	Armistead Christine J, Gray, J A B and Changes in excitability of primary receptor units in the pad of the cat with varying patterns of mechanical stimulation (T)	152, 10P, 1960
HUNT C C	and Paintal A S Spinal reflex regulation of fusimotor neurones	143, 195, 1958
,	and Kuno M Properties of spinal interneurons	147, 346, 1959
,	and Kuno M Background discharge and evoked responses of spinal interneurons	147, 364, 1959
	The effect of sympathetic stimulation on mammalian muscle spindles	151, 332 1960
	and McIntyre, A K Characteristics of responses from receptors from the flexor longus digitorum muscle and the adjoining interosseous region of the cat	153, 74, 1960
	and McIntyre A K Properties of cutaneous touch receptors in cat	153, 88, 1960
	and McIntyre A K An analysis of fibre diameter and receptor characteristics of myelinated cutaneous afferent fibres in cat	153 99, 1960
HUNT J N	and Murray F A Changes in gastric function during pregnancy and lactation in women (T)	141, 29P, 1958
	The gastric emptying of various solutions repeatedly instilled into the stomach of man (T)	146 4P, 1959
	The localization of an alimentary osmoreceptor in man (T)	151 47P, 1960
	Osmotic regulation of gastric emptying (T)	154 72P, 1960
	and Pathak J D The osmotic effects of some simple molecules and ions on gastric emptying	154 254 1960
	The site of receptors allowing gastric emptying in response to starch in test meals	154, 270, 1960
HUSSAR A	Downman C B B and Spinal paths influencing visceromotor reflexes	136 34P 1957
	Downman C B B and Spinal tracts and supra spinal centres influencing visceromotor and allied reflexes in cats	141 489, 1958

HUTCHISON, W C	<i>Burns, J K, Hale, A J and</i> The effect of adreno corticotrophin on adrenal nuclei	135, 12P, 1957
HUTTER, O F	Breakdown of membrane resistance in the sinus venosus of the heart by acetylcholine (T)	135, 10P, 1957
"	<i>and Padsha, S M</i> Effect of nitrate and other anions on the membrane resistance of frog skeletal muscle	146, 117, 1959
"	<i>and Noble, D</i> The influence of anions on impulse generation and membrane conductance in Purkinje and myocardial fibres	147, 16P, 1959
"	<i>and Noble, D</i> Increase in membrane resistance and prolongation of active state of skeletal muscle on replacement of extracellular chloride by methylsulphate ion (T)	148, 37P, 1959
"	<i>and Noble, D</i> The chloride conductance of frog skeletal muscle	151, 89, 1960
HUXLEY, A F	Local activation of striated muscle from the frog and the crab	135, 17P, 1957
"	An ultramicrotome	137, 73P, 1957
"	<i>and Straub, R IV</i> Local activation and inter fibrillar structures in striated muscle	143, 40P, 1958
"	<i>and Niedergerke, R</i> Measurement of the striations of isolated muscle fibres with the interference microscope	144, 403, 1958
"	<i>and Taylor, R E</i> Local activation of striated muscle fibres	144, 420, 1958
"	<i>and Peachey, L D</i> The maximum length for contraction in striated muscle	146, 55P, 1959
"	Can a nerve propagate a subthreshold disturbance?	148, 80P, 1959
"	<i>and Peachey, L D</i> Local activation of slow fibres from striated muscle of the frog (T)	151, 43P, 1960
HUXLEY, H E	<i>Davies, H G, Hanson, Jean and</i> Quantitative interference microscopy as applied to cross striated myofibrils	136, 6P, 1957
"	The double array of filaments in striated muscle further electron microscope observations	136, 16P, 1957
"	Examination of striated muscle in the electron microscope using ultra thin sectioning (T)	137, 11P, 1957
"	<i>Birks, R, — and Katz, B</i> Electron microscopy of myoneural junctions of the frog (T)	142, 1P, 1958
"	<i>Birks, R, — and Katz, B</i> The fine structure of the neuromuscular junction of the frog	150, 134, 1960
"	<i>and Zubay, G</i> Methods for the examination of nucleoprotein structures with the electron microscope	152, 10P, 1960
HYETT, A W	<i>and McDermott, Margery</i> A simple air flow interrupter	147, 40P, 1959
HYMAN, R A	<i>Fowler, K T and</i> A mass spectrometer for rapid and continuous gas analysis in respiratory investigations	137, 33P, 1957
HYTTEN, F E	Differences in milk yield and composition between first and second lactations (T)	139, 27P, 1957
JARIA, C T	<i>Jalar, U H and Kao, F F</i> The peripheral neural mechanism of exercise hyperpnoea	148, 49P, 1959

- IBALL, J Bell, G H, Dunbar, Olive, Gillespie J A, —
and Oliver, Jean Effect of sweet pea poisoning
on strength of bone and skin 139, 17 P, 1957
- IGGO, A. Gastric pH receptors with slowly conducting
centripetal fibres 137, 17 P, 1957
- Conduction velocity in vagal afferent fibres 138, 21 P, 1957
- The electrophysiological identification of single
nerve fibres with particular reference to the
slowest-conducting vagal afferent fibres in the cat 142, 110, 1958
- Single C fibres from cutaneous receptors 143, 47 P, 1958
- Fjällbrant Nancy and Cutaneous afferent fibres
and pain producing chemicals 145, 28 P, 1959
- and Walsh, E G Selective block of small fibres
in the spinal roots by phenol 146, 6 P, 1959
- and Vogt Marthe The effect of reserpine on the
electrical activity in preganglionic sympathetic
fibres 147, 14 P, 1959
- and Vogt, Marthe Preganglionic sympathetic
activity in normal and in reserpine treated cats 150, 114, 1960
- Cutaneous mechanoreceptors with afferent C fibres 152, 337, 1960
- Hensel, H, — and Witt, Ingrid Cutaneous
thermoreceptors with non myelinated afferent
fibres 152, 19 P, 1960
- Eccles Rosamond M, — and Ito, M The distri-
bution of recurrent inhibition among moto-
neurones 153, 49 P, 1960
- Hensel, H, — and Witt, Ingrid A quantitative
study of sensitive cutaneous thermoreceptors
with C afferent fibres 153, 113, 1960
- ILLMAN O Adland, J D and Studies on iodide transport
against a concentration gradient by the small
intestine of the rat *in vitro* 147, 260, 1959
- INGRAM G I C Born, G T R, — and Slacey, R S The pro-
portionality between the amounts of 5 hydroxy-
tryptamine and adenosine triphosphate in blood
platelets 135, 63 P, 1957
- Forwell G D and The effect of adrenaline
infusion on human blood coagulation 135, 371, 1957
- INMAN D R Diamond, J Gray, J A B and Receptor po-
tentials and Na⁺ concentrations 138, 31 P, 1957
- Diamond J Gray, J A B and The depression
of the receptor potential in Pacinian corpuscles 141, 117, 1958
- Diamond J, Gray J A B and The relation
between receptor potentials and the concentra-
tion of sodium ions 142, 382, 1958
- and Peruzzi P The effects of different tempera-
tures on the responses of the Pacinian corpuscle 145, 51 P, 1959
- INNES I R Kostertitz H W and Robinson Judith A The
effects of lowering the bath temperature on the
responses of the isolated guinea pig ileum 137, 396, 1957
- and Kraye, O Depletion of the cardiac catechol
amines by reserpine 139, 18 P, 1957
- INOUE A and Kosaka H A study with the electromagnetic
flowmeter of flow patterns in carotid and femoral
arteries of rabbits and dogs 147, 209, 1959

HUTCHISON, W C	Burns, J K, Hale, A J and The effect of adreno corticotrophin on adrenal nuclei	135, 12P, 1957
HUTTER, O F	Breakdown of membrane resistance in the sinus venosus of the heart by acetylcholine (T)	135, 10P, 1957
"	and Padsha, S M Effect of nitrate and other anions on the membrane resistance of frog skeletal muscle	146, 117, 1959
"	and Noble, D The influence of anions on impulse generation and membrane conductance in Purkinje and myocardial fibres	147, 16P, 1959
"	and Noble, D Increase in membrane resistance and prolongation of active state of skeletal muscle on replacement of extracellular chloride by methylsulphate ion (T)	148, 37P, 1959
"	and Noble, D The chloride conductance of frog skeletal muscle	151, 80, 1960
HUXLEY, A F	Local activation of striated muscle from the frog and the crab	135, 17P, 1957
"	An ultramicrotome	137, 73P, 1957
"	and Straub, R W Local activation and inter fibrillar structures in striated muscle	143, 40P, 1958
"	and Niedergerke, R Measurement of the striations of isolated muscle fibres with the interference microscope	144, 403, 1958
"	and Taylor, R E Local activation of striated muscle fibres	144, 426, 1958
"	and Peachey, L D The maximum length for contraction in striated muscle	146, 55P, 1959
"	Can a nerve propagate a subthreshold disturbance?	148, 80P, 1959
"	and Peachey, L D Local activation of slow fibres from striated muscle of the frog (T)	151, 43P, 1960
HUXLEY, H E	Davies H G, Hanson Jean and Quantitative interference microscopy as applied to cross striated myofibrils	136, 6P, 1957
"	The double array of filaments in striated muscle further electron microscope observations	136, 16P, 1957
"	Examination of striated muscle in the electron microscope using ultra thin sectioning (T)	137, 11P, 1957
"	Birks, R, — and Katz, B Electron microscopy of myoneural junctions of the frog (T)	142, 1P, 1958
"	Birks, R, — and Katz, B The fine structure of the neuromuscular junction of the frog	150, 134, 1960
"	and Zubay, G Methods for the examination of nucleoprotein structures with the electron microscope	152, 10P, 1960
HYETT, A. W	and McDermott Margery A simple air flow interrupter	147, 40P, 1959
HYMAN, R A	Fowler, K T and A mass spectrometer for rapid and continuous gas analysis in respiratory investigations	137, 33P, 1957
HYTTEN, F E	Differences in milk yield and composition between first and second lactations (T)	139, 27P, 1957
IARIA, C T	Jalar, U H and Kao, F F The peripheral neural mechanism of exercise hyperpnoea	148, 49P, 1959

IBALL, J	<i>Bell, G H, Dunbar, Olive, Gillespie, J A, — and Oliver, Jean</i> Effect of sweet pea poisoning on strength of bone and skin	139, 17P, 1957
IGGO A.	Gastric pH receptors with slowly conducting centripetal fibres	137, 17P, 1957
"	Conduction velocity in vagal afferent fibres	138, 21P, 1957
"	The electrophysiological identification of single nerve fibres, with particular reference to the slowest-conducting vagal afferent fibres in the cat	142, 110, 1958
"	Single C fibres from cutaneous receptors	143, 47P, 1958
"	<i>Fjällbrant, Nancy and</i> Cutaneous afferent fibres and pain producing chemicals	145, 28P, 1959
"	<i>and Walsh, E G</i> Selective block of small fibres in the spinal roots by phenol	146, 6P, 1959
"	<i>and Vogt, Marthe</i> The effect of reserpine on the electrical activity in preganglionic sympathetic fibres	147, 14P, 1959
"	<i>and Vogt Marthe</i> Preganglionic sympathetic activity in normal and in reserpine treated cats	150, 114, 1960
"	Cutaneous mechanoreceptors with afferent C fibres	152, 337, 1960
"	<i>Hensel H, — and Witt, Ingrid</i> Cutaneous thermoreceptors with non myelinated afferent fibres	152, 19P, 1960
"	<i>Eccles Rosamond M, — and Ito, M</i> The distribution of recurrent inhibition among moto neurones	153, 49P, 1960
"	<i>Hensel, H, — and Witt, Ingrid</i> A quantitative study of sensitive cutaneous thermoreceptors with C afferent fibres	153, 113, 1960
ILLMAN, O	<i>Acland, J D and</i> Studies on iodide transport against a concentration gradient by the small intestine of the rat <i>in vitro</i>	147, 260, 1959
INGRAM, G I C	<i>Born G V R, — and Stacey, R S</i> The proportionality between the amounts of 5 hydroxy tryptamine and adenosine triphosphate in blood platelets	135, 63P, 1957
"	<i>Forcell G D and</i> The effect of adrenaline infusion on human blood coagulation	135, 371, 1957
INMAN D R	<i>Diamond J, Gray, J A B and</i> Receptor potentials and Na ⁺ concentrations	138, 31P, 1957
"	<i>Diamond J, Gray, J A B and</i> The depression of the receptor potential in Pacinian corpuscles	141, 117, 1958
"	<i>Diamond J Gray, J A B and</i> The relation between receptor potentials and the concentration of sodium ions	142, 382, 1958
"	<i>and Peruzzi, P</i> The effects of different temperatures on the responses of the Pacinian corpuscle	145, 51P, 1959
INNES I R	<i>, Kosterlitz H W and Robinson, Judith A</i> The effects of lowering the bath temperature on the responses of the isolated guinea pig ileum	137, 396, 1957
"	<i>and Krayner, O</i> Depletion of the cardiac catechol amines by reserpine	139, 18P, 1957
INOUE A	<i>and Kosaka H</i> A study with the electromagnetic flowmeter of flow patterns in carotid and femoral arteries of rabbits and dogs	147, 209, 1959

- IP, M. C. *Barker, D and* The primary and secondary endings of the mammalian muscle spindle 153, 8P, 1960
- „ *Barker, D, Cope, M and* Tandem muscle spindles in the frog and cat 154, 23P, 1960
- ITO, M. *Eccles, Rosamond M, Iggo, A and* The distribution of recurrent inhibition among motoneurons 153, 49P, 1960
- „ *Araki, T, Eccles, J C and* Latency of central inhibition 154, 29P, 1960
- „ *Araki, T, Eccles, J C and* Correlation of the inhibitory post synaptic potential of motoneurons with the latency and time course of inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes 154, 354, 1960
- IWAMA, K *and Jasper, H H* The action of gamma amino butyric acid upon cortical electrical activity in the cat 138, 365, 1957
- ✓ IWANAMI, M. *, Osiba, S, Yamada, T and Yoshimura, H* Seasonal variations in serum inorganic phosphate and calcium with special reference to parathyroid activity 149, 23, 1959
- JACKSON, J H *Tissue changes in alimentary canal of mouse induced by ricin poisoning* 135, 30P, 1957
- JACOBSON, DORA *Thyroxin and the reaction of the mammary glands to ovarian steroids in hypophysectomized rats* 148, 10P, 1959
- „ *Effects of androgens and oestrogens on mammary glands of hypophysectomized rats injected with thyroxine, insulin and cortisone* 154, 3P, 1960
- JACOBSON, H N *Dawes G S, —, Mott, Joan C and Shelley, Heather J* Observations on the rhesus monkey in utero 150, 3P, 1960
- „ *Dawes, G S —, Mott, Joan C and Shelley, Heather J* Some observations on foetal and new born rhesus monkeys 152, 271, 1960
- „ *and Windle, W F* Responses of foetal and new born monkeys to asphyxia 153, 447, 1960
- JACOBSON, M *Gaze, R M and* The response of the frog's optic lobe to stimulation of the eye by light, after section and regeneration of the optic nerve 148, 45P, 1959
- „ *The representation of the visual field on the optic tectum of the frog evidence for the presence of an area centralis retinae* 154, 31P, 1960
- JACOBY, F *Mitotic activity in mesenchymal cell types of the guinea pig gall bladder following ligation of the common bile duct* 147, 36P, 1959
- JALAR, U H *Iaria C T, — and Kao F F* The peripheral neural mechanism of exercise hyperpnoea 148, 49P, 1959
- ✓ JAMES, D W *Harkness Margaret L R Harkness R D and* The effect of a protein free diet on the collagen content of mice 144, 307, 1958
- „ *and Newcombe J F* Granulation tissue resorption and wound contraction 152, 7P, 1960
- JAMES, G W L *Anti adrenaline activity in a series of halogeno phenylethylamines* 147, 60P, 1959

JASPER, H H.	<i>Iucama, K and</i> The action of gamma amino butyric acid upon cortical electrical activity in the cat	138, 365, 1957
JENKINSON, D H.	The nature of the antagonism between calcium and magnesium ions at the neuromuscular junction	138, 434, 1957
"	<i>Durbin, R and</i> Effect of carbachol on potassium and chloride flux in depolarized smooth muscle	148, 68P, 1959
"	The antagonism between tubocurarine and substances which depolarize the motor end plate	152, 309, 1960
"	<i>and Nicholls, J G</i> Acetylcholine contractures of denervated skeletal muscle in isotonic potassium sulphate	152, 12P, 1960
JENNER, F A.	<i>and Smyth D H</i> Excretion of phlorrhizin by the liver	137, 18P, 1957
"	<i>and Smyth, D H</i> A specific colorimetric method for estimation of phlorrhizin	137, 72P, 1957
"	<i>and Smyth, D H</i> The excretion of phlorrhizin	146, 563, 1959
JENNINGS S	Closed-circuit anaesthesia in farm animals (T)	151, 21P, 1960
JEPSON J B	<i>Armstrong, Desirée —, Keele C A and Stewart, J W</i> Pain producing substance in human inflammatory exudates and plasma	135, 350, 1957
JERNÉRUS, R	<i>Lichtneckert S Lundgren C and Lundin, G</i> The ventilation of human lungs under standardized breathing conditions (T)	154, 5P, 1960
JERVIS, E LESLY	<i>and Smyth, D H</i> Competition between the enantiomorphs of methionine and histidine during intestinal absorption	142, 51P, 1958
"	<i>and Smyth D H</i> The active transport of D methionine by the intestine <i>in vitro</i>	144, 21P, 1958
"	<i>and Smyth D H</i> Competition between enantiomorphs of amino acids during intestinal absorption	145, 57, 1959
"	<i>and Smyth D H</i> Relation between concentration and rate of intestinal absorption of D and L-amino acids	147, 44P, 1959
"	<i>and Smyth D H</i> The effect of concentrations of amino acids on their rate of absorption from the intestine	149, 433, 1959
"	<i>and Smyth D H</i> The active transfer of D-methionine by the rat intestine <i>in vitro</i>	151, 51, 1960
JESSUP D C	<i>Hooper K C and</i> The distribution of enzymes destroying oxytocin and vasopressin in human placentae	146, 539, 1959
JEWELL B R	<i>and Wilkie D R</i> A comparison of two methods for studying the series elastic component of muscle (T)	137, 12P, 1957
"	An improved method of preparing the <i>Mytilus</i> anterior bursal retractor muscle that avoids injuring the fibres (T)	142, 17P, 1958
"	<i>and Wilkie D R</i> An analysis of the mechanical components in frog striated muscle	143, 515 1958
"	The relationship between the phasic and the tonic responses produced by the anterior bursal retractor muscle (ABRM) of <i>Mytilus</i>	148 23P 1959

JEWELL, B R	The nature of the phasic and the tonic responses of the anterior byssal retractor muscle of <i>Mytilus</i>	149, 154, 1959
"	<i>and Wilkie, D R</i> The mechanical properties of relaxing muscle	152, 30, 1960
JEWELL, P A	An apparatus for long continued infusions into the unrestrained dog	135, 21P, 1957
"	<i>Andersson, B and</i> Stimulation and ablation of the taste pathway within the thalamus of the goat	137, 22P, 1957
"	<i>Andersson, B and</i> Studies on the thalamic relay for taste in the goat	139, 191, 1957
"	<i>Hawkins, A E and</i> The metabolism of small wild animals (T)	151, 20P, 1960
JIRKA, M.	<i>and Kotas, J</i> Some observations on the chemical composition of horse sweat	147, 74, 1959
JOELS, N	<i>and MacNaughton, J I</i> A micro pH electrode system suitable for routine laboratory use	135, 1P, 1957
"	<i>and Pugh, L G C E</i> The carbon monoxide dissociation curve of human blood	142, 63, 1958
"	<i>and Neil, E</i> Chemoreceptor impulse activity evoked by perfusion of the glomus at various pCO ₂ and pH values	154, 7P, 1960
JOHN, E R	<i>, Tschirgi, R D and Wenzel, Bernice M</i> Effects of injections of cations into the cerebral ventricles on conditioned responses in the cat	146, 550, 1959
JOHNELS, A. G	<i>Augustinsson, K B and</i> The acetylcholine system of the electric organ of <i>Malapterurus electricus</i>	140, 498, 1958
JOHNS, T R	<i>Elmqvist D — and Thesleff S</i> A study of some electrophysiological properties of human intercostal muscle	154, 602 1960
JOHNSON, R E	<i>and Sargent, F</i> Environmental and other factors affecting nutritional ketosis	143, 16P, 1958
"	<i>and Passmore, R</i> Renal excretion of ketone bodies in post exercise ketosis	146, 51P, 1959
JOHNSON, R L	<i>Bishop, J M Forster, R E, — and Spicer, W S</i> The relationship between pulmonary capillary blood flow pulmonary capillary blood volume and diffusing capacity during rest and exercise	146, 5P, 1959
JOHNSON, W G H	<i>Cole, J Dickson B F, — Kay R H and Teal, R H</i> Recording spontaneous activity in monkeys by a photo electric method	138, 3P, 1957
JONES, E S	<i>, Roberts, D V and Robinson J S</i> A device for the continuous measurement and recording of intravascular pH (T)	154, 55P, 1960
JONES, G M	Pressure changes in the middle ear after simulated flights in a decompression chamber	147, 43P, 1959
"	<i>Free, W T and</i> A cine technique for measurement of eye movement in a dynamic environment	150, 2P, 1960
"	Comparison of nystagmoid responses to rotational stimuli about vertical and rolling axes	154, 32P, 1960

- JONES, J J A simple method of studying the reaction of the central vasomotor mechanism 136, 2P, 1957
- " and McDowall, R J S The conditions which favour spontaneous activity of the isolated ventricle strip 136, 15P, 1957
- " A right atrial depressor reflex 148, 52P, 1959
- JONES, MURIEL Carhill, S D, Duke, Helen N and Some observations on pulmonary haemodynamics in the cat 136, 112, 1957
- " Frazer, J F D Huggett, A St G, —, Lee, J and Pritchard, J J The influence of progesterone on placental development in the rat (T) 150, 14P, 1960
- " Holton Pamela and Some observations on changes in the blood content of the cat's pancreas during activity 150, 479, 1960
- " The effect of secretin on pancreatic blood flow 151, 49P, 1960
- JONES, R S and Meade F Pulmonary diffusing capacity by the single breath method (T) 147, 41P, 1959
- " Bannister, R G, Cates J E, — and Meade, F Pulmonary diffusing capacity on exercise in athletes and non athletic subjects 152, 66P, 1960
- JÖNSSON, R Bouhuys, A, Georg, J, —, Lundin G and Landell, S E The influence of histamine inhalation on the pulmonary diffusing capacity in man 152, 176, 1960
- JORDAN, R C Beswick, F W and Some cardiological observations on athletes at the British Empire and Commonwealth Games 1958 (T) 147, 57P, 1959
- JOSELYN C A A constant-voltage general purpose transistor stimulator 147, 6P, 1959
- JOWETT, G H Hanley T, —, Kilpatrick, R and Platts, Margaret M The role of carbonic anhydrase in renal reabsorption of bicarbonate 145, 277, 1959
- " Davies Hilda M and The effect of concentrations of amino acids on their rate of absorption from the intestine (Appendix) 149 433, 1959 ✓
- JOYCE C R B Measurement of reaction times with a conventional scaling unit 141, 1P, 1958
- " Differences between parts of packed human red cell columns 141, 9P, 1958
- " and Weatherall M Sodium and potassium movements in sheep erythrocytes of different cation composition 142, 453, 1958
- JOINT R J Micro-electrode studies of cerebellar electrical activity in the frog 144, 23, 1958
- JUKES M G M Barcroft, H Basnayake V Celander, O, Cobbold, A F Cunningham, D J C, — and Young, I Maureen The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiratory response to noradrenaline in man 137, 365, 1957
- KAMLSON, G Rosengren Elsa and Westling H Urinary excretion of histamine in pregnant rats 140, 12P, 1958
- " Rosengren, Elsa, Westling H and White T The site of increased histamine formation in rat pregnancy 142, 37P, 1958

- KAHLSON, G , *Rosengren, Elsa and Westling, H* Increased formation of histamine in the pregnant rat 143, 91, 1958 ✓
- „ , *Rosengren, Elsa, Westling, H and White, T* The site of increased formation of histamine in the pregnant rat 144, 337, 1958
- „ , *Rosengren, Elsa and White, T* Formation of histamine by the foetus in the rat and man 145, 30P, 1959
- „ and *Rosengren, Elsa* Inhibition of histamine formation and some of its consequences 149, 66P, 1959
- „ , *Rosengren, Elsa and White, T* The formation of histamine in the rat foetus 151, 131, 1960
- „ and *Rosengren, Elsa* Retardation of rapid growth in plant tissues (yellow peas) by the enzyme inhibitor semicarbazide 154, 2P, 1960
- KANZAKI, GRACE *Berger, E Y, — and Steele, J M* The effect of deoxycorticosterone on the unidirectional transfers of sodium and potassium into and out of the dog intestine 151, 352, 1960
- KAO, F F *Iaria, C T, Jalar, U H and* The peripheral neural mechanism of exercise hyperpnoea 148, 49P, 1959
- „ *Cunningham, D J C, —, Lahiri, S, Lloyd, B B and Shaw, D G* The immediate respiratory effects of acid base changes in human subjects 149, 57P, 1959
- KÄRKI, N T The effect of changes in ion concentration on ventricular fibrillation induced electrically 141, 366, 1958
- KARKUN, J N , *Main, R A and Mitchell G M* Methods of assay of melanophore expanding hormone (T) 147, 38P, 1959
- „ , *Main, R A and Mitchell, G M* Examination of blood and urine for melanophore expanding substance (T) 147, 56P, 1959
- „ *Landgrebe, F W, Main R A and Mitchell, G M* Melanophore expanding substances in human blood 152, 459, 1960
- KARVONEN, M J *Heinonen, A O, — and Ruosteenoja R* Pulmonary diffusing capacity at rest and physical fitness 142, 54P, 1958
- KARZEL, K *Draper, M H, Friebe, H and* Some actions of cocaine on frog sartorius muscle 148, 61P, 1959
- Draper M H, Friebe, H and* Calcium ions and the resting potential of frog sartorius fibres in 0.7% NaCl solution 153, 25P, 1960
- KÁTÓ, L *Gözszy, B and* Changes in permeability of the skin capillaries of rats after histamine depletion with 48/80, dextran or egg white 139, 1, 1957
- KATZ, B and *Thesleff, S* On the factors which determine the amplitude of the 'miniature end plate potential' 137, 267, 1957
- „ and *Thesleff S* A study of the 'desensitization' produced by acetylcholine at the motor end plate 138, 63, 1957
- „ *Birks, R, Huxley, H E and* Electron microscopy of myoneural junctions of the frog (T) 142, 1P, 1958
- „ and *Miledi, R* Spontaneous subthreshold activity at denervated amphibian end plates 146, 44P, 1959

KATZ, B	Birks, R, — and Miledi, R Electron microscopic observations on degenerating nerve muscle junctions of the frog	146, 45 P, 1959
"	Birks, R, — and Miledi, R Spontaneous activity and structural changes at denervated end plates of the frog (T)	147, 10 P, 1959
"	and Miledi, R Selective activation of slow muscle fibres after motor nerve section	147, 10 P, 1959
"	Birks R, Huxley, H E and The fine structure of the neuromuscular junction of the frog	150, 134, 1960
"	Birks, R, — and Miledi, R Physiological and structural changes at the amphibian myoneural junction, in the course of nerve degeneration	150, 145, 1960
"	Sensory terminations in the muscle spindle of the frog	152, 13 P, 1960
KAY, R H	Cole, J, Dickson B F, Johnson, W G H, — and Teal, R H Recording spontaneous activity in monkeys by a photo electric method	138, 3 P, 1957
"	Bannister, W J and A transistor stimulator for class practical work	153, 1 P, 1960
"	Gordon G and A thermo electric 'cold' stimulator	153, 3 P, 1960
"	Harvey, R J, — and Matthews, P B C Recording the discharge of a single muscle spindle afferent by means of a dekadron scaler	153, 3 P, 1960
KAY, R N B	and Phillipson A T Salivary secretion of anaesthetized sheep during distension of the rumen and oesophagus	139, 7 P, 1957
"	Ash, R W and The responses of the reticulum and parotid gland of the conscious sheep to stimulation of the forestomach	139, 23 P, 1957
"	The development of parotid secretion in young goats	143, 63 P, 1958
"	Continuous and reflex secretion by the parotid gland in ruminants	144, 463, 1958
"	The effects of stimulation of the sympathetic nerve and of adrenaline on the flow of parotid saliva in sheep	144, 476, 1958
"	and Phillipson A T Responses of the salivary glands to distension of the oesophagus and rumen	148, 507, 1959
"	Ash R W and Stimulation and inhibition of reticulum contractions rumination and parotid secretion from the forestomach of conscious sheep	149, 43, 1959
"	The rate of flow and composition of various salivary secretions in sheep and calves	150, 515, 1960
"	The development of parotid salivary secretion in young goats	150, 538, 1960
KEATINGE W R	Booyens, J and The expenditure of energy by men and women walking	138, 165, 1957
"	The effect of general chilling on the vasodilator response to cold	139, 497, 1957
"	The effect of low temperatures on the responses of arteries to constrictor drugs	142, 395, 1958
"	A simple apparatus for sampling alveolar air during hyperventilation	143, 1 P, 1958

- KEATINGE, W R The effect of increased filling pressure on the rate of beating and on atrioventricular conduction in the heart 145, 46P, 1959
- " The effect of increased filling pressure on rhythmicity and atrioventricular conduction in isolated hearts 149, 193, 1959
- " The parts played by superficial and by deep temperature receptors in raising the metabolic rate of fat and thin men exposed to cold 153, 46P, 1960
- " The effects of subcutaneous fat and of previous exposure to cold on the body temperature, peripheral blood flow and metabolic rate of men in cold water 153, 166, 1960
- " Cannon, P and The metabolic rate and heat loss of fat and thin men in heat balance in cold and warm water 154, 320, 1960
- KEFLE, C A. Armstrong, Desirée Jepson, J B, — and Stewart, J W Pain producing substance in human inflammatory exudates and plasma 135, 350, 1957
- " Armstrong Desirée — and Stewart, J W Observations on the formation of kinins in human plasma collected during labour 150, 20P, 1960
- " Eisen, V and The formation of plasma kinin by the action of human plasmin on human plasma 150, 21P, 1960
- " Eisen V and Intrinsic plasma kinin forming factors in human plasma 154, 20P, 1960
- KEKWICK, A Chalmers, T M, — and Pawan, G L S Observations on the fat mobilizing activity of human urine during periods of food deprivation 141, 9P, 1958
- KENDRICK, I PAMELA Harries, E H L and The action of noradrenaline on pepsin secretion from the stomach 142, 28P, 1958
- KENNARD, D W Discharge from frogs' spinal cord ventral roots on direct current stimulation (T) 137, 75P, 1957
- " Localization of activity in the motor neurones of the frog (T) 148, 22P, 1959
- KEBLY, MARGARET Hicks, R Marian and Transaminase activity in the perfused rat heart 150 621, 1960
- KERNAN, R P Carey, Mary J Conway, E J and Secretion of sodium ions by the frog's sartorius 148, 51, 1959
- KERNOHAN, J C Some kinetic studies on electrophoretically distinct haemoglobins of the sheep 145, 32P, 1959
- ✓ KERSHAW T G , Neame, K D and Wiseman G The effect of semi starvation on absorption by the rat small intestine *in vitro* and *in vivo* 152 182, 1960
- KERSLAKE, D MCK and Waddell, J L The relation between the coefficients for heat exchange by convection and by evaporation 138, 53P, 1957
- " and Waddell, J L The heat exchanges of wet skin 141, 156, 1958
- " Brebner, D F, — and Waddell, J L The relation between the coefficients for heat exchange by convection and by evaporation in man 141 164, 1958

KERSLAKE, D MCK.	Brebner, D F , — and Woddell, J L The effect of atmospheric humidity on the skin temperatures and sweat rates of resting men at two ambient temperatures	144, 299, 1958
"	Clifford, J , — and Woddell, J L The effect of wind speed on maximum evaporative capacity in man	147, 253, 1959
"	Brebner, D F and The effect of cooling the legs on the rate of sweat production from the forearm, when the rest of the body surface is not exchanging heat	152, 65P, 1960
KEYL, M J	, Micholson, I A and Whittoler, V P Physio logically active choline esters in certain marine gastropods and other invertebrates	139, 434, 1957
KEYNES, R D	Coldwell, P C and The utilization of phosphate bond energy for sodium extrusion from giant axons	137, 12P, 1957
,	Hodgkin, A L and Movements of labelled calcium in squid giant axons	138, 253, 1957
,	Cool, R H and Device for drawing lengths of fine capillary (T)	143, 35P, 1958
,	Bennett, M V L Grundfest H and The discharge mechanism of the electric cat fish	143, 52P, 1958
"	and Swan, R C The effect of external sodium concentration on the sodium fluxes in frog skeletal muscle	147, 591, 1959
,	and Swan, R C The permeability of frog muscle fibres to lithium ions	147, 626, 1959
,	Caldwell, P C and The effect of ouabain on the efflux of sodium from a squid giant axon	148, 8P, 1959
	Frazier H S and The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the sodium fluxes in sodium loaded frog sartorius muscle	148, 362, 1959
	Caldwell P C Hodgkin, A L — and Shaw, T I The effects of injecting 'energy rich' phosphate compounds on the active transport of ions in the giant axons of <i>Loligo</i>	152, 561, 1960
	Coldwell P C Hodgkin A L — and Shaw, T I Partial inhibition of the active transport of cations in the giant axons of <i>Loligo</i>	152, 591, 1960
	Aubert X M J and Measurement of temperature changes during the discharge of <i>Electrophorus electricus</i> (T)	153, 35P, 1960
	Caldwell P C and The permeability of the squid giant axon to radioactive potassium and chloride ions	154, 177, 1960
KHOOLALI A	Bone strength and calcium retention of rats in hypervitaminosis A	154, 45P, 1960
KIDD B S L	Coles D R — and Moffatt W Distensibility of the capacity vessels of the human calf	135, 41P, 1957
	Glover, W E Greenfield A D M, — and Whelan R F The reactions of the capacity vessels of the human hand and forearm to vaso active substances infused intra arterially	137, 16P, 1957
	Glover W E Greenfield A D M — and Whelan R F The reactions of the capacity blood vessels of the human hand and forearm to vaso active substances infused intra arterially	140, 113, 1958

- KIDD, B S L *and Lyons, S M* The distensibility of the blood vessels of the human calf determined by graded venous congestion 140, 122, 1958
- „ *Blair, D A, Glover, W E and* The effect of continuous positive and negative pressure breathing upon the capacity and resistance blood vessels of the human forearm and hand 140, 40P, 1958
- „ *Blair, D A, Glover, W E, — and Roddie, I C* The effect of brotylum tosylate (Darenthin) on certain vascular reflexes in human limbs 149, 74P, 1959
- KIDD, C *Harper, A A, — and Scratcherd, T* Alterations in vagally stimulated gastric contractions after a period of fast repetitive vagal stimulation 138, 47P, 1957
- „ *Coleridge, J C G and* Receptors in the pulmonary artery 147, 20P, 1959
- „ *Coleridge, J C G and* Vascular receptors in the lungs 148, 30P, 1959
- „ *Harper, A A, — and Scratcherd T* Vago vagal reflex effects on gastric and pancreatic secretion and gastro intestinal motility 148, 417, 1959
- „ *Blair, E L, Harper A A, — and Scratcherd, T* Post activation potentiation of gastric and intestinal contractions in response to stimulation of the vagus nerves 148, 437, 1959
- „ *Coleridge, J C G and* Electrophysiological evidence of baroreceptors in the pulmonary artery of the dog 150, 319, 1960
- „ *Coleridge J C G and* The response of pulmonary arterial baroreceptors to alterations in pulmonary arterial pressure 152, 33P, 1960
- „ *Coleridge, J C G and* The effect of capsaicine on pulmonary arterial baroreceptors (T) 154, 8P, 1960
- KIDD, D J *Fox R H Goldsmith R and* Cutaneous vaso motor nerves in the human ear and forehead 150, 12P, 1960
- „ *Fox R H, Goldsmith R and* The cutaneous vasomotor control in the human nose, lip and chin 150, 22P, 1960
- „ *Black S, Edholm O G, Fox R H and* The effect of suggestion under hypnosis on the circulatory response to thermal stimuli 151, 29P, 1960
- „ *Adam J M, Fox, R H Grimby G, — and Wolff, H S* Acclimatization to heat and its rate of decay in man 152, 26P, 1960
- „ *Fox, R H, Goldsmith, R, — and Lewis G P* Bradykinin as a vasodilator in man 154 16P, 1960
- KIDD, G L *Calma, I and* Anterior lobe of the cerebellum and the excitability of spinal motoneurons 148, 26P, 1959
- „ *Calma I and* The action of the anterior lobe of the cerebellum on α motoneurons 149, 628, 1959
- „ *Calma I and* Observations on the action of the anterior lobe of the cerebellum on static and dynamic stretch reflexes (T) 154, 72P, 1960
- KILLICK, *and Marchant, Jean V* An air tight box for exposing dogs to gas mixtures 136, 22P, 1957
- ESTHER M *and Marchant, Jean V* Resuscitation of dogs from severe acute carbon monoxide poisoning 147, 274, 1959
- „

- KILLICK,
ESTHER M. Duke, Helen N, — and Marchant, Jean V
Changes in pH of the perfusate during hypoxia
in isolated perfused cat lungs 153 413, 1960
- KILPATRICK, R Hanley, T, Jowett, G H, — and Platts, Mar
garet M The role of carbonic anhydrase in renal
reabsorption of bicarbonate 145, 277, 1959
- KING, A S Biggs, P M and A new experimental approach
to the problem of the air pathway within the
avian lung 138, 282, 1957
- KING, BARBARA C and Sloper, J C Cytochemical and radio isotope
techniques applied to the study of the hypo
thalamus and neurohypophysis (T) 150, 1P, 1960
- KINMONTH J B , Owen, K, Rob, C G and Taylor, G W Arterial
prostheses in experimental and clinical surgery
(T) 135, 39P, 1957
" and Sharpey Schafer, E P Pressure waves in the
human thoracic duct (T) 145, 3P, 1959
- KINNEAR T Grayson J and Vascular and metabolic responses
of the liver to insulin 144, 52, 1958
- KITCHELL, R Andersson, B, — and Persson, N On central
regulation of rumination and reticulo ruminal
motility 147 11P, 1959
- KITCHELL, R L Baldwin, B A, Bell F R and Gustatory nerve
impulses in ruminant ungulates 146 14P, 1959
- KITCHIN A H Cross R B, Dicter, S E, —, Lloyd, Sybil and
Pickford Mary The effect of oxytocin on the
urinary excretion of water and electrolytes in
man 153, 553, 1960
- KLAUS M. Cross, K W, —, Tooley W H and Weissner, K
The gasp of the new born infant in response to
lung inflation 149, 53P, 1959
" Cross K W —, Tooley, W H and Weissner, K
The response of the new born baby to inflation
of the lungs 151, 551, 1960
- ✓ KLEINZELLER, A Cort J H and The effect of temperature on the
transport of sodium and potassium by kidney
cortex slices 142, 208, 1958
- KNIGHT D and Weatherall, M An economical method for
automatic recording of serial counts 146, 25P, 1959
" Glaser E M Griffin J P and Apparatus for
recording the heart rate in conscious animals 153 37P, 1960
- KNOX, J A C A model circulation with variable stroke volume
built from simple components (T) 150, 15P, 1960
- KOELLE G B Abrahams I O — and Smart, Priscilla Histo
chemical demonstration of cholinesterases in the
hypothalamus of the dog 139, 137 1957
- KOKETSU K and Nishi S Action potentials of single intrafusal
muscle fibres of frogs 137, 193 1957
" and Nishi S An analysis of junctional potentials
of intrafusal muscle fibres in frogs 139, 15 1957

147, 274, 1959

- KILLICK,
ESTHER M. *Duke, Helen N, — and Marchant, Jean F*
Changes in pH of the perfusate during hypoxia
in isolated perfused cat lungs 153, 413, 1960
- KILPATRICK, R *Hanley, T, Jovett, G H, — and Platts, Mar
garet M* The role of carbonic anhydrase in renal
reabsorption of bicarbonate 145, 277, 1959
- KING, A S *Biggs, P M and* A new experimental approach
to the problem of the air pathway within the
avian lung 138, 282 1957
- KING BARBARA C *and Sloper, J C* Cytochemical and radio isotope
techniques applied to the study of the hypo
thalamus and neurohypophysis (T) 150, 1P 1960
- KINMONTH, J B *, Owen K, Rob C G and Taylor, G W* Arterial
prostheses in experimental and clinical surgery
(T) 135, 39P, 1957
" *and Sharpey-Schafer E P* Pressure waves in the
human thoracic duct (T) 145, 3P, 1959
- KINNEAR T *Grayson J and* Vascular and metabolic responses
of the liver to insulin 144 52 1958
- KITCHELL, R *Andersson B, — and Persson N* On central
regulation of rumination and reticulo ruminal
motility 147, 11P, 1959
- KITCHELL, R L. *Baldwin, B A Bell F R and* Gustatory nerve
impulses in ruminant ungulates 146, 14P, 1959
- KITCHIN A. H. *Cross R B Dicler, S E, — Lloyd Sybil and
Pitford Mary* The effect of oxytocin on the
urinary excretion of water and electrolytes in
man 153 553 1960
- KLAUS M. *Cross K W., — Tooley, W H and Weisser, K*
The gasp of the new born infant in response to
lung inflation 149 53P, 1959
" *Cross, K W —, Tooley W H and Weisser, K*
The response of the new born baby to inflation
of the lungs 151, 551, 1960
- ✓ KLEINZELLER A. *Cort J H and* The effect of temperature on the
transport of sodium and potassium by kidney
cortex slices 142 208, 1958
- KNIGHT D *and Weatherall M* An economical method for
automatic recording of serial counts 146 25P, 1959
Glaser E M Griffin J P and Apparatus for
recording the heart rate in conscious animals 153 37P, 1960
- KNOX, J A. C *A model* circulation with variable stroke volume
built from simple components (T) 150 15P 1960
- KOELLE G B *Abrahams I C, — and Smart, Priscilla* Histo
chemical demonstration of cholinesterases in the
hypothalamus of the dog 139, 137, 1957
- KORETSU K. *and Nishi S* Action potentials of single intrafusal
muscle fibres of frogs 137, 193 1957
and Nishi S An analysis of junctional potentials
of intrafusal muscle fibres in frogs 139 15 1957

- KOKETSU, K *and Nishi, S* Restoration of neuromuscular transmission in sodium free hydrazinium solution 147, 239, 1959
- „ *and Nishi, S* Effect of hydrazine on the excitable membrane in sodium free media 150, 440 1960
- KOSAKA, H *Inouye, A and* A study with the electromagnetic flowmeter of flow patterns in carotid and femoral arteries of rabbits and dogs 147, 209, 1959
- KOSTERLITZ, H W *and Robinson, Judith A* Inhibition of the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea pig ileum 136, 249, 1957
- „ *Innes, I R, — and Robinson, Judith A* The effects of lowering the bath temperature on the responses of the isolated guinea pig ileum 137, 396, 1957
- „ Changes in tension caused by uniform passive lengthening and shortening of the isolated guinea pig ileum (T) 139, 5P, 1957
- „ *, Robinson, Judith A and Taylor, D W* Inhibition of autonomic neuro effector transmission by morphine 139, 28P, 1957
- „ *and Robinson, Judith A* Reflex contractions of the longitudinal muscle coat of the isolated guinea pig ileum 146, 369 1959
- „ *and Taylor, D W* The effect of morphine on stimulation of post ganglionic sympathetic nerves 149, 59P, 1959
- KOTAS, J *Jirka, M and* Some observations on the chemical composition of horse sweat 147, 74, 1959
- KOTTEGODA, S R *Barer, Gwenda R and* Changes in heart rate and blood pressure of the cat in response to increased pressure in the right side of the heart 143, 1, 1958
- KOVACS, A. *Halmagyi, D F J, — and Neumann, P* Adrenocortical pathway of lobeline protection in various forms of pulmonary oedema of the rat 137, 79P, 1957
- KOVACS, B A *Borison, H L and* 'Neurogenic' pulmonary oedema in guinea pigs 143, 53P, 1958
- „ *Borison, H L and* Central mechanisms in pulmonary oedema of nervous origin in guinea pigs 145, 374, 1959
- „ *Feldberg W and* A state of reduced histamine sensitivity of the guinea pig ileum induced by an extract of white blood cells (T) 145, 23P, 1959
- „ *Feldberg, W and* Protection of guinea pigs against histamine by alcoholic extracts of oak gall 148, 78P, 1959
- „ *Feldberg, W and* Antihistamine activity of extracts prepared from buffy coat layer of horse blood and from oak gall 154, 461, 1960
- KOZAK, W *Eccles, J C, — and Magni, F* Dorsal root reflexes in muscle afferent fibres 153, 48P, 1960
- KRAUSE, M. *Hebb, Catherine — and Silver, Ann* Intracellular binding of choline acetylase in the ventral spinal roots 148, 69P, 1959
- KRAYER O *Innes, I R and* Depletion of the cardiac catecholamines by reserpine 139 18P, 1957

KENJECIC K.	Na and K in degenerating cat nerves	135, 281, 1957
"	and Miledi, R Motor units in the rat diaphragm	140, 427, 1958
"	and Miledi, R Failure of neuromuscular propagation in rats	140, 440, 1958
"	and Miledi, R Some effects produced by adrenaline upon neuromuscular propagation in rats	141, 291, 1958
"	Eccles, J C — and Miledi, R Delayed effects of peripheral severance of afferent nerve fibres on the efficacy of their central synapses	145, 204, 1959
"	Eccles, J C and Afferent fibre potentials in the spinal cord	146, 31P, 1959
"	Eccles, J C and Some post tetanic changes in primary afferent fibres	148, 22P, 1959
"	and Miledi, R Presynaptic failure of neuromuscular propagation	148 56P, 1959
"	and Miledi, R Presynaptic failure of neuromuscular propagation in rats	149, 1, 1959
"	Eccles, J C and Potential changes recorded inside primary afferent fibres within the spinal cord	149, 250, 1959
"	Eccles, J C and Presynaptic changes associated with post-tetanic potentiation in the spinal cord	149, 274, 1959
"	and Mitchell, J F Diffusion of acetylcholine in agar gels and in the isolated rat diaphragm	153, 562 1960
"	and Von Gelder, N The effects of stretch on the tension and rate of discharge of crayfish stretch receptors	154, 27P 1960
KETZER, L.	Berlowitz, E C and Evoked responses in the cerebral cortex of the alligator (T)	148, 37P, 1959
KRCSZYNSKI, J	Tissue section artifacts due to incomplete removal of embedding media (T)	154, 57P, 1960
"	Micro-incineration technique applied to cytological investigations (T)	154 57P, 1960
KUFFLER, S W	Borlow, H B Fitzhugh, R and Dark adaptation, absolute threshold and Purkinje shift in single units of the cat's retina	137, 327, 1957
"	Borlow, H B Fitzhugh, R and Change of organization in the receptive fields of the cat's retina during dark adaptation	137, 338, 1957
KUO, M.	Hunt, C C and Properties of spinal interneurons	147, 346 1959
"	Hunt, C C and Background discharge and evoked responses of spinal interneurons	147, 364, 1959
"	Excitability following antidromic activation in spinal motoneurons supplying red muscles	149, 374 1959
"	and Perl, E R Alteration of spinal reflexes by interaction with suprasegmental and dorsal root activity	151, 103 1960
KUPFER, C	Motor innervation of extraocular muscle	153, 522, 1960
LACY, D	and Taylor, A B Fat absorption by the duodenal cells of the rat	151, 47P 1960
LADENFELD, P	Draper, M H — and Whitteridge, D Expiratory muscles involved in speech	138 17P 1957
LADELL, W S S	and Wolins, E S Prediction of body temperature from heart rate	135 51P, 1957

LADELL, W S S	Heart rates of indigenous West Africans	135, 52P, 1957
"	and <i>Whitcher, H W</i> The effect of pituitrin on sweating	154, 44P, 1960
LA GRUTTA, G	<i>Desmedt, J E</i> and The effect of selective inhibition of pseudocholinesterase on the spontaneous and evoked activity of the cat's cerebral cortex	136, 20, 1957
LAHIRI, S	<i>Cunningham, D J C</i> , —, <i>Lloyd, B B</i> and <i>Shaw, D G</i> The effect of ingested ammonium chloride on the relation between pulmonary ventilation and the alveolar gas pressures in man	148, 71P, 1959
"	<i>Cunningham, D J C</i> , <i>Kao, F F</i> , —, <i>Lloyd, B B</i> and <i>Shaw, D G</i> The immediate respiratory effects of acid base changes in human subjects	149, 57P, 1959
LAMB, J F	The action of 2.4 DNP on rat auricular action potential duration and intracellular levels of Na^+ and K^+	150, 4P, 1960
"	2,4-Dinitrophenol and the chloride content of rat auricle	152, 31P, 1960
"	A mechanism for an ectopic pace maker in anoxic rat heart	154, 9P, 1960
LAMBERT, J	Acute sympathectomy and vascular responses to ischaemia in skeletal muscles (T)	137, 82P, 1957
LAMOND, D R	Gonadotrophins in rabbit serum after intravenous injection	151, 403, 1960
LANDGREBE, F W	<i>Karkun, J N</i> , —, <i>Mam, R A</i> and <i>Mitchell, G M</i> Melanophore expanding substances in human blood	152, 459, 1960
LANDGREN, S	Thalamic units responding to cooling of the cat's tongue	147, 12P, 1959
"	<i>Gordon, G</i> , — and <i>Seed W A</i> Responses of single cells in the caudal part of the spinal nucleus of the trigeminal nerve of the cat	153, 12P, 1960
"	<i>Hern, J E C</i> , — and <i>Phillips, C G</i> Corticofugal discharges evoked by surface anodal and surface cathodal stimulation of the baboon's brain	154, 70P, 1960
LANGFORD, E	<i>Amoroso, E C</i> , <i>Austin, J</i> , <i>Goffin A</i> and Breeding habits of an amphibian (<i>Gastrotheca marsupiatum</i>) (Film)	135, 38P, 1957
LANGHAM, M E	The influence of the intra ocular pressure on the formation of the aqueous humour and the out flow resistance in the living eye	143, 11P, 1958
"	The effect of pressure on the rate of formation of the aqueous humour	147, 29P, 1959
"	and <i>Taylor, C B</i> The effect of superior cervical ganglionectomy on the intra ocular pressure	147, 58P, 1959
"	and <i>Taylor, C B</i> The influence of pre and post ganglionic section of the cervical sympathetic on the intraocular pressure of rabbits and cats	152, 437, 1960
"	and <i>Taylor, C B</i> The influence of superior cervical ganglionectomy on intraocular dynamics	152, 447, 1960
LASZLO, I.	Enzymic removal of adenosine 5 phosphate (AMP) from substance P extracts	153, 60P, 1960

- LAURENCE, D R *and Webster, R A* A method of testing the effect of drugs on experimental tetanus (T) 137, 11P, 1957
- LAVERY, R *Field, L W and* Nervous and humoral responses to acute blood loss in the rat 143, 213, 1958
- LAWN, A M The distribution of nerve fibres within the oesophagus studied by the vital methylene blue method (T) 135, 37P, 1957
 Oesophageal activity produced by electrical stimulation of the medulla oblongata (T) 135, 37P, 1957
 The conduction velocity of motor fibres supplying the striated muscle of the oesophagus in the rabbit (T) 135, 57P, 1957
 Bell F R and Methods of recording gastric contraction and other events associated with rumination (T) 135, 36P, 1957
 Electron microscopy of the gastric mucosa (T) 151, 20P, 1960
 The origin and course of motor nerve fibres to the oesophagus 151, 40P, 1960
- LEACH, E H. *Chesterman, W and* On the uses of 'Cello-solve' in histological technique (T) 143, 2P, 1958
 Burn J H, — and Rand, M J Pilo-erection by nicotine and chromaffin tissue 145, 19P, 1959
 Burn J H, —, Rand, M J and Thompson, J W Peripheral effects of nicotine and acetylcholine resembling those of sympathetic stimulation 148, 332 1959
 Parsons, J A and Paton W D M Pharmacologically active substances in a caecal sac of the male Garden Tiger moth (T) 153, 12P, 1960
- LEACH, ELIZABETH Extraction of substance P from nervous tissue 149, 34P, 1959
- LEACH, G D H Transmural stimulation and drug effects on circular and longitudinal components of uterine muscle 136, 5P, 1957
- LEDERIS K. *Heller, H and* Maturation of the hypothalamo-neurohypophyseal system 147, 299, 1959
 Heller H and Posterior pituitary hormones of the hippopotamus 151, 47P, 1960
- LEE C Y A study of peristalsis of the large intestine *in vitro* 148, 63P, 1959
 The effect of stimulation of extrinsic nerves on peristalsis and on the release of 5 hydroxy tryptamine in the large intestine of the guinea pig and of the rabbit 152, 405 1960
- LEE, F L *Hagen, P and* Amino acid decarboxylases of mouse mast cells 143, 7P, 1958
- LEE, J *Frazer J F D, Huggett, A St G Jones, Muriel, — and Pritchard J J* The influence of progesterone on placental development in the rat (T) 150, 14P, 1960
- LIFE K. S The relationship of the oxygen consumption to the contraction of the cat papillary muscle 151 186, 1960
- LITTS *Glaser E M and* Adaptation of gustatory sweating in man 136, 24P, 1957

- LADELL, W S S Heart rates of indigenous West Africans 135, 52P, 1957
 „ *and Whitcher, H W* The effect of pituitrin on sweating 154, 44P, 1960
- LA GRUTTA, G *Desmedt, J E and* The effect of selective inhibition of pseudocholinesterase on the spontaneous and evoked activity of the cat's cerebral cortex 136, 20, 1957
- LAHURI, S *Cunningham, D J C, —, Lloyd, B B and Shaw, D G* The effect of ingested ammonium chloride on the relation between pulmonary ventilation and the alveolar gas pressures in man 148, 71P, 1959
 „ *Cunningham, D J C, Kao, F F, —, Lloyd, B B and Shaw, D G* The immediate respiratory effects of acid base changes in human subjects 149, 57P, 1959
- LAMB, J F The action of 2.4 DNP on rat auricular action potential duration and intracellular levels of Na^+ and K^+ 150, 4P, 1960
 „ 2,4 Dinitrophenol and the chloride content of rat auricle 152, 31P, 1960
 „ A mechanism for an ectopic pace maker in anoxic rat heart 154, 9P, 1960
- LAMBERT, J Acute sympathectomy and vascular responses to ischaemia in skeletal muscles (T) 137, 82P, 1957
- LAMOND, D R Gonadotrophins in rabbit serum after intravenous injection 151, 403, 1960
- LANDGREBE, F W *Karkun, J N, —, Main, R A and Mitchell, G M* Melanophore expanding substances in human blood 152, 459, 1960
- LANDGREN, S Thalamic units responding to cooling of the cat's tongue 147, 12P, 1959
 „ *Gordon, G — and Seed, W A* Responses of single cells in the caudal part of the spinal nucleus of the trigeminal nerve of the cat 153, 12P, 1960
 „ *Hern, J E C, — and Phillips C G* Corticofugal discharges evoked by surface anodal and surface cathodal stimulation of the baboon's brain 154, 70P, 1960
- LANGFORD, E *Amoroso, E C, Austin J, Goffin A and* Breeding habits of an amphibian (*Gastrotheca marsupiatum*) (Film) 135, 38P, 1957
- LANGHAM, M E The influence of the intra ocular pressure on the formation of the aqueous humour and the out flow resistance in the living eye 143, 11P, 1958
 „ The effect of pressure on the rate of formation of the aqueous humour 147, 29P, 1959
 „ *and Taylor, C B* The effect of superior cervical ganglionectomy on the intra ocular pressure 147, 58P, 1959
 „ *and Taylor, C B* The influence of pre and post ganglionic section of the cervical sympathetic on the intraocular pressure of rabbits and cats 152, 437, 1960
 „ *and Taylor, C B* The influence of superior cervical ganglionectomy on intraocular dynamics 152, 447, 1960
- LASZLO, I. Enzymic removal of adenosine 5' phosphate (AMP) from substance P extracts 153, 69P, 1960

- LAURENCE, D R and Webster, R A A method of testing the effect of drugs on experimental tetanus (T) 137, 11P, 1957
- LAVERTY, R Field, L W and Nervous and humoral responses to acute blood loss in the rat 143, 213, 1958
- LAWN, A. M. The distribution of nerve fibres within the oesophagus studied by the vital methylene blue method (T) 135, 37P, 1957
- , Oesophageal activity produced by electrical stimulation of the medulla oblongata (T) 135, 37P, 1957
- , The conduction velocity of motor fibres supplying the striated muscle of the oesophagus in the rabbit (T) 135, 57P, 1957
- Bell F R and Methods of recording gastric contraction and other events associated with rumination (T) 135, 36P, 1957
- , Electron microscopy of the gastric mucosa (T) 151, 20P, 1960
- , The origin and course of motor nerve fibres to the oesophagus 151, 40P, 1960
- LEACH, E H Chestermon W and On the uses of Cellosolve' in histological technique (T) 143, 2P, 1958
- Burn, J H, — and Rond, M J Pilo-erection by nicotine and chromaffin tissue 145, 19P, 1959
- , Burn J H, — Rand M J and Thompson, J W Peripheral effects of nicotine and acetylcholine resembling those of sympathetic stimulation 148 332, 1959
- Porsons J A and Paton, W D M Pharmacologically active substances in a caecal sac of the male Garden Tiger moth (T) 153, 12P, 1960
- LEACH, ELIZABETH Extraction of substance P from nervous tissue 149, 34P, 1959
- LEACH, G D H. Transmural stimulation and drug effects on circular and longitudinal components of uterine muscle 136, 5P, 1957
- LEDERIS, K. Heller, H and Maturation of the hypothalamo neurohypophyseal system 147, 299, 1959
- , Heller, H and Posterior pituitary hormones of the hippopotamus 151, 47P, 1960
- LEE, C Y A study of peristalsis of the large intestine *in vitro* 148 63P, 1959
- , The effect of stimulation of extrinsic nerves on peristalsis and on the release of 5 hydroxy tryptamine in the large intestine of the guinea pig and of the rabbit 152, 405, 1960
- LEE F L Hagen P and Amino acid decarboxylases of mouse mast cells 143, 7P, 1958
- LEE J Frazer J F D Huggett A St G Jones Muriel, — and Pritchard J J The influence of progesterone on placental development in the rat (T) 150, 14P, 1960
- LEE, K. S The relationship of the oxygen consumption to the contraction of the cat papillary muscle 151 186 1960
- LRI T S Glaser E M and Adaptation of gustatory sweating in man 136 24P, 1957

- LEMESSURIER, H E , *Schwartz, C J and Whelan, R F* Cardiovascular effects of intravenous infusions of 5 hydroxy tryptamine in man (T) 148, 47P, 1959
- LENNOX, C S *Baugh, C W, Bird, G S, Brown, G M, — and Semple, R E* Blood volumes of Eskimos and white men before and during acute cold stress 140, 347, 1958
- LEVER, A F , *Mowbray, J F and Peart, W S* Blood flow and pressure after noradrenaline infusion 146, 43P, 1959
- LEVER, J D *and Lewis, P R* A possible mechanism for the initiation of chemoreceptive impulses 149, 26P, 1959
- LEVINE, W G *Blaschko, H and* Enzymic oxidation of 5 hydroxy tryptamine by pig serum 154, 599, 1960
- LEWIS, D *Freinkel, N and* The effect of lowered environmental temperature on the peripheral metabolism of labelled thyroxine in the sheep 135, 288, 1957
- LEWIS, D M Retinal photopigments in the albino rat 136, 615, 1957
- „ Regeneration of rhodopsin in the albino rat 136, 624, 1957
- „ Rhodopsin regeneration in the albino rat 137, 15P, 1957
- LEWIS, G P *and Work, T* Formation of bradykinin or bradykinin like substances by the action of plasmin on plasma proteins 135, 7P, 1957
- ✓ „ Formation of plasma kinins by plasmin 140, 285, 1958
- ✓ „ *Hilton, S M and* Vasodilatation in the tongue and its relationship to plasma kinin formation 144, 532, 1958
- „ Plasma kinin forming enzymes in body fluids and tissues 147, 458, 1959
- „ Morphine inhibition of smooth muscle stimulants on the guinea pig's intestine 149, 77P, 1959
- „ *Horton, E W and* A comparison of the plasma kinin forming enzymes in urine, kallikrein and urokinase 149, 477, 1959
- „ *Elliott D F Horton E W and* Biological activity of pure bradykinin—a plasma kinin from ox blood 150, 6P, 1960
- „ *Elliott, D F Horton E W and* Actions of pure bradykinin 153, 473, 1960
- „ *Fox, R H Goldsmith R Kidd, D J and* Bradykinin as a vasodilator in man 154, 16P, 1960
- LEWIS, H E *Edholm O G, — and Pugh L G C E* Survival at sea channel swimmers 1955 (Film) 135, 5P, 1957
- „ *Adam, J M, — and Wolff, H S* Energy expenditure measured with the integrating pneumotachograph (Film) 135, 5P, 1957
- „ *and Masterton, J P* Polar physiology on the British North Greenland expedition 1952–1954 (Film) 135, 5P, 1957
- „ *and Masterton, J P* M R C prototype sledging rations (T) 135, 6P, 1957
- „ *Ferres, Helen M, — and Masterton J P* Selection of representative sites for measuring changes in human subcutaneous tissue thickness (T) 135, 19P, 1957
- „ *Masterton J P and Widdowson Elsie M* Human energy balance on a polar expedition (T) 135, 19P, 1957

LEWIS H. E	, Mason, J. P. and Postbaum, S. The effect of a polar environment on the basal metabolic rate in man (T)	138, 42P, 1957
"	Edholm O. G., Fox, E. H., — and Macpherson, R. K. Cold injury	139, 14P, 1957
LEWIS P. D	Greenwood R. M. and Factors affecting habituation to localized heating and cooling	146, 10P, 1959
LEWIS P. R	and Lobban, Mary C. The effects of exercise on diurnal excretory rhythms in man	143, 8P, 1958
"	Letter J. D. and A possible mechanism for the initiation of chemoreceptive impulses	149, 26P, 1959
LEWIS S. E	Fowler K. S. and The extraction of acetylcholine from frozen insect tissue	142, 165, 1958
LI, C. L	Shy G. M. and Wells J. Some properties of mammalian skeletal muscle fibres with particular reference to fibrillation potentials	135, 522, 1957
,	and McIlwain H. Maintenance of resting membrane potentials in slices of mammalian cerebral cortex and other tissues in vitro	139, 178, 1957
LIBET B	Eccles J. C. — and Young P. P. The behaviour of chromatolyzed motoneurons studied by intracellular recording	143, 11, 1958
LICHTNECKERT S	Jernérus P. —, Lundgren, C. and Lundin, G. The ventilation of human lungs under standardized breathing conditions (T)	154, 5P, 1960
LIEBECQ HUTTEN, SUZANNE	Bacq Z. M. and Action of radioprotecting substances on the body temperature of the mouse	145, 52P, 1959
LIGHTWOOD R	Hamley E. J. and Model heart (T)	152, 50P, 1960
LILEY, A. W	Spontaneous release of transmitter substance in multiquantal units	136, 595, 1957
LIN P. C. Y	Bulbring Edith and Method of recording transport of fluid during peristalsis by isolated guinea pig's ileum (T)	138, 1P, 1957
,	Bulbring Edith and The action of 5-hydroxytryptamine (5 HT) on peristalsis	138, 12P, 1957
,	Bulbring Edith and The effect of intraluminal application of 5-hydroxytryptamine and 5-hydroxytryptophan on peristalsis: the local production of 5 HT and its release in relation to intraluminal pressure and propulsive activity	140, 381, 1958
LIND A. R	and Samueloff M. The influence of local temperature on successive sustained contractions	136, 12P, 1957
,	Clarke P. S. J., Hellon R. F. and The influence of muscle temperature on sustained contractions to fatigue	136, 41P, 1957
,	Clarke P. S. J., Hellon P. F. and Hyperaemia following sustained contraction at different temperatures	137, 45P, 1957
,	Clarke P. S. J., Hellon P. F. and Cold vaso-dilatation in the human forearm	137, 84P, 1957
,	Hellon R. F. and The influence of age on peripheral vasodilatation in a hot environment	141, 262, 1958

- LIND, A R *Clarke, R S J, Hellon, R F and* The duration of sustained contractions of the human forearm at different muscle temperatures 143, 454, 1958
- " *Muscle fatigue and recovery from fatigue induced by sustained contractions* 147, 162, 1959
- " *Cullingham, Penelope J and* The effect of temperature on maximal isometric tetani in mammalian muscle 148, 25P, 1959
- LINDELL, S E , *Nilsson, Karen, Schayer, R W and Westling, H* Metabolism of injected ^{14}C histamine in pregnant women 143, 62P, 1958
- " *Bouhuys, A, Georg J, Jönsson, R, — and Lundin, G* The influence of histamine inhalation on the pulmonary diffusing capacity in man 152, 176, 1960
- LINDEN, R J *Coleridge J C G, Hemingway A, Holmes, R L and* The location of atrial receptors in the dog a physiological and histological study 136, 174, 1957
- " *A hydraulic pressure wave generator* 142, 44P, 1958
- " *Coleridge, J C G, Hemingway, A and* Impulses in the cervical vagus from atrial receptors in the dog (T) 142, 47P, 1958
- " *Coleridge J C G and* The variations with respiration in effective right and left atrial pressures in the dog 145, 482, 1959
- " , *Mitchell, J H and Sarnoff S J* The effect of stimulating the sympathetic nerves to the heart on the relationship between ventricular end diastolic pressure and the changes in length of a segment of ventricular myocardium 152, 19P, 1960
- " *Brockman, S K, Gilmore J P, —, Mitchell, J H and Sarnoff S J* The effect of stimulating the vagus nerve on the mechanical events of the heart 152, 72P, 1960
- LINDOP, *and Rotblat J* Whole body irradiation of animals by 15 MeV X rays from the linear accelerator (T) 141, 27P, 1958
- PATRICIA J *and Rotblat, J* A method of recording whole body movement of mice in relation to ageing (T) 141, 27P, 1958
- " *and Rotblat, J* The variation of radiation sensitivity with age 141, 30P, 1958
- LINZELL, J L The measurement of udder blood flow in the conscious goat 137, 75P, 1957
- " *and Waites, G M H* The effects of occluding the carotid and vertebral arteries in sheep and goats 138, 20P, 1957
- " *Cargill Thompson Helen E C, Drury A N, Hardwick D C — and Tucker Elizabeth M* The blood flow and milk yield of goats udders perfused with artificial media 143, 74P, 1958
- " Valvular incompetence in the venous drainage of the udder 153, 481, 1960
- " Mammary gland blood flow and oxygen glucose and volatile fatty acid uptake in the conscious goat 153 492 1960
- " The flow and composition of mammary gland lymph 153, 510, 1960
- " *Hardwick D C and* Some factors affecting milk secretion by the isolated perfused mammary gland 154, 547, 1960

LIPPOLD, O C J	, Redfearn, J W T and Vučo, J Peripheral factors in the synchronization of motor unit activity in muscle (T)	137, 11P, 1957
'	, Redfearn, J W T and Vučo, J Sinusoidal stretching of voluntary muscle	137, 83P, 1957
'	, Redfearn, J W T and Vučo, J The rhythmical activity of groups of motor units in the voluntary contraction of muscle	137, 473, 1957
'	, Redfearn, J W T and Vučo, J The relation between the stretch reflex and the electrical and mechanical rhythmicity in human voluntary muscle	138, 14P, 1957
'	, Redfearn, J W T and Vučo, J The frequency spectrum of the muscular activity of shivering in the anaesthetized cat	140, 40P, 1958
'	, Redfearn, J W T and Vučo, J The effect of sinusoidal stretching upon the activity of stretch receptors in voluntary muscle and their reflex responses	144, 373, 1958
'	, Redfearn J W T and Vučo, J The influence of afferent and descending pathways on the rhythmical and arrhythmical components of muscular activity in man and the anaesthetized cat	146, 1, 1959
"	, Nicholls J Payton, B and Redfearn, J W T Proprioceptive receptor potentials of oscillatory form (Film) (T)	147, 3P, 1959
'	, Nicholls, J G and Redfearn, J W T Electrical and mechanical factors in the adaptation of a mammalian muscle spindle	153, 209, 1960
"	, Nicholls J G and Redfearn, J W T A study of the afferent discharge produced by cooling a mammalian muscle spindle	153, 218, 1960
"	and Redfearn, J W T Cooling and warming the cerebral cortex of the rat	154, 33P, 1960
LLOYD, B B	Bolton, D P G, Cunningham, D J C, Hey, E N and The demonstration of changes in the cardiac output in exercise by the method of Douglas and Haldane	138, 5P, 1957
"	Cunningham, D J C, Hey E N and. The effect of intravenous infusion of noradrenaline on the respiratory response to carbon dioxide in man	139, 12P, 1957
"	A development of Haldane's gas analysis apparatus	143, 5P, 1958
'	Cunningham D J C, Lahiri S, — and Shaw, D G The effect of ingested ammonium chloride on the relation between pulmonary ventilation and the alveolar gas pressures in man	148, 71P, 1959
"	Special forms of gas analysis apparatus (T)	149, 15P, 1959
"	Cunningham, D J C, Kao, F F, Lahiri, S — and Shaw D G The immediate respiratory effects of acid base changes in human subjects	149, 57P, 1959.
LLOYD, D P C	Some observations on sweat emergence in the central pad of the paw of the cat	138, 26P, 1957
	Impedance change in relation to duct filling and emptying in sweat glands of the central foot pad of the cat	143, 48P, 1958
"	Temperature and the action of denervated sweat glands in the cat's foot pad	153, 45P, 1960

- LIND, A R *Clarke, R S J, Hellon, R F and* The duration of sustained contractions of the human forearm at different muscle temperatures 143, 454, 1958
- „ Muscle fatigue and recovery from fatigue induced by sustained contractions 147, 162, 1959
- „ *Cullingham, Penelope J and* The effect of temperature on maximal isometric tetani in mammalian muscle 148, 25P, 1959
- LINDELL, S E *, Nilsson, Karen, Schayer, R W and Westling, H* Metabolism of injected ^{14}C histamine in pregnant women 143, 62P, 1958
- „ *Bouhuys, A, Georg, J, Jönsson, R, — and Lundin, G* The influence of histamine inhalation on the pulmonary diffusing capacity in man 152, 176, 1960
- LINDEN, R J *Coleridge J C G, Hemingway, A, Holmes, R L and* The location of atrial receptors in the dog a physiological and histological study 136, 174, 1957
- „ A hydraulic pressure wave generator 142, 44P, 1958
- „ *Coleridge, J C G, Hemingway, A and* Impulses in the cervical vagus from atrial receptors in the dog (T) 142, 47P, 1958
- „ *Coleridge, J C G and* The variations with respiration in effective right and left atrial pressures in the dog 145, 482, 1959
- „ *, Mitchell, J H and Sarnoff, S J* The effect of stimulating the sympathetic nerves to the heart on the relationship between ventricular end diastolic pressure and the changes in length of a segment of ventricular myocardium 152, 19P, 1960
- „ *Brockman, S K, Gilmore J P, —, Mitchell, J H and Sarnoff, S J* The effect of stimulating the vagus nerve on the mechanical events of the heart 152, 72P, 1960
- LINDOP, *and Rotblat J* Whole body irradiation of animals by 15 MeV X rays from the linear accelerator (T) 141, 27P, 1958
- PATRICIA J *and Rotblat, J* A method of recording whole body movement of mice in relation to ageing (T) 141, 27P, 1958
- „ *and Rotblat J* The variation of radiation sensitivity with age 141, 39P, 1958
- LINZELL, J L The measurement of udder blood flow in the conscious goat 137, 75P, 1957
- „ *and Waites, G M H* The effects of occluding the carotid and vertebral arteries in sheep and goats 138, 20P, 1957
- „ *Cargill Thompson, Helen E C, Drury A N Hardwick D C — and Tucker, Elizabeth M* The blood flow and milk yield of goats' udders perfused with artificial media 143, 74P, 1958
- „ Valvular incompetence in the venous drainage of the udder 153, 481, 1960
- „ Mammary gland blood flow and oxygen glucose and volatile fatty acid uptake in the conscious goat 153 492, 1960
- „ The flow and composition of mammary gland lymph 153 510, 1960
- „ *Hardwick D C and* Some factors affecting milk secretion by the isolated perfused mammary gland 154, 547, 1960

- LIPPOLD, O C J , Redfearn, J W T and Vučo, J Peripheral factors in the synchronization of motor unit activity in muscle (T) 137, 11P, 1957
- Redfearn J W T and Vučo, J Sinusoidal stretching of voluntary muscle 137, 83P, 1957
- Redfearn, J W T and Vučo, J The rhythmical activity of groups of motor units in the voluntary contraction of muscle 137, 473, 1957
- Redfearn J W T and Vučo, J The relation between the stretch reflex and the electrical and mechanical rhythmicity in human voluntary muscle 138, 14P, 1957
- Redfearn, J W T and Vučo, J The frequency spectrum of the muscular activity of shivering in the anaesthetized cat 140, 49P, 1958
- Redfearn J W T and Vučo J The effect of sinusoidal stretching upon the activity of stretch receptors in voluntary muscle and their reflex responses 144, 373, 1958
- Redfearn, J W T and Vučo, J The influence of afferent and descending pathways on the rhythmical and arrhythmical components of muscular activity in man and the anaesthetized cat 146, 1, 1959
- Nicholls J Payton, B and Redfearn, J W T Proprioceptive receptor potentials of oscillatory form (Film) (T) 147, 3P, 1959
- Nicholls J G and Redfearn J W T Electrical and mechanical factors in the adaptation of a mammalian muscle spindle 153, 209, 1960
- Nicholls J G and Redfearn, J W T A study of the afferent discharge produced by cooling a mammalian muscle spindle 153, 218, 1960
- and Redfearn J W T Cooling and warming the cerebral cortex of the rat 154, 33P, 1960
- LLOYD B B Bolton D P G, Cunningham, D J C, Hey, E N and The demonstration of changes in the cardiac output in exercise by the method of Douglas and Haldane 138, 5P, 1957
- Cunningham D J C Hey E N and The effect of intravenous infusion of noradrenaline on the respiratory response to carbon dioxide in man 139, 12P, 1957
- A development of Haldane's gas analysis apparatus 143, 5P, 1958
- Cunningham D J C, Lahiri S, — and Shaw, D G The effect of ingested ammonium chloride on the relation between pulmonary ventilation and the alveolar gas pressures in man 148, 71P, 1959
- Special forms of gas analysis apparatus (T) 149, 15P, 1959
- Cunningham D J C, Kao, F F, Lahiri, S, — and Shaw, D G The immediate respiratory effects of acid base changes in human subjects 149, 57P, 1959
- LLOYD D P C Some observations on sweat emergence in the central pad of the paw of the cat 138, 26P, 1957
- Impedance change in relation to duct filling and emptying in sweat glands of the central foot pad of the cat 143, 48P, 1958
- Temperature and the action of denervated sweat glands in the cat's foot pad 153, 45P, 1960

- LLOYD, SYBIL M. The responses of the vascular system in different phases of the reproductive cycle 141, 37P, 1958
- " *Dance, Pamela, — and Pickford, Mary* The effects of stilboestrol on the renal activity of conscious dogs 145, 225, 1959
- " The effect of oxytocin on the blood pressure of the pregnant rat (T) 148, 45P, 1959
- " The vascular responses of the rat during the reproductive cycle 148, 625, 1959
- " Changes in the vascular responses of the rat during pregnancy 149, 586, 1959
- " *Cross, R B, Dicker, S E, Kitchen, A H, — and Pickford, Mary* The effect of oxytocin on the urinary excretion of water and electrolytes in man 153, 553, 1960
- LOBBAN, MARY C The role of gonadotrophins in the production of cytological changes in the kidney and adrenal cortex of the male cat 135, 11P, 1957
- " *Lewis, P R and* The effects of exercise on diurnal excretory rhythms in man 143, 8P, 1958
- " Excretory rhythms in indigenous arctic peoples 143, 69P, 1958
- LOCKETT, MARY F An action of oxytocin on the cardiovascular system 136, 26P, 1957
- " *Ganyu, S N and* The effect of thyroid hormone on the resistance to cold, and on the oxygen consumption of adrenalectomized and thyroid ectomized mice 138, 44P, 1957
- " *Ganyu, S N and* The antagonism by thyroid hormone, of the early onset of muscular fatigue in adrenalectomized salt maintained animals 140, 56P, 1958
- " *and Mrozowska, Regina M* The effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline, on urinary excretion in unanaesthetized rats 140, 57P, 1958
- " *Dimsdale, J and* A preliminary investigation of the effect of isoprenaline on the breathing of chloralosed cats 141, 42P, 1958
- " Heart lung kidney preparations from cats 145, 17P, 1959
- " Changes induced in blood concentrations of adrenaline, noradrenaline and third amine by the intravenous injection of adrenaline in cats 146 15P, 1959
- " *Bartlet, A L and* Effect of adrenalectomy on tissue histamine in rats 147, 51, 1959
- " *Davey, M J and* The action of aldosterone on the isolated kidney of the cat perfused from a heart-lung preparation 149, 73P, 1959
- " *Davey M J and* Actions and interactions of aldosterone monoacetate and neurohypophysial hormones on the isolated cat kidney 152, 206, 1960
- LÖFVING, B M A. *Groom, A C, —, Rowlands, S and Thomas, H W* Cardiac output in the cat the effect of lowering the pressure in the carotid arteries 148, 59P, 1959
- LOKHORST, W *and Romijn, C* Foetal heat production in the fowl 150, 239, 1960
- LOMER, T R *Brodie H R, Cross K W and* Heat production in the hypoxic new born infant 135, 9P, 1957
- " *Brodie H R, Cross, K W and* Heat production in new born infants under normal and hypoxic conditions 138, 156, 1957

- LONG, D A. *Gerwing, Julia, — and Pitt Rivers, Rosalind*
The influence of bacterial exotoxins on the
activity of the thyroid gland in different species 144, 229, 1958
- LONG, E C *Radioactive scanner for paper chromatograms (T)* 146, 30 P, 1959
" *Britton, H G and Counting of ^{14}C on paper disks*
(T) 146, 30 P, 1959
- LONGMUIR, I S *and Moore, R E* The change with age in the
critical oxygen concentration of kitten liver
slices 138, 44 P, 1957
- LOOSEMORE, R M *Amoroso, E C, —, Rimington, C L and Tooth,*
Borboro Living bovine cases of congenital
porphyria (T) 135, 39 P, 1957
- LÓPEZ, E *Alanis, J, González, H and* The electrical
activity of the bundle of His 142, 127, 1958
" *Alanis, J, — and Pulido, J* The H potential
and the conduction velocity of the bundle of His 147, 315, 1959
- LORRAINE, J A *Pituitary gonadotrophin assays and their clinical*
application 148, 40 P, 1959
- LOVE R M *The denaturation of cod muscle protein during*
cold storage (T) 139, 16 P, 1957
- LOWE, A E *Some observations on changes in the blood content*
of the cat's pancreas during activity (Ap
pendix) 150, 479, 1960
- LOWENSTEIN,
LEAH M *Dick, D A T and* Osmotic equilibria in human
erythrocytes measured by immersion refracto
metry 138, 23 P, 1957
- LOWE J *Hanson, Jean and* The presence of a double array
of myofilaments in certain invertebrate smooth
muscles 137, 42 P, 1957
" *Hanson Jean and* Helical configuration of smooth
myofibrils 140, 8 P, 1958
" *Abbott B C and* Contraction in molluscan
smooth muscle 141, 385, 1958
" *Abbott, B C and* Mechanical properties of *Helix*
and *Mytilus* muscle 141, 398, 1958
, *and Millmon, B M* Active state in *Mytilus*
muscle 146, 32 P, 1959
Hanson, Jean and Structural features relating to
the mechanism of tonic contraction in certain
molluscan smooth muscles 149, 31 P, 1959
, *and Millmon, B M* Tonic and phasic responses in
the anterior byssus retractor muscle (ABRM)
of *Mytilus* 149, 68 P, 1959
- LURIN M *and Schneider P B* The exchange of potassium
for caesium and rubidium in frog muscle 138, 140, 1957
- LUCK C P *Darson, H and* The effect of acetazolesamide on
the chemical composition of the aqueous humour
and cerebrospinal fluid of some mammalian
species and on the rate of turnover of ^{24}Na in
these fluids 137, 279, 1957
Field research on big game (Film) (T) 143, 28 P, 1958

LUCK, C P	<i>Daly, M de Burgh and</i> The effects of carotid sinus baroreceptor reflexes on pulmonary arterial pressure and pulmonary blood flow in the dog	143, 343, 1958
"	<i>Allbrook, D B, Harthoorn, A M, — and Wright, P G</i> Temperature regulation in the white rhinoceros	143, 51P, 1958
"	<i>Daly, M de Burgh and</i> The effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on pulmonary haemodynamics with special reference to the role of reflexes from carotid sinus baroreceptors	145, 108, 1959
"	<i>Davson, H and</i> Chemistry and rate of turnover of the ocular fluids of the bush baby (<i>Galago crassicaudatus agsymbanus</i>)	145, 433, 1959
"	<i>and Wright, P G</i> The body temperature of the hippopotamus	147, 53P, 1959
"	<i>and Wright, P G</i> The skin secretion of the hippopotamus (T)	148, 22P, 1959
"	<i>and Wright, P G</i> Some observations on fatigue in the giraffe (T)	148, 56P, 1959
LUDBROOK, J	<i>and Wynn, V</i> Citrate intoxication in hypothermia (T)	137, 61P, 1957
LÜLLMAN, H	<i>Bülbring, Edith and</i> The effect of metabolic inhibitors on electrical activity and tension of intestinal smooth muscle	135, 15P, 1957
"	<i>Bülbring, Edith and</i> The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the electrical and mechanical activity of the smooth muscle of the guinea pig's taenia coli	136, 310, 1957
LUNDBERG, A.	<i>Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Synaptic actions on motoneurons in relation to the two components of the group I muscle afferent volley	136, 527, 1957
"	<i>Eccles, J C Eccles Rosamond M and</i> The convergence of monosynaptic excitatory afferents on to many different species of alpha motoneurons	137, 22, 1957
"	<i>Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Synaptic actions on motoneurons caused by impulses in Golgi tendon organ afferents	138, 227, 1957
"	<i>Eccles, J C, Eccles Rosamond M and</i> The action potentials of the alpha motoneurons supplying fast and slow muscles	142, 275, 1958
"	<i>Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Integrative pattern of Ia synaptic actions on motoneurons of hip and knee muscles	144, 271, 1958
"	<i>Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Supraspinal control of interneurons mediating spinal reflexes	147, 565, 1959
"	<i>Holmqvist, Birgitta and</i> Differential supraspinal control of spinal reflex actions from high threshold muscle afferents	148, 70P, 1959
"	<i>Eccles J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Types of neurone in and around the intermediate nucleus of the lumbosacral cord	154, 89, 1960
"	<i>Holmqvist, Birgitta, — and Voorhoeve, P</i> A simplified method of recording the effect of conditioning volleys on monosynaptic discharges (T)	154, 5P, 1960
"	<i>Eide E, — and Voorhoeve, P</i> The synaptic delay at inhibitory synapses	154, 30P, 1960

LUNDGREN, C	Jernérus, R, Lichtneckert, S, ——— and Lundin, G The ventilation of human lungs under standardized breathing conditions (T)	154, 5P, 1960
"	Arborelius M, Jr and Some physical and physiological principles in the design of breathing apparatus for frogmen (T)	154, 6P, 1960
LUNDIN, G	Arborelius, M, Defares, J, ———, Strömblad, B G R and Stanberg, L Effect of hypoxia of one lung on the pulmonary circulation in man	142, 38P, 1958
"	Nitrogen elimination from the tissues during oxygen breathing and its relationship to the fat muscle ratio and the localization of bends	152, 167, 1960
"	Bouhuys A, Georg, J, Jönsson, R Landell, S-E and The influence of histamine inhalation on the pulmonary diffusing capacity in man	152, 176, 1960
"	Jernerus R Lichtneckert, S, Lundgren, C and The ventilation of human lungs under standardized breathing conditions (T)	154, 5P, 1960
LUDY H.	The effects of anaesthetics on the abdominal stretch receptor of the crayfish (T)	148, 46P, 1959
LUTTIGAU H C	and Niedergerke, R The antagonism between Ca and Na ions on the frog's heart	143, 486, 1958
LUTTRELL, C N	Feldberg W and Observations on myoclonus in cats with Newcastle disease virus	143, 68, 1958
LYONS S M	Kidd B S L and The distensibility of the blood vessels of the human calf determined by graded venous congestion	140, 122, 1958
LITTLE, D	The reduction in the distensibility of the capacity vessels in the forearm during hyperventilation	152, 16P, 1960
LYWOOD, D W	Douglas W W ——— and Straub, R W On the excitant effect of acetylcholine on structures in the preganglionic trunk of the cervical sympathetic with a note on the anatomical complexities of the region	153, 250, 1960
"	Douglas W W ——— and Straub, R W The effect of barium on the release of acetylcholine from the cat's superior cervical ganglion	154, 39P, 1960
MCARDLE L	and Roddie I C The effect of general anaesthesia on the vascular responses to CO ₂ inhalation in man (T)	142, 62P, 1958
"	and Roddie I C The post hypercapnic vasodilatation	145, 37P, 1959
MCAURTHUR J N	Amoroso, E C and A versatile microscope for visualizing histological material with colour television (T)	151, 21P, 1960
MCCALLUM, Z T	Brockman, S K Gilmore, J P, ——— and Sarnoff, S J Certain aspects of reflex control of the stroke work of the heart	144, 22P, 1958
MCCANCE R A.	and Widdowson Elaine M The response of the new born puppy to water salt and food	141, 81, 1958
	and Widdowson Elaine M The response of the new born piglet to an excess of potassium	141, 88, 1958

LUCK, C P	<i>Daly, M de Burgh and</i> The effects of carotid sinus baroreceptor reflexes on pulmonary arterial pressure and pulmonary blood flow in the dog	143, 343, 1958
"	<i>Allbrook, D B, Harthoorn, A M, — and Wright, P G</i> Temperature regulation in the white rhinoceros	143, 51P, 1958
"	<i>Daly, M de Burgh and</i> The effects of adrenaline and noradrenaline on pulmonary haemodynamics with special reference to the role of reflexes from carotid sinus baroreceptors	145, 108, 1959
"	<i>Davson, H and</i> Chemistry and rate of turnover of the ocular fluids of the bush baby (<i>Galago crassicaudatus agisymbanus</i>)	145, 433, 1959
"	<i>and Wright, P G</i> The body temperature of the hippopotamus	147, 53P, 1959
"	<i>and Wright, P G</i> The skin secretion of the hippopotamus (T)	148, 22P, 1959
"	<i>and Wright P G</i> Some observations on fatigue in the giraffe (T)	148, 56P, 1959
LUDBROOK, J	<i>and Wynn, V</i> Citrate intoxication in hypothermia (T)	137, 61P, 1957
LÜLLMAN, H	<i>Bälbring, Edith and</i> The effect of metabolic inhibitors on electrical activity and tension of intestinal smooth muscle	135, 15P, 1957
"	<i>Bälbring, Edith and</i> The effect of metabolic inhibitors on the electrical and mechanical activity of the smooth muscle of the guinea pig's taenia coli	136, 310, 1957
LUNDBERO, A	<i>Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Synaptic actions on motoneurons in relation to the two components of the group I muscle afferent volley	136, 527, 1957
"	<i>Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> The convergence of monosynaptic excitatory afferents on to many different species of alpha motoneurons	137, 22, 1957
"	<i>Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Synaptic actions on motoneurons caused by impulses in Golgi tendon organ afferents	138, 227, 1957
"	<i>Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> The action potentials of the alpha motoneurons supplying fast and slow muscles	142, 275, 1958
"	<i>Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Integrative pattern of Ia synaptic actions on motoneurons of hip and knee muscles	144, 271, 1958
"	<i>Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Supraspinal control of interneurons mediating spinal reflexes	147, 565, 1959
"	<i>Holmgvist, Birgitta and</i> Differential supraspinal control of spinal reflex actions from high threshold muscle afferents	148, 79P, 1959
"	<i>Eccles J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Types of neurone in and around the intermediate nucleus of the lumbosacral cord	154, 80, 1960
"	<i>Holmgvist, Birgitta, — and Voorhoeve P</i> A simplified method of recording the effect of conditioning volleys on monosynaptic discharges (T)	154, 5P, 1960
"	<i>Eide, E, — and Voorhoeve, P</i> The synaptic delay at inhibitory synapses	154, 39P, 1960

McCANCE, R A	<i>Boylan, J W, Colbourn, Elizabeth P and</i> Renal function in the foetal and new born guinea pig	141, 323, 1958
"	<i>and Widdowson, Elsie M</i> The effect of colostrum on the composition and volume of the plasma of new born piglets	145, 547, 1959
"	<i>and Widdowson, Elsie M</i> The effect of lowering the ambient temperature on the metabolism of the new born pig	147, 124, 1959
"	<i>Crawford, J D and</i> Sodium transport by the chorio allantoic membrane of the pig	151, 458, 1960
"	<i>and Stanier, Margaret W</i> The function of the metanephros of foetal rabbits and pigs	151, 479, 1960
"	<i>and Widdowson, Elsie M</i> The acid base relationships of the foetal fluids of the pig	151, 484, 1960
McCLURE, T J	Temporary nutritional stress and infertility in female mice	147, 221, 1959
McCONKEY, B	The effects of wasting on the body water (T)	147, 38P, 1959
McCULLOCH, W S	Summary of the action of strychnine	145, 44P, 1959
McDERMOTT, MARGERY	Problems in the use of a body plethysmograph	147, 50P, 1959
"	<i>Collins, M and</i> The measurement of lung volume and airway resistance (T)	147, 41P, 1959
"	<i>Davenport, A, Gilson, J C, —, McKerrow, C B and Paton, W D M</i> Investigations into the pharmacology and physiological effects of cotton dust (T)	147, 41P, 1959
"	<i>Hyett, A W and</i> A simple air flow interrupter	147, 40P, 1959
McDONALD, D A.	<i>and Taylor, M G</i> The phase velocities of harmonic components of the pulse wave	137, 87P 1957
"	<i>Bergel D H, — and Taylor, M G</i> A method for measuring arterial impedance using a differential manometer	141, 17P, 1958
"	<i>and Taylor M G</i> Reflexions as the cause of 'peaking' of the arterial pulse wave	145, 29P, 1959
"	<i>Caro, C G and</i> Pulse wave velocity in pulmonary vessels	153, 68P, 1960
"	<i>Bergel, D H, Caro C G and</i> The input impedance of the pulmonary vascular bed	154, 18P, 1960
MACDONALD, I	Gastric studies in Europeans and Bantu in South Africa	146, 13P, 1959
McDONALD, I. R	<i>Fortier, O, Harris, G W and</i> The effect of pituitary stalk section on the adrenocortical response to stress in the rabbit	136, 344, 1957
"	<i>Denton, D A and</i> The effect of a rapid change in Na ⁺ balance on the salivary Na ⁺ K ⁺ concentration ratio of sodium depleted sheep	138, 44 1957
"	<i>and Reich, Magda</i> Corticosteroid secretion by the autotransplanted adrenal gland of the conscious sheep	147 33, 1959
McDOUGAL, D	<i>Burn, J H and</i> Release of noradrenaline from artery walls as a cause of gangrene (T)	153 17P, 1960
McDOWALL, M A	<i>Fastier, F N, — and Waal Hendrieka</i> Mechanism of production of coronary and allied chemoreflexes by certain amidino derivatives (T)	148, 52P, 1959

McDOWALL, R J S	A simple finger ergograph	136, 3P, 1957
"	Jones, J J and The conditions which favour spontaneous activity of the isolated ventricle strip	136, 15P, 1957
"	Buxton, R St J and The disappearance of radio sodium from the skin of sensitized guinea-pigs	145, 11P, 1959
"	A simple arterial preparation	146, 4P, 1959
"	Buxton, R St J, Chaudhury, J and An indirect method of obtaining the concentration of salts in the plasma	146, 4P, 1959
"	Buxton, R St J and Effect of sensitization on the electrolyte composition of certain tissues in the guinea pig	147, 109, 1959
McFARLAND, R A.	Halperin, M H, —, Niven, J I and Roughton, F J W The time course of the effects of carbon monoxide on visual thresholds	146, 583, 1959
MACFARLANE, W V	, Pennycuik, Pamela R and Thrift, E Resorption and loss of foetuses in rats living at 35° C	135, 451, 1957
"	and Robinson, Kathleen W Seasonal changes in plasma antidiuretic activity produced by a standard heat stimulus	135, 1, 1957
"	and Meares J D Chemical modification of intracellularly recorded after potentials of frog skeletal muscle	142, 78, 1958
"	and Meares, J D Intracellular recording of action and after potentials of frog muscle between 0 and 45° C	142, 97, 1958
"	Electrical recovery in skeletal and cardiac muscle fibres	145, 4P, 1959
	Howard Beth — Ostwald Mary and Pennycuik, Pamela The effects of season and of life at 33° C, on fluid distribution reproduction and behaviour of albino rats	146, 6P, 1959
McGILL, D	The production of exophthalmos in goldfish (T)	146, 4P, 1959
"	The exophthalmos producing hormone in human serum	146, 12P, 1959
McGRATH MARGARET W	and Thomson, M L A device for constant volume gas sampling from an impulse of variable duration	143, 28P, 1958
	and Thomson M L The effect of age, body size and lung volume change on alveolar capillary permeability and diffusing capacity in man	146 572, 1959
	and Thomson M L The use of helium and sulphur hexafluoride for assessing diffusive mixing in the human lung	148 72P, 1959
McHARDY, G J R	Ernsting J and Brief anoxia following rapid decompression from 560 to 140 mm Hg absolute (8,000–40 000 ft 2 44–12 2 km) and its prevention (T)	153, 73P, 1960
MACHIN, K E	and Pringle J W S Rhythmic properties of insect fibrillar muscle	153, 34P, 1960
McILWAIN, H.	, Martin Heather Rodnight, R and Tresize, M A Arterio venous difference in the oxidized and reduced forms of glutathione in rabbit blood	136, 32P, 1957

McILWAIN, H	<i>La, O L and</i> Maintenance of resting membrane potentials in slices of mammalian cerebral cortex and other tissues <i>in vitro</i>	139, 178, 1957
"	<i>Hillman, H H and</i> Potassium salts and the resting potentials observed with micropipette electrodes in slices of mammalian cerebral cortex <i>in vitro</i>	152, 59P, 1960
"	Gangliosides and basic proteins which condition the response of cerebral tissues to electrical pulses	152, 60P, 1960
McINTYRE, A K.	Patterns of response in the dorsolateral tract of the cat's spinal cord (T)	148, 82P, 1959
"	<i>Hunt, O C and</i> Characteristics of responses from receptors from the flexor longus digitorum muscle and the adjoining interosseous region of the cat	153, 74, 1960
"	<i>Hunt, O C and</i> Properties of cutaneous touch receptors in cat	153, 88, 1960
"	<i>Hunt, O C and</i> An analysis of fibre diameter and receptor characteristics of myelinated cutaneous afferent fibres in cat	153, 99, 1960
"	<i>and Mark, R F</i> Synaptic linkage between afferent fibres of the cat's hind limb and ascending fibres in the dorsolateral funiculus	153, 306, 1960
MACKAY, A M	<i>Boyd, I A and</i> The blood pressure of the frog	139, 11P, 1957
MACKAY, B	<i>Ginsborg, B L and</i> The latissimus dorsi muscles of the chick	153, 19P, 1960
MACKAY, D	<i>, Marshall, P B and Riley, J F</i> Histidine decarboxylase activity in a malignant rat hepatoma	153, 31P, 1960
MACKAY, D E	<i>and Miles, S</i> Physiological problems in submarine escape training	151, 1P, 1960
MACKAY, I F S	<i>and Palmer, J F</i> A pulsating cuff technique for determining an index of regurgitation in aortic incompetence	153, 65P, 1960
"	A technique to demonstrate the manner in which arteries are compressed when exposed to external pressures, in subjects with 'hardened' arteries	154, 17P, 1960
MACKENNA, B R	<i>Gillespie, J S and</i> Inhibition of the rabbit colon induced <i>in vitro</i> by nicotine	144, 5P, 1958
"	<i>Gillespie, J S and</i> The effect of reserpine on the response of the rabbit ileum and colon to stimulation of their extrinsic nerves <i>in vitro</i>	147, 31P, 1959
"	<i>Gillespie J S and</i> The inhibitory action of nicotine on the rabbit colon	152, 191, 1960
McKERROW, C B	A simple method of making a fog	147, 38P, 1959
"	<i>Davenport, A Gilson, J C McDermott, Margery, — and Paton, W D M</i> Investigations into the pharmacology and physiological effects of cotton dust (T)	147, 41P, 1959
"	<i>Bouhuys, A, — and Oldham, P D</i> Histamine induced bronchoconstriction in man (T)	154, 6P, 1960
MACLAGAN, JENNIFER M	<i>and Zaimis Eleanor</i> Factors influencing the action of neuromuscular blocking substances (T)	136, 23P, 1957
"	<i>and Zaimis, Eleanor</i> The effect of muscle temperature on twitch and tetanus in the cat	137 80P, 1957

- MACLAOGAN, JENNIFER M. *Bigland, Brenda, Goetz, Beryl, — and Zannis, Eleanor* The effect of lowered muscle temperature on the action of neuromuscular blocking drugs 141, 425, 1958
- McLAREN, A. *and Michie, D* Experimental super fecundity in mice (T) 135, 57P, 1957
- McLENNAN, H. A comparison of some physiological properties of an inhibitory factor from brain (Factor I) and of γ aminobutyric acid and related compounds 139, 79, 1957
- " *Florey, E and* The effects of Factor I and of gamma aminobutyric acid on smooth muscle preparations 145, 68, 1959
- " The identification of one active component from brain extracts containing Factor I 146, 358, 1959
- " *Honour, A J and* The effects of γ aminobutyric acid and other compounds on structures of the mammalian nervous system which are inhibited by Factor I 150, 306, 1960
- " The fractionation and purification of Factor I 151, 31, 1960
- " Evidence for the presence of an inhibitory transmitter substance in Factor I extracts 153, 55P, 1960
- McLEOD, J G The representation of the splanchnic afferent pathways in the thalamus of the cat 140, 462, 1958
- MACNAUGHTON, J I A. *Joels, N and* A micro pH electrode system suitable for routine laboratory use 135, 1P, 1957
- McPHERSON, A. *Evans M H and* Effect of impulses in visceral afferent nerves on somatic reflexes (T) 140, 3P, 1958
- " *Evans, M H and* The effects of stimulation of visceral afferent nerve fibres on somatic reflexes 140, 201, 1958
- " *Evans, M H and* The effects of distension of the bladder on somatic reflexes in the cat 146, 438, 1959
- " *Evans M H, — and Sterrett S J* Fabricated light-alloy animal operating table (T) 149, 66P, 1959
- " *Evans M H and* The effects of electrical stimulation of visceral afferent nerve fibres on mono synaptic and polysynaptic reflex responses 150, 105, 1960
- MACPHERSON, R K. Effect of environmental heat stress on the diurnal variation in body temperature 137, 66P, 1957
- " *Edholm, O G, Fox, R H and* Vasomotor control of the cutaneous blood vessels in the human forearm 139, 455, 1957
- " *Edholm O G, Fox R H Lewis, H E and* Cold injury 139, 14P, 1957
- " *Crismon, J M, Fox R H, Goldsmith, R and* Forearm blood flow after injection of rubefacient substances 145, 47P, 1959
- MACQUEEN, A. T The influence of some surface active substances on the responses of guinea pig gut to potassium chloride 139, 22P, 1957
- MACY, J, JR. *Amassian I E Berlin, L — and Waller, H J* A technique for simultaneously recording from several individual cortical neurones (T) 148, 82P, 1959

MAGALHÃES, J R	<i>Cruz, W O, — and Oliveira, A C</i> Marked differences in behaviour of arterial and venous blood in haemostasis	142, 242, 1958
"	Cutaneous haemostasis in the dog's hind limb after perfusion with venous blood	153, 73P, 1960
MAGEE, D F	Gastric distension and the external secretion of the pancreas	149, 76P, 1959
MAGNI, F	<i>Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Development of monosynaptic paths following changed motoneurone function	152, 29P, 1960
"	<i>Eccles, J C, Kozak, W and</i> Dorsal root reflexes in muscle afferent fibres	153, 48P, 1960
"	<i>Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Mono synaptic excitatory action on motoneurons regenerated to antagonistic muscles	154, 68, 1960
"	<i>Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and</i> Presynaptic inhibition in the spinal cord	154, 28P, 1960
MAIN, R A	<i>Karkun, J N, — and Mitchell, G M</i> Methods of assay of melanophore expanding hormone (T)	147, 38P, 1959
"	<i>Karkun, J N, — and Mitchell, G M</i> Examination of blood and urine for melanophore expanding substance (T)	147, 56P, 1959
"	<i>Karkun, J N, Landgrebe, F W, — and Mitchell, G M</i> Melanophore expanding substances in human blood	152, 459, 1960
MAINWOOD, G W	The effect of temperature on facilitation in the vagus	146, 205, 1959
MAIZELS, M	<i>, Remington Mary and Truscot, R</i> Data for the calculation of the rate coefficients of sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells	140, 48, 1958
"	<i>, Remington Mary and Truscot R</i> The effects of certain physical factors and of the cardiac glycosides on sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells	140, 61, 1958
"	<i>, Remington, Mary and Truscot R</i> Metabolism and sodium transfer of mouse ascites tumour cells	140, 80, 1958
"	<i>and Remington, Mary</i> Mercaptomerin and water exchange in cortex slices of rat kidney	143 275, 1958
"	<i>and Remington, Mary</i> The effects of mercaptomerin on the water and cation exchanges in slices of rat tissue	143 283, 1958
"	<i>and Remington, Mary</i> Cation exchanges of human erythrocytes	145 641, 1959
"	<i>and Remington Mary</i> Percentage of intercellular medium in human erythrocytes centrifuged from albumin and other media	145 658, 1959
"	<i>Bolingbroke Valerie and</i> Calcium ions and the permeability of human erythrocytes	149 563, 1959
MALCOLM, J L	<i>Gold, D C and</i> Action potentials recorded by radio transmission from the cortex of non anaesthetized, unrestrained cat (T)	135 5P, 1957
"	<i>and Smith I Darian</i> Action potentials of single cortical units evoked by stimulation of skin touch receptors (T)	135, 5P, 1957

- MALCOLM, J L *Feldberg, W* , ——— and *Smith, I Darian* Characteristic action potentials in different subcortical regions of the brain after injection of tubocurarine into the lateral ventricle of the anaesthetized cat (T) 135, 18P, 1957
- " *Feldberg, W* , ——— and *Smith, I Darian* Effect of tubocurarine on the electrical activity of the cat's brain under chloralose 138, 178, 1957
- " A simple calculating device (T) 140, 3P, 1958
- " *Harmel, M* and The site of action of procaine on the isolated spinal cord of the frog 140, 213, 1958
- " and *Smith, I Darian* The interaction of evoked cortical responses 140, 17P, 1958
- " and *Smith, I Darian* Convergence within the pathways to cat's somatic sensory cortex activated by mechanical stimulation of the skin 144, 257, 1958
- " *Feldberg, W* and The site of action of tubocurarine on injection into the cerebral lateral ventricle 145, 23P, 1959
- " *Abrahams F C* , *Hilton, S M* and Sensory input to hypothalamic and mesencephalic regions subserving the defence reaction 149, 45P, 1959
- " *Feldberg, W* and Experiments on the site of action of tubocurarine when applied via the cerebral ventricles 149, 58, 1959
- " *Cairnie, A B* and Site of the action of D tubocurarine that enhances evoked cortical potentials 154, 38P, 1960
- MALCOLMSON K. G and *Slome, D* Autonomic regulation of the blood vessels of the nasal mucous membrane 137, 37P, 1957
- MALHOTRA, M. S and *Wright, H C* Arterial air embolism during decompression under water, and its prevention 151, 32P, 1960
- MALLION, K. B *Brown, A W* , *David, G B* and On the distribution of synaptic end feet (boutons terminaux) in the CNS of the cat 147, 55P, 1959
- MALVIN, R. L , *Sullivan, L P* , *Vander A J* and *Wilde, W S* Graphic placement of transport segments along the nephron from urine concentration pattern developed with stop flow technique 144, 19P, 1958
- MANN MONICA *Butterworth, K R* and A quantitative comparison of the sympathomimetic amine content of the left and right adrenal glands of the cat 136, 294, 1957
- " *Butterworth, K R* and The percentage of nor-adrenaline in the adrenal glands of families of cats 154, 43P, 1960
- / MANSFORD, K. R. L *Chain E B* , ——— and *Pocchiari, F* The absorption of sucrose maltose and higher oligosaccharides from the isolated rat small intestine 154, 39, 1960
- MANZOTTI M The effect of some respiratory manoeuvres on the heart rate 144, 541, 1958
- MARCHANT JEAN V *Killick, Esther M* and An airtight box for exposing dogs to gas mixtures 136, 22P, 1957
- " *Killick Esther M* and Resuscitation of dogs from severe acute carbon monoxide poisoning 147, 274, 1959
- " *Duke, Helen A* *Killick Esther M* and Changes in pH of the perfusate during hypoxia in isolated perfused cat lungs 153, 413, 1960

- MAGALHÃES, J R *Cruz, W O, — and Oliveira, A C* Marked differences in behaviour of arterial and venous blood in haemostasis 142, 242, 1958
- „ *Cutaneous haemostasis in the dog's hind limb after perfusion with venous blood* 153, 73P, 1960
- MAGEE, D F *Gastric distension and the external secretion of the pancreas* 149, 76P, 1959.
- MAGNI, F *Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and* Development of monosynaptic paths following changed motoneurone function 152, 20P, 1960
- „ *Eccles, J C, Kozak, W and* Dorsal root reflexes in muscle afferent fibres 153, 48P, 1960
- „ *Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and* Mono synaptic excitatory action on motoneurons regenerated to antagonistic muscles 154, 68, 1960
- „ *Eccles, J C, Eccles, Rosamond M and* Pre synaptic inhibition in the spinal cord 154, 28P, 1960
- MAIN, R A *Karkun, J N, — and Mitchell, G M* Methods of assay of melanophore expanding hormone (T) 147, 38P 1959
- „ *Karkun, J N, — and Mitchell, G M* Examination of blood and urine for melanophore expanding substance (T) 147, 56P, 1959
- „ *Karkun J N, Landgrebe, F W — and Mitchell, G M* Melanophore expanding substances in human blood 152, 459, 1960
- MAINWOOD, G W *The effect of temperature on facilitation in the vagus* 146, 205, 1959
- MAIZELS, M *, Remington Mary and Truscot R* Data for the calculation of the rate coefficients of sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells 140, 48, 1958
- „ *, Remington Mary and Truscot, R* The effects of certain physical factors and of the cardio glycosides on sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells 140, 61, 1958
- „ *, Remington Mary and Truscot R* Metabolism and sodium transfer of mouse ascites tumour cells 140, 80, 1958
- „ *and Remington, Mary* Mercaptomern and water exchange in cortex slices of rat kidney 143, 275, 1958
- „ *and Remington, Mary* The effects of mercaptomern on the water and cation exchanges in slices of rat tissue 143, 283, 1958
- „ *and Remington, Mary* Cation exchanges of human erythrocytes 145, 641 1959
- „ *and Remington Mary* Percentage of intercellular medium in human erythrocytes centrifuged from albumin and other media 145 658, 1959
- „ *Bolngbroke Valerie and* Calcium ions and the permeability of human erythrocytes 149, 563, 1959
- MALCOLM J L *Gold D C and* Action potentials recorded by radio transmission from the cortex of non anaesthetized, unrestrained, cat (T) 135, 5P, 1957
- „ *and Smith I Darian* Action potentials of single cortical units evoked by stimulation of skin touch receptors (T) 135 5P, 1957

- MALCOLM, J L Feldberg, W, ——— and Smith, I Darian Characteristic action potentials in different subcortical regions of the brain after injection of tubocurarine into the lateral ventricle of the anaesthetized cat (T) 135, 18P, 1957
- " Feldberg, W, ——— and Smith, I Darian Effect of tubocurarine on the electrical activity of the cat's brain under chloralose 138, 178, 1957
- " A simple calculating device (T) 140, 3P, 1958
- " Harmel, M and The site of action of procaine on the isolated spinal cord of the frog 140, 213, 1958
- " and Smith, I Darian The interaction of evoked cortical responses 140, 17P, 1958
- " and Smith, I Darian Convergence within the pathways to cat's somatic sensory cortex activated by mechanical stimulation of the skin 144, 257, 1958
- " Feldberg, W and The site of action of tubocurarine on injection into the cerebral lateral ventricle 145, 23P, 1959
- " Abrahams, V C, Hilton, S M and Sensory input to hypothalamic and mesencephalic regions subserving the defence reaction 149, 45P, 1959
- " Feldberg, W and Experiments on the site of action of tubocurarine when applied via the cerebral ventricles 149 58, 1959
- " Cairns, A B and Site of the action of D tubocurarine that enhances evoked cortical potentials 154, 38P, 1960
- MALCOLMSON, K. G and Slome, D Autonomic regulation of the blood vessels of the nasal mucous membrane 137, 37P, 1957
- MALHOTRA, M S and Wright, H C Arterial air embolism during decompression under water, and its prevention 151, 32P, 1960
- MALLON, K. B Brown, A W, David, G B and On the distribution of synaptic end feet (boutons terminaux) in the cns of the cat 147 55P, 1959
- MALVIN, R L Sullivan, L P Vander, A J and Wilde, W S Graphic placement of transport segments along the nephron from urine concentration pattern developed with stop flow technique 144, 19P, 1958
- MANN MONICA Butterworth K R and A quantitative comparison of the sympathomimetic amine content of the left and right adrenal glands of the cat 136 294, 1957
- " Butterworth K R and The percentage of noradrenaline in the adrenal glands of families of cats 154, 43P, 1960
- / MANSFORD, K. R L Chan, E B ——— and Pocchiari, F The absorption of sucrose, maltose and higher oligosaccharides from the isolated rat small intestine 154, 39, 1960
- MANZOTTI M The effect of some respiratory manœuvres on the heart rate 144, 541, 1958
- MARCHANT JEAN V Killick Esther M and An air tight box for exposing dogs to gas mixtures 136, 22P, 1957
- " Killick Esther M and Resuscitation of dogs from severe acute carbon monoxide poisoning 147, 274 1959
- " Duke, Helen N Killick Esther M and Changes in pH of the perfusate during hypoxia in isolated perfused cat lungs 153, 413, 1960

MARGOLIS, J	Initiation of blood coagulation by glass and related surfaces	137, 95, 1957
"	Initiation of clotting and formation of plasma pain producing substance by contact with glass (T)	138, 41P, 1957
"	Activation of plasma by contact with glass evidence for a common reaction which releases plasma kinnin and initiates coagulation	144, 1, 1958
"	The mode of action of Hageman factor in the release of plasma kinnin	151, 238, 1960
MARK, R F	and Steiner, J Cortical projection of impulses in myelinated cutaneous afferent nerve fibres of the cat	142, 544, 1958
"	McIntyre, A K and Synaptic linkage between afferent fibres of the cat's hind limb and ascending fibres in the dorsolateral funiculus	153, 306, 1960
MARLEY, E	The action of some sympathomimetic amines on the cat's iris and blood vessels	153, 64P, 1960
MARR, A G	Fantl, P and The coagulation of horse blood	142, 197, 1958
MARRIOTT, F H C	Neural 'dark noise' and retinal quantum-events	142, 49P, 1958
"	The absolute light sensitivity and spectral threshold curve of the aquatic flatworm <i>Dendrocoelum lacteum</i>	143, 360, 1958
"	, Morris, Valerie B and Pirenne, M H The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye (T)	143, 45P, 1958
"	, Morris, Valerie B and Pirenne, M H The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye	145, 309, 1959
"	, Morris, Valerie B and Pirenne, M H The absolute visual threshold recorded from the lateral geniculate body of the cat	146, 179, 1959
"	and Pirenne, M H Visual acuity, threshold flux and eye movements	152, 24P, 1960
"	and Morris, Valerie B The distribution of light in an image formed in the cat's eye (T)	153, 45P, 1960
MARSDEN, J L	Aumonier, F J, Cowan G A, Franklin, K J and Variation in the response of human tissues to similar stimuli at different ages	141, 45P, 1958
MARSHALL, P B	Cass, Rosemary, — and Riley, J F Histamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine in mast cells from the rat and mouse	139, 9P, 1957
"	Cass, Rosemary, — and Riley, J F 5 hydroxy tryptamine and histamine in mast cells of the mouse and rat	141, 510, 1958
"	Mackay, D — and Riley, J F Histidine decarboxylase activity in a malignant rat hepatoma	153, 31P, 1960
MARSHALL, R	Stress relaxation in the human lung (T)	135, 57P, 1957
"	and Widdicombe, J G The weakness of the Hering-Breuer reflexes in man	140, 36P, 1958
MARSLAND, T A.	Glees P — Pearson C and Smith A G A histological study of the lateral geniculate body of the monkey following section of one optic nerve	143, 3P, 1958

MARTIN A. R	Boyd, I A and Membrane constants of mammalian muscle fibres	147, 450, 1959
MARTIN, HEATHER	McIlwain, H, —, Rodnight, R and Tresize M A Arterio venous difference in oxidized and reduced forms of glutathione in rabbit blood	136, 32 P, 1957
MARTIN, J D	and Styles, P R A recording unit which uses an ultra violet light source and which gives an immediate visible record (T)	145 4P, 1959
	and Young, I Maureen Electrocardiographic recording of the foetal heart rate in utero in experimental animals (T)	145, 4P, 1959
"	and Young, I Maureen Adrenaline and experimental foetal hypoxia	145, 6P, 1959
,	and Young, I Maureen Influence of gestational age and hormones on experimental foetal bradycardia	152, 1, 1960
MARTIN, J J	Ashby J H, Datta, S P and A micro reaction calorimeter (T)	142, 2P, 1958
,	Huggins A K, — and Ottaway, J H An incubating chamber for metabolism studies	147, 5P, 1959
MARTINDALE, K.	, Somers, G F and Wilson, C W M Neurological and hormonal mechanisms involved in experimental gastric ulceration	154, 56P, 1960
MASTERTON, J P	Lewis H E and Polar physiology on the British North Greenland expedition 1952-54 (Film)	135, 5P, 1957
	Lewis, H E and MRC prototype sledging rations (T)	135, 6P, 1957
	Ferres Helen M Lewis, H E and Selection of representative sites for measuring changes in human subcutaneous tissue thickness (T)	135, 19P, 1957
,	Lewis H E, — and Widdowson, Elsie M Human energy balance on a polar expedition (T)	135 19P, 1957
	Lewis H E, — and Rosenbaum, S The effect of polar environment on the basal metabolic rate in man (T)	138, 42P, 1957
MATHIAS A. P	and Schochter, M Properties and comparison of some pharmacologically active polypeptides (T)	137, 1P, 1957
	, Ross D M and Schachter, M Distribution of histamine 5 hydroxytryptamine, tetramethyl ammonium and other substances in coelenterates possessing nematocysts	142, 56P, 1958
	, Ross D M and Schochter M The distribution of 5 hydroxytryptamine, tetramethylammonium, histamine and other substances in sea anemones	151, 296, 1960
MATTHEWS B F	Regional variation in the resistance to stretching of human skin (T)	139, 4P, 1957
	and T aylor, D W The effect of pregnancy on inulin and para aminohippuric acid clearances in the anesthetized rat	147 51P 1959
	and Taylor D W Effects of pregnancy on inulin and para aminohippurate clearances in the anesthetized rat	151, 385, 1960
	The effects of oestrogen progesterone and placental extracts on inulin and para aminohippurate clearances in the anesthetized rat	154 42P, 1960

- MATTHEWS, B H C *Botelho, Stella Y and* Variations in excitability and conductivity of long fibres in the frog's spinal cord (T) 143, 35P, 1958
- , *Hills, B J and* The mode of vibration of the ear drum and ossicles in the guinea pig (T) 148, 5P, 1959
- , A model of auditory ossicles (Film) (T) 153, 42P, 1960
- MATTHEWS, D M *Crampton, R F and* The effects of a low sodium diet on the water and electrolyte content of the rat kidney 142, 58P, 1958
- , *Crampton, R F and* The effects of a low potassium diet on the water and electrolyte content of the rat kidney 143, 73P, 1958
- , *Cooke, W T, Cox, E V, Gaddie, R, — and Meynell, M J* The vitamin B₁₂, folic acid and ascorbic acid content of human bone marrow cells 145, 35P, 1959
- Cooke, W T, Cox, E V, Gaddie, R, — and Meynell, M J* The vitamin B₁₂, folic acid and ascorbic acid content of bone marrow cells in pernicious anaemia 146, 50P, 1959
- Barclay, J A Crampton, R F and* Henle's loops and the sodium content of the medullae of mammalian kidneys 147, 48P, 1959
- , *Bell, J L and* The main site of uptake of vitamin B₁₂ by the small intestine of the rat as determined *in vitro* 148, 67P, 1959
- Cooke, W T, Cox, E V, Gaddie, R, — and Meynell, M J* The vitamin B₁₂, folic acid and ascorbic acid of bone marrow cells in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy 149, 36P, 1959
- MATTHEWS, J *Barry Beryl A, — and Smyth, D H* Water transfer in different parts of the rat intestine 149, 78P, 1959
- , *and Smyth D H* Two stage transfer of glucose by the intestine 154, 63P, 1960
- MATTHEWS, P B C *and Rushworth G* The selective effect of procaine on the stretch reflex and tendon jerk of soleus muscle when applied to its nerve 135, 245, 1957
- and Rushworth G* The relative sensitivity of muscle nerve fibres to procaine 135, 263, 1957
- An apparatus for studying the stretch reflex by applying slow stretches (T) 138, 3P, 1957
- , The effect of the local application of procaine on the stretch reflex of cats decerebrated by the anaemic method 138, 28P, 1957
- The effect of the activity of the γ motoneurons on the relation between tension and extension in the stretch reflex 140, 54P, 1958
- The effect of the local application of procaine on the stretch reflex of the soleus muscle of the cat decerebrated by anaemia 140, 408, 1958
- and Rushworth G* The discharge from muscle spindles as an indicator of γ efferent paralysis by procaine 140, 421, 1958
- The dependence of tension upon extension in the stretch reflex of the soleus muscle of the decerebrate cat 147, 521, 1959

- MATTHEWS, P B C A study of certain factors influencing the stretch reflex of the decerebrate cat 147, 547, 1959
- Brown, M C and A possible explanation of the different contractions of muscle produced by synchronous and asynchronous motor volleys 148, 27 P 1959
- Brown, M C and Twitch desynchronization and the back response (T) 149, 15 P 1959
- Brown, M C and Further evidence relating to the possible existence of polyn neuronal innervation of muscles of the hind limb of the cat 149, 46 P 1959
- Brown, M C and The effect on a muscle twitch of the back response of its motor nerve fibres 150, 332, 1960
- Brown, M C and An investigation into the possible existence of polyn neuronal innervation of individual skeletal muscle fibres in certain hind limb muscles of the cat 151, 436 1960
- Harvey, P J Kay, R H and Recording the discharge of a single muscle spindle afferent by means of a deatron scaler 153, 3 P, 1960
- Harvey, P J and A note on the classification of muscle spindle endings into types A1 and A2 154 25 P 1960
- MACGEE, P E and Schofield, B Release of gastrin from the pyloric antrum following vagal stimulation by sham feeding in dogs 145 14 P 1959
- and Schofield, B Release of gastrin from the pyloric antrum following vagal stimulation by sham feeding in dogs 148 291 1959
- and Schofield, B Feeding responses in separated fundic pouches in dogs before and after isolation of the innervated antrum 154 53 P 1960
- MAURICE, D M. The structure and transparency of the cornea 136, 263 1957
- A tonometer for the continuous recording of intra-ocular pressure (T) 137, 39 P, 1957.
- The exchange of sodium between the vitreous body and the blood and aqueous humour 137, 110 1957
- MAX, A J Hughes, P — and Widdicombe, J G Mechanical factors in the formation of oedema in perfused rabbits lungs 142 292 1958
- Hughes, P — and Widdicombe, J G The effect of pulmonary congestion and oedema on lung compliance 142, 306, 1958
- Hughes, P — and Widdicombe, J G Stress relaxation in rabbits lungs 146 85 1959
- MAYER, J and Morrison, S D Functional recovery after lesions in the lateral hypothalamus of rats 143, 41 P 1958
- MAYN, P A The estimation of sex one bodies in blood and urine 135 31 P, 1957
- Physiological adaptation to environment in the *Lat. crinitae* 151 17 P 1960
- Ketonaemia and metabolism in the starving rat 151, 31 P 1960
- MAYNARD, D M and Wells, J H Neurohormones of the pericardial organs of brachyuran Crustacea 149, 215 1959
- MAYNE, STELLA Ditchburn, P W Fender, D H and Vision with controlled movements of the retinal image 145 98 1959

- MEADE, F *Cotes, J E and* The ventilatory response to a rise in body temperature in relation to other physiological variables 140, 55P, 1958
- „ *Cotes, J E, — and Wise, M E* Variations, in the vertical work done against gravity and in the energy expenditure of walking, between men and women and in relation to training 141, 28P, 1958
- „ *Jones, R S and* Pulmonary diffusing capacity by the single breath method (T) 147, 41P, 1959
- „ *Bannister, R G, Cotes, J E, Jones, R S and* Pulmonary diffusing capacity on exercise in athletes and non athletic subjects 152 66P, 1960
- „ *Cotes, J E, Drummond, J, — and Yandle, C* The energy requirements of treadmill walking in relation to sex and athletic training 153, 60P, 1960
- MEARES, J D *Macfarlane, W V and* Chemical modification of intracellularly recorded after potentials of frog skeletal muscle 142, 78, 1958
- „ *Macfarlane, W V and* Intracellular recording of action and after potentials of frog muscle between 0 and 45° C 142, 97, 1958
- MECHELSE, K *Desmedt J E and* Corticofugal projections from temporal lobe in cat and their possible role in acoustic discrimination 147, 17P, 1959
- MEETER, E The relation between end plate depolarization and the repetitive response elicited in the isolated rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation by DFP 144, 38, 1958
- MELROSE, D G *Bentall, H H and* Elective cardiac arrest lactic acid production in the arrested heart 135, 38P, 1957
- MENCZEL, J *Bergmann F, Dikstein, S, — and Ullmann, T D* Renal clearance of uncharged particles, as exemplified by thioureas 145, 22, 1959
- MENDEL, DAVID A method for the continuous determination of the pH of the blood 141, 19P, 1958
- MENDEL, D *Grayson, J and* The role of the spleen and the hepatic artery in the regulation of liver blood flow 136, 60, 1957
- „ *Grayson J and* Observations on the intrahepatic flow interactions of the hepatic artery and portal vein 139, 167, 1957
- „ *Dosekun, F O and* The effect of alterations of plasma sodium on the sodium and potassium content of muscle in the rat 140, 190, 1958
- „ Tubular reabsorption of protein in the rat 148, 1, 1959
- „ *Grayson, J and* Observations on the effect of insulin and pentobarbitone sodium on blood flow and heat production in the brain 149, 38P 1959
- „ *Dosekun, F O, Grayson, J and* The measurement of metabolic and vascular responses in liver and muscle with observations on their responses to insulin and glucose 150, 581, 1960
- „ *Grayson, J and* Observations on vascular and metabolic responses in the brain after administration of insulin and glucose 154, 26, 1960

MENDEL, D	Grayson, J and Observations on blood flow in the myocardium of the rabbit	154, 8P, 1960
MERTON, P A.	Davies, T and Recording compensatory rolling of the eyes	140, 27P, 1958
"	The Piper rhythm (T)	148, 5P, 1959
"	Brindley, G S and The absence of position sense in the human eye	153, 127, 1960
MEVES H	Frankenhaeuser, B and The effect of magnesium and calcium on the frog myelinated nerve fibre	142, 360, 1958
MEYNELL, M J	Cooke, W T, Cox, E V, Gaddie, R, Matthews, D M and The vitamin B ₁₂ , folic acid and ascorbic acid content of human bone marrow cells	145, 35P, 1959
"	Cooke W T, Cox, E V, Gaddie, R, Matthews, D M and The vitamin B ₁₂ , folic acid and ascorbic acid content of bone marrow cells in pernicious anaemia	146, 50P, 1959
"	Cooke W T, Cox E V, Gaddie, R, Matthews, D M and The vitamin B ₁₂ , folic acid and ascorbic acid of bone marrow cells in megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy	149, 36P, 1959
MILL, W E	and Oldham, P D Factors affecting arterial blood pressure in the general population (T)	147, 41P, 1959
MICHAEL, R P	and Scott Patricia P Quantitative studies on mating behaviour of spayed female cats stimulated by treatment with oestrogens	138, 46P 1957
	Harris, G W and Hypothalamic mechanisms and the control of sexual behaviour in the female cat	142, 26P 1958
MICHAELSON I A.	Keyl M J, — and Whittaker, V P Physio logically active choline esters in certain marine gastropods and other invertebrates	139, 434, 1957
MICHIE, D	McLaren, A and Experimental super fecundity in mice (T)	135, 57P, 1957
MILEDI R	Krnjević K and Motor units in the rat diaphragm	140, 427, 1958
	Krnjević K and Failure of neuromuscular propagation in rats	140, 440, 1958
	Krnjević K and Some effects produced by adrenaline upon neuromuscular propagation in rats	141, 291, 1958
	Eccles, J C Krnjević, K and Delayed effects of peripheral severance of afferent nerve fibres on the efficacy of their central synapses	145, 204 1959
	Katz B and Spontaneous subthreshold activity at denervated amphibian end plates	146, 44P 1959
	Birks R Katz B and Electron microscopic observations on degenerating nerve muscle junctions of the frog	146, 45P, 1959
	Birks R Katz, B and Spontaneous activity and structural changes at denervated end plates of the frog (T)	147, 10P, 1959
	Katz B and Selective activation of slow muscle fibres after motor nerve section	147, 10P, 1959
	Acetylcholine sensitivity of partially denervated frog muscle fibres	147, 45P, 1959

MILEDI, R	<i>Krnjevic, K and</i> Presynaptic failure of neuro muscular propagation	148, 56P, 1959
"	<i>Diamond, J and</i> The sensitivity of foetal and new born rat muscle to acetylcholine	149, 50P, 1959
"	<i>Krnjevic, K and</i> Presynaptic failure of neuro muscular propagation in rats	149, 1 1959
"	<i>Birks, R, Katz, B and</i> Physiological and structural changes at the amphibian myoneural junction, in the course of nerve degeneration	150, 145, 1960
"	The acetylcholine sensitivity of frog muscle fibres after complete or partial denervation	151, 1, 1960
"	Junctional and extra junctional acetylcholine receptors in skeletal muscle fibres	151, 24, 1960
"	Properties of regenerating neuromuscular synapses in the frog	154, 190, 1960
MILES, S	The effect of changes in barometric pressure on maximum breathing capacity	137, 85P 1957
"	<i>Mackay, D E and</i> Physiological problems in submarine escape training	151, 1P, 1960
MILLAR, R A	Plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline during diffusion respiration	150, 79, 1960
MILLER, FAITH S	<i>and Miller, J A</i> Effects of drugs and anaesthetics on reanimation of ice-cold mice	140, 23P 1958
MILLER, J A.	<i>Miller, Faith S and</i> Effects of drugs and anaesthetics on reanimation of ice cold mice	140, 23P, 1958
MILLMAN, B M	<i>Lowy, J and</i> Active state in <i>Mytilus</i> muscle	146, 32P 1959
"	<i>Lowy J and</i> Tonic and phasic responses in the anterior byssus retractor muscle (ABRM) of <i>Mytilus</i>	149, 68P, 1959
MILLS, J N	<i>and Thomas, S</i> Diurnal excretory rhythms in a subject changing from night to day work	137, 65P, 1957
"	<i>and Thomas, S</i> The influence of hydrocortisone upon phosphate metabolism in muscle	142, 50P, 1958
"	<i>Gowenlock A H, — and Thomas, S</i> Acute postural alterations in aldosterone output in man	143, 9P, 1958
"	<i>Gowenlock, A H — and Thomas S</i> Acute postural changes in aldosterone and electrolyte excretion in man	146, 133, 1959
"	<i>Thomas, S and Williamson K S</i> The acute effect of different adrenal corticoids upon the excretion of acid and potassium by the human kidney	146, 34P, 1959
"	<i>and Thomas, S</i> The influence of adrenal corticoids on phosphate and glucose exchange in muscle and liver in man	148, 227, 1959
"	<i>, Thomas, S and Williamson, K S</i> Effect of adrenal steroids upon cation excretion at night	149, 21P, 1959
"	<i>, Thomas S and Williamson K S</i> The acute effect of hydrocortisone, deoxycorticosterone and aldosterone upon the excretion of sodium, potassium and acid by the human kidney	151 312, 1960
"	<i>, Thomas, S and Williamson K S</i> The part played by aldosterone in the urinary changes of standing	151 43P, 1960
"	<i>, Thomas S and Williamson K S</i> The different effects of aldosterone and cortisol in recumbency	153, 56P 1960

- MILNE, M D Crawford M A — and Scribner, B H The effects of changes in acid base balance on urinary citrate in the rat 149 413 1959
- MILTON, A S The effect of temperature on the synthesis of acetylcholine by the enzyme choline acetylase from mammalian and fish brain 142, 25P, 1958
Choline acetylase in the gill plates of *Mytilus edulis* 145 33P, 1959
The enzymes associated with acetylcholine synthesis in rabbit atria (T) 147, 57P, 1959
Blaschko, H and Oxidation of 5-hydroxytryptamine (5-HT) by gill plates of *Mytilus edulis* 148, 54P, 1959
The enzyme systems concerned with acetylcholine synthesis in the atria of the rabbit heart 149 462, 1959
- MILTON, S H The effects of calcium and anticoagulants on prothrombin time 143, 58P, 1958
- MITCHELL, G M Karkun J N, Main R A and Methods of assay of melanophore expanding hormone (T) 147, 38P, 1959
Karkun, J N, Main R A and Examination of blood and urine for melanophore expanding substance (T) 147, 56P, 1959
Karkun J N, Landgrebe F W, Main, R A and Melanophore-expanding substances in human blood 152, 459, 1960
- MITCHELL, J F The characteristics of some points of cardiovascular and respiratory representation in the cerebral cortex of sheep 144, 17P 1958
Crossland J, Garcon Jean D and Characterization and distribution in the central nervous system of the cerebellar excitatory factor 148, 20P 1959
Central stimulation of peripheral vasomotor activity in sheep 149, 44P, 1959
Kryzwick K and Diffusion of acetylcholine in agar gels and in the isolated rat diaphragm 153, 562, 1960
- MITCHELL, J H Lenden R J — and Sarnoff S J The effect of stimulating the sympathetic nerves to the heart on the relationship between ventricular end diastolic pressure and the changes in length of a segment of ventricular myocardium 152, 19P 1960
Broclman S K, Gilmore J P, Lenden, R J, — and Sarnoff S J The effect of stimulating the vagus nerve on the mechanical events of the heart 152, 72P 1960
- MITCHELL, R G Code C F and Histamine eosinophils and basophils in the blood 136 449 1957
- MOFFATT, W Collier D R, Kidd B S L and Distensibility of the capacity vessels of the human calf 135, 41P, 1957
- MOLICAN, A Bradley P B and The effect of adrenaline and acetylcholine on the activity of single neurones in the reticular formation of the brain 140, 11P 1958
- MONCRIFF, R W Variation of odour threshold concentration with percentage of positive responses 139 10 1957

MONGAR, J L	and Schild, H O Inhibition of the anaphylactic reaction	135, 301, 1957
"	and Schild, H O Effect of temperature on the anaphylactic reaction	135, 320, 1957
"	and Schild, H O The need for calcium in the anaphylactic reaction	136, 31P, 1957
"	and Schild, H O The effect of calcium and pH on the anaphylactic reaction	140, 272, 1958
"	and Schild, H O Inhibition by γ globulins of passive sensitization <i>in vitro</i>	145, 46P, 1959
"	Baum, J, — and Schild, H O Immobilization of sperm by auto antibodies (T)	147, 10P, 1959
"	Baum, J, — and Schild, H O Passive transfer of autosensitization by sperm	147, 30P, 1959
"	and Schild, H O A study of the mechanism of passive sensitization	150, 546, 1960
MOORE, F T	and Ogden, E The constancy of the diastolic length tension relationship in strips of ventricle	154, 15P, 1960
MOORE, J W	del Castillo, J and On increasing the velocity of a nerve impulse	148, 665, 1959
MOORE, R E	Simultaneous measurement of oxygen consumption, rectal and skin temperatures in the new born kitten during hypoxia	136, 23P, 1957
"	Longmuir, I S and The change with age in the critical oxygen concentration of kitten liver slices	138, 44P, 1957
"	Oxygen consumption and body temperature in new born kittens subjected to hypoxia and reoxygenation	149, 500, 1959
"	and Underwood, Mary C The effects of hexamethonium on the oxygen consumption and body temperature of new born kittens	149, 56P, 1959
"	and Underwood, Mary C Noradrenaline as a possible regulator of heat production in the new born kitten	150, 13P, 1960
"	and Underwood, Mary C The calorogenic action of noradrenaline in the new born kitten its inhibition by hypoxia	152, 52P, 1960
"	and Underwood, Mary C Calorogenic activity of catechol derivatives in new born cats	153, 87P, 1960
"	Baum, H, — and Underwood, Mary C Stimulation of heat production in new born cats and adult rats by adrenaline and noradrenaline	154, 49P, 1960
MORALEE, BRENDA E	Harkness, Margaret L R, Harkness, R D and The effect of the oestrous cycle and of hormones on the collagen content of the uterus of the rat	135, 270, 1957
MORGAN, T B	and Yudkin J The thiamine sparing activity of sorbitol and other polyhydric alcohols	150, 17P, 1960
MORRIS, B	French, J E and The removal of ^{14}C labelled chylomicron fat from the circulation in rats	138, 326, 1957
"	French, J E and The tissue distribution and oxidation of ^{14}C labelled chylomicron fat injected intravenously in rats	140, 262, 1958
MORRIS, T G	Estimation of serum cholesterol (T)	147, 41P, 1959

- MORRIS,
VALERIE B
and Pirenne M H Apparatus for stimulating the cat's eye with known amounts of light energy while recording electrically from the c.v.s (T) 138, 1P, 1957
- "
Marriott, F H C, — and Pirenne, M H The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye (T) 143, 45P, 1958
- "
Marriott, F H C, — and Pirenne M H The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye 145, 369, 1959
- "
Marriott, F H C, — and Pirenne, M H The absolute visual threshold recorded from the lateral geniculate body of the cat 146 179, 1959
- "
Marriott, F H C and The distribution of light in an image formed in the cat's eye (T) 153, 45P, 1960
- MORRIS, W B
Groom, A C, — and Rowlands, S The difference in circulation times of plasma and corpuscles in the cat 136, 218, 1957
- MORRISON S D
Mayer, J and Functional recovery after lesions in the lateral hypothalamus of rats 143, 41P, 1958
- Cumming Mary C and The total metabolism of rats during fasting and refeeding 154, 219 1960
- MORRISSEY,
SHELACH M
The secretion of acid by *Nepenthes* 150, 16P, 1960
- MORTON, H B
An expansion of the push pull principle applied to a 16 channel electroencephalograph 140, 33P, 1958
- MOTA I
Mast cells and anaphylaxis 140, 6P, 1958
- Effect of antigen and octylamine on mast cells and histamine content of sensitized guinea pig tissues 147, 425, 1959
- MOTT JOAN C
Acheson G H Daves G S and Oxygen consumption and the arterial oxygen saturation in foetal and new born lambs 135, 623, 1957
- Amoroso E C, Daves G S and The valve of the foramen ovale in the new born calf and foal (Film) 135 58P 1957
- Daves G S and Limitation of oxygen consumption in the mature foetal lamb (T) 137, 84P, 1957
- Daves, G S and A comparison of a venous occlusion plethysmograph with a velodyne flow meter on a model (T) 138, 1P, 1957
- Daves G S Handler, J J and Sensitivity of the foetal cardiovascular system to adrenaline 138, 9P, 1957
- Daves G S Handler J J and Some cardiovascular responses in foetal, new born and adult rabbits 139, 123, 1957
- Daves G S and A method for recording O₂ consumption minute by minute (T) 143, 6P, 1958
- Daves G S and A threefold increase in O₂ consumption at birth 143, 7P, 1958
- Cross K W Daves, G S and A change in regional oxygen consumption during anoxia in the new born lamb 143, 71P, 1958
- Cross K W, Daves, G S and Changes in the cardiac output of the lamb after birth and during anoxia 144 16P, 1958

MONGAR, J L	and Schild, H O Inhibition of the anaphylactic reaction	135, 301, 1957
"	and Schild, H O Effect of temperature on the anaphylactic reaction	135, 320, 1957
"	and Schild, H O The need for calcium in the anaphylactic reaction	136, 31P, 1957
"	and Schild, H O The effect of calcium and pH on the anaphylactic reaction	140, 272, 1958
"	and Schild, H O Inhibition by γ globulins of passive sensitization <i>in vitro</i>	145, 46P, 1959
"	Baum, J, — and Schild, H O Immobilization of sperm by auto antibodies (T)	147, 10P, 1959
"	Baum, J, — and Schild, H O Passive transfer of autosensitization by sperm	147, 30P, 1959
"	and Schild, H O A study of the mechanism of passive sensitization	150, 546, 1960
MOORE, F T	and Ogden, E The constancy of the diastolic length tension relationship in strips of ventricle	154, 15P, 1960
MOORE, J W	del Castillo, J and On increasing the velocity of a nerve impulse	148, 665, 1959
MOORE, R E	Simultaneous measurement of oxygen consumption, rectal and skin temperatures in the new born kitten during hypoxia	136, 23P, 1957
"	Longmuir, I S and The change with age in the critical oxygen concentration of kitten liver slices	138, 44P, 1957
"	Oxygen consumption and body temperature in new born kittens subjected to hypoxia and reoxygenation	149, 500, 1959
"	and Underwood Mary C The effects of hexamethonium on the oxygen consumption and body temperature of new born kittens	149, 56P, 1959
"	and Underwood Mary C Noradrenaline as a possible regulator of heat production in the new born kitten	150, 13P, 1960
"	and Underwood, Mary C The calorogenic action of noradrenaline in the new born kitten its inhibition by hypoxia	152, 52P, 1960
"	and Underwood Mary C Calorogenic activity of catechol derivatives in new born cats	153, 67P, 1960
"	Baum, H, — and Underwood, Mary C Stimulation of heat production in new born cats and adult rats by adrenaline and noradrenaline	154, 49P, 1960
MORALEE, BRENDA E	Harkness, Margaret L R, Harkness, R D and The effect of the oestrous cycle and of hormones on the collagen content of the uterus of the rat	135, 270, 1957
MORGAN, T B	and Yudkin J The thiamine sparing activity of sorbitol and other polyhydric alcohols	150, 17P, 1960
MORRIS, B	French J E and The removal of ^{14}C labelled chylomicron fat from the circulation in rats	138, 326, 1957
"	French J E and The tissue distribution and oxidation of ^{14}C labelled chylomicron fat injected intravenously in rats	140, 262, 1958
MORRIS, T G	Estimation of serum cholesterol (T)	147, 41P, 1950

- MORRIS,
VALERIE B *and Pirenne, M H* Apparatus for stimulating the cat's eye with known amounts of light energy while recording electrically from the c.n.s. (T) 138, 1P, 1957
- ' *Marriott, F H C, — and Pirenne, M H* The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye (T) 143, 45P, 1958
- " *Marriott, F H C, — and Pirenne, M H* The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye 145, 369, 1959
- ' *Marriott, F H C, — and Pirenne, M H* The absolute visual threshold recorded from the lateral geniculate body of the cat 146, 179, 1959
- " *Marriott, F H C and* The distribution of light in an image formed in the cat's eye (T) 153, 45P, 1960
- MORRIS, W B *Groom, A C, — and Rowlands, S* The difference in circulation times of plasma and corpuscles in the cat 136, 218, 1957
- MORRISON, S D *Mayer, J and* Functional recovery after lesions in the lateral hypothalamus of rats 143, 41P, 1958
- ' *Cumming, Mary C and* The total metabolism of rats during fasting and refeeding 154, 219, 1960
- MORRISSEY,
SHELACH M The secretion of acid by *Nepenthes* 150, 16P, 1960
- MORTON, H B An expansion of the push pull principle applied to a 16-channel electroencephalograph 140, 38P, 1958
- MOTA I Mast cells and anaphylaxis 140, 6P, 1958
- ' Effect of antigen and octylamine on mast cells and histamine content of sensitized guinea pig tissues 147, 425, 1959
- MOTT JOAN C *Acheson, G H, Dawes G S and* Oxygen consumption and the arterial oxygen saturation in foetal and new born lambs 135, 623, 1957
- ' *Amoroso E C Dawes, G S and* The valve of the foramen ovale in the new born calf and foal (Film) 135, 58P, 1957
- ' *Dawes G S and* Limitation of oxygen consumption in the mature foetal lamb (T) 137, 84P 1957
- ' *Dawes G S and* A comparison of a venous occlusion plethysmograph with a velodyne flow meter on a model (T) 138, 1P, 1957
- ' *Dawes G S, Handler, J J and* Sensitivity of the foetal cardiovascular system to adrenaline 138, 9P, 1957
- ' *Dawes G S Handler J J and* Some cardiovascular responses in foetal new born and adult rabbits 139, 123, 1957
- ' *Dawes G S and* A method for recording O_2 consumption minute by minute (T) 143, 6P, 1958
- ' *Dawes, G S and* A threefold increase in O_2 consumption at birth 143, 7P, 1958
- ' *Cross K W, Dawes, G S and* A change in regional oxygen consumption during anoxia in the new born lamb 143, 71P, 1958
- ' *Cross K W, Dawes G S and* Changes in the cardiac output of the lamb after birth and during anoxia 144, 16P, 1958

MOTT, JOAN C

- Dawes, G S*, — and *Shelley, Heather* The ability of the foetal and new born animal to withstand total anoxia 144, 18P, 1958
- „ *Anoxia, temperature and breathing in the new born rabbit* 145, 11P, 1959
- Dawes, G S and* Reflex respiratory activity in the new born rabbit 145, 85, 1959
- „ *Dawes, G S and* The increase in oxygen consumption of the lamb after birth 146, 205, 1959
- Cross, K W, Dawes, G S and* Anoxia, oxygen consumption and cardiac output in new born lambs and adult sheep 146, 316, 1959
- „ *Dawes, G S*, — and *Shelley, Heather J* The importance of cardiac glycogen for the maintenance of life in foetal lambs and new born animals during anoxia 146, 516, 1959
- Dawes, G S, Jacobson, H N*, — and *Shelley, Heather J* Observations on the rhesus monkey in utero 150, 3P, 1960
- Dawes, G S, Jacobson, H N*, — and *Shelley, Heather J* Some observations on foetal and new born rhesus monkeys 152, 271, 1960
- Dawes, G S*, — and *Stafford, Anne* Prolongation of survival in the anoxic foetal lamb 153, 16P, 1960

MOTTRAM, R F

- Cross K W, Groom, A C*, — and *Rowlands, S* Cardiac output in the cat a comparison between the Fick method and a radioactive indicator dilution method 136, 24P, 1957
- „ *Davey, D A and* Effect of umbilical venous occlusion on the circulation of the foetal sheep 138, 53P, 1957
- Coles, D R Cooper K E* — and *Occleshaw J V* Functional communications between superficial and deep veins in the human forearm (T) 140, 3P, 1958
- The interrelationship of blood flow oxygen utilization of blood and oxygen consumption of human skeletal muscle 142, 314, 1958
- Coles, D R, Cooper K E*, — and *Occleshaw, J V* The source of blood samples withdrawn from deep forearm veins via catheters passed upstream from the median cubital vein 142, 323, 1958
- Bickford A F, Brough, W H and* An apparatus for the graphic determination of respiratory metabolism 143, 3P, 1958
- Bickford, A F and* Glucose metabolism during periods of induced hypothermia 143, 37P, 1958
- Brown, Ellen and* Effect of local cooling on glucose metabolism in the human forearm 152, 68P, 1960
- MOUNT, L E The oxygen consumption of the new born pig in relation to environmental temperature 142, 37P, 1958
- „ Changes in oxygen consumption with age in piglets during the first week of life 142, 57P, 1958
- „ The effect on rate of heat production of grouping new born pigs together 147, 24P, 1959
- The metabolic rate of the new born pig in relation to environmental temperature and to age 147, 333, 1959
- „ and *Rowell J G* Body size, body temperature and age in relation to the metabolic rate of the pig in the first five weeks after birth 154, 408, 1960

INDEX OF AUTHORS

139

- MOWBRAY, J F *and Peart, W S* Some effects of noradrenaline and
adrenaline on the thyroid 143, 12P, 1958
- The use of a modified Hensel needle for measuring
changes in tissue blood flow (T) 145, 4P, 1959
- Lerer A F, — and Peart, W S* Blood flow
and pressure after noradrenaline infusion 146, 43P, 1959
- and Peart W S* Effects of noradrenaline and
adrenaline on the thyroid 151, 261 1960
- MEZOWSKA *Loellett Mary F and* The effects of adrenaline,
REGINA M noradrenaline and isoprenaline, on urinary ex-
cretion in unanesthetized rats 140, 57P, 1958
- MUGGLETON, D F *Dollery, C T, Emslie Smith, D and* The effect of
chlorothiazide on pempidine in man 149, 81P, 1959
- MUIR, A R The ultra structure of the myoneural junction in
amphibian myotomes (T) 148 46P, 1959
- and Peters, A* A demonstration of the Metro
politan Vickers E.M 5 electron microscope (T) 148, 46P 1959
- MUKHERJEE S R Effect of bladder distension on arterial blood
pressure and renal circulation in acute spinal
cats 138, 300, 1957
- Effect of bladder distension on arterial blood
pressure and renal circulation role of splanchnic
and buffer nerves 138, 307, 1957
- MULLINS L J *Gaffey, C T and* Ion fluxes during the action
potential in *Chara* 144, 505 1958
- MUNRO A F *and Robinson R* Normal levels for plasma
adrenaline and noradrenaline compared with
those in subjects with complete transverse
lesions of the spinal cord 141 4P, 1958
- and Robinson R* Effect of change of posture and
exercise on plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline 143, 20P, 1958
- and Robinson R* The catecholamine content of the
peripheral plasma in human subjects with com-
plete transverse lesions of the spinal cord 154, 244, 1960
- MUNRO D S *Satoskar, R S and Wilson, G M* The effect of
acute sodium depletion on bone sodium meta-
bolism in the rat 137 55P, 1957
- Satoskar R S and Wilson G M* The exchange
of bone sodium with isotopes in rats 139, 474, 1957
- Satoskar R S and Wilson G M* The effect of
adrenalectomy on bone sodium metabolism 142 438, 1958
- Satoskar R S and Wilson G M* Bone calcium
and sodium content and the exchange of radio
sodium in bones from rats treated with thyroxine
and parathormone 142 447 1958
- MUNRO J A. *Blair West J Coghlan J Denton D A Goding*
J R — and Wright R D The effect of
neuraxial ablations upon the secretion of elec-
trolyte active steroid 153 52P, 1960
- MUNZ F W Photosensitive pigments from the retinae of
certain deep sea fishes 140 220, 1958

- MOTT, JOAN C Dawes, G S, — and Shelley, Heather The ability of the foetal and new born animal to withstand total anoxia 144, 18P, 1958
- , Anoxia, temperature and breathing in the new born rabbit 145, 11P, 1959
- Dawes, G S and Reflex respiratory activity in the new born rabbit 145, 85, 1959
- Dawes, G S and The increase in oxygen consumption of the lamb after birth 146, 295, 1959
- Cross, K W, Dawes, G S and Anoxia, oxygen consumption and cardiac output in new born lambs and adult sheep 146, 316 1959
- , Dawes G S, — and Shelley, Heather J The importance of cardiac glycogen for the maintenance of life in foetal lambs and new born animals during anoxia 146, 516, 1959
- Dawes, G S, Jacobson, H N, — and Shelley, Heather J Observations on the rhesus monkey *in utero* 150 3P, 1960
- Dawes, G S Jacobson, H N, — and Shelley, Heather J Some observations on foetal and new born rhesus monkeys 152, 271, 1960
- , Dawes, G S, — and Stafford, Anne Prolongation of survival in the anoxic foetal lamb 153, 16P, 1960
- MOTTRAM, R F Cross, K W Groom, A C, — and Rowlands, S Cardiac output in the cat, a comparison between the Fick method and a radioactive indicator dilution method 136, 24P, 1957
- , Davey D A and Effect of umbilical venous occlusion on the circulation of the foetal sheep 138, 53P, 1957
- Coles, D R Cooper, K E — and Eccleshaw J V Functional communications between superficial and deep veins in the human forearm (T) 140, 3P, 1958
- The interrelationship of blood flow oxygen utilization of blood and oxygen consumption of human skeletal muscle 142, 314, 1958
- Coles, D R, Cooper K E, — and Eccleshaw, J V The source of blood samples withdrawn from deep forearm veins via catheters passed upstream from the median cubital vein 142, 323, 1958
- Bickford, A F Brough, W H and An apparatus for the graphic determination of respiratory metabolism 143, 3P, 1958
- Bickford, A F and Glucose metabolism during periods of induced hypothermia 143, 37P, 1958
- Brown, Ellen and Effect of local cooling on glucose metabolism in the human forearm 152, 68P, 1960
- MOUNT, L E The oxygen consumption of the new born pig in relation to environmental temperature 142, 37P, 1958
- , Changes in oxygen consumption with age in piglets during the first week of life 142, 57P, 1958
- ,, The effect on rate of heat production of grouping new born pigs together 147, 24P, 1959
- , The metabolic rate of the new born pig in relation to environmental temperature and to age 147, 333, 1959
- and Rowell J G Body size body temperature and age in relation to the metabolic rate of the pig in the first five weeks after birth 154, 408, 1960

MOWBRAY J F	and Peart, W S Some effects of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the thyroid	143, 12P, 1958
'	The use of a modified Hensel needle for measuring changes in tissue blood flow (T)	145, 4P, 1959
'	Lever, A F, — and Peart, W S Blood flow and pressure after noradrenaline infusion	146, 43P, 1959
'	and Peart, W S Effects of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the thyroid	151, 261, 1960
MROZOWSKA, REGINA M	Lockett, Mary F and The effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline on urinary excretion in unanaesthetized rats	140, 57P, 1958
MUGGLETON, D F	Dollery, C T, Emslie Smith D and The effect of chlorothiazide on pempidine in man	149, 81P, 1959
MUTH A R	The ultra structure of the myoneural junction in amphibian myotomes (T)	148 46P, 1959
	and Peters, A A demonstration of the Metro politan Vickers E.M. 5 electron microscope (T)	148, 46P, 1959
MUKHERJEE, S R	Effect of bladder distension on arterial blood pressure and renal circulation in acute spinal cats	138, 300, 1957
"	Effect of bladder distension on arterial blood pressure and renal circulation role of splanchnic and buffer nerves	138, 307, 1957
MULLINS, L J	Gaffey C T and Ion fluxes during the action potential in Chara	144 505 1958
MUNRO A F	and Robinson, R Normal levels for plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline compared with those in subjects with complete transverse lesions of the spinal cord	141, 4P 1958
	and Robinson R Effect of change of posture and exercise on plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline	143, 20P, 1958
	and Robinson R The catecholamine content of the peripheral plasma in human subjects with complete transverse lesions of the spinal cord	154, 244, 1960
MUNRO D S	Satoskar R S and Wilson, G M The effect of acute sodium depletion on bone sodium metabolism in the rat	137, 55P, 1957
'	Satoskar, R S and Wilson, G M The exchange of bone sodium with isotopes in rats	139, 474 1957
	Satoskar R S and Wilson G M The effect of adrenalectomy on bone sodium metabolism	142, 438, 1958
'	Satoskar, R S and Wilson G M Bone calcium and sodium content and the exchange of radio sodium in bones from rats treated with thyroxine and parathormone	142, 447, 1958
MUNRO J A	Blair West J Coghlan J Denton D A, Goding, J R, — and Wright, R D The effect of neuraxial ablations upon the secretion of electrolyte active steroid	153, 52P, 1960
MURPHY F W	Photosensitive pigments from the retinae of certain deep sea fishes	140, 220, 1958

- MUREN, A Effect of vagotomy on the secretory responses of the Pavlov pouch to mecholyl and histamine 149, 70P, 1959
- „ *Dotevall, G and* Evidence on selective inhibition of vagally induced gastric secretion by hyperglycaemia 154, 4P, 1960
- MURNAGHAN, G F A method of recording the electrical activity of the isolated perfused ureter under controlled conditions 135, 32P, 1957
- „ The dynamics of the renal pelvis and ureter (Film) 135, 38P, 1957
- MURRAY, F A *Hunt, J N and* Changes in gastric function during pregnancy and lactation in women (T) 141, 29P, 1958
- MURRAY, J G *and Thompson, J W* The occurrence and function of collateral sprouting in the sympathetic nervous system of the cat 135, 133, 1957
- „ *Agostoni, E, Chinnock, J E, Daly, M de Burgh and* Functional and histological studies of the vagus nerve and its branches to the heart, lungs and abdominal viscera in the cat 135, 182, 1957
- „ Innervation of the intrinsic muscles of the cat's larynx by the recurrent laryngeal nerve a unimodal nerve 135, 206, 1957
- „ *Clark, C G, Curnow, V June, —, Stephens, F O and Wylie, J H* Histamine and gastric secretion in man 153, 61P, 1960
- MURRAY, R W The response of the ampullae of Lorenzini to combined stimulation by temperature change and weak direct currents 145, 1, 1959
- „ Initiation of cutaneous sensory nerve impulses 152, 53P, 1960
- MUSCHOLL, E *and Vogt, Marthe* The action of reserpine on sympathetic ganglia 136, 7P, 1957
- „ *and Vogt, Marthe* Catecholamines in the sympathetic system following injections of reserpine 138, 14P, 1957
- „ *and Vogt, Marthe* The action of reserpine on the peripheral sympathetic system 141, 132, 1958
- MYANT, N B Relation between the biliary clearance rate of thyroxine and the binding of thyroxine by the serum proteins 135, 426, 1957
- „ Faecal clearance rate of endogenous thyroid hormone in rats 136, 198, 1957
- „ The passage of thyroxine and triiodothyronine from mother to foetus in pregnant rabbits, with a note on the concentration of protein bound iodine in foetal serum 142, 329, 1958
- „ *Fletcher, K and* Influence of the thyroid on the synthesis of cholesterol in liver and skin *in vitro* 144, 361, 1958
- „ *Fletcher, K and* Oxygen consumption of tadpoles during metamorphosis 145, 353, 1959
- „ *Cohen, B and* Concentration of salivary iodide a comparative study 145, 595, 1959
- „ *and Osorio C* Serum proteins, including thyroxine binding proteins, in maternal and foetal rabbits 146, 344, 1959
- „ *and Osorio, C* The passage of thyroxine binding substances between mother and foetus in pregnant rabbits 151, 60, 1960

MIANT, N B	and O'orio C Observations on filter paper electrophoresis of thyroxine in barbiturate buffer	152, 391, 1960
"	and O'orio, C Paper electrophoresis of thyroxine in tris maleate buffer	152, 601 1960
"	Fletcher K and Effects of thyroxine on the synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids by cell free fractions of rat liver	154, 145 1960
NAGLE, R E	Ernsting I — and Parry D I The boiling of tissue fluids at low barometric pressures	142, 50P, 1958
NAMYSLOWSKI, L	Durnin J I G A and Individual variations in the energy expenditure of standardized activities (T)	142, 32P 1958
,	Durnin, J I G A and Individual variations in the energy expenditure of standardized activities	143, 573, 1958
NARAHASHI, T	and Yamasaki T Mechanism of the after potential production in the giant axons of the cockroach	151, 75 1960
	and Yamasaki T Mechanism of increase in negative after potential by dicophanum (DDT) in the giant axons of the cockroach	152 122 1960
NASHAT, F S	and Neil, E The transfusion of citrated blood in animals subjected to experimental hypothermia (T)	137, 61P, 1957
"	and Neil E The effect of temperature on the buffer value and the titration curve of oxy haemoglobin solutions (T)	147, 64P, 1959
NASMYTH, P A.	The effect of corticosteroids on the isolated mammalian heart and its response to adrenaline	139, 323, 1957
"	Andriess, W H H and Antagonism of cocaine to the effect of choline 2 G xylol ether bromide (TM 10) on the liberation of sympathin	146, 39P, 1959
"	Agarwal S C and Some peripheral actions of diphtheria toxin	147, 511, 1959
"	The effects of tyramine on the isolated guinea pig heart	152, 71P, 1960
NATHAN, P W	Sears T A and Smith Marion C Immediate and chronic effects of phenol on nerve roots (T)	140, 31P, 1958
"	and Sears T A The action of procaine on fibres of different calibre in spinal roots of the cat	140, 53P, 1958
"	and Sears T A Effects of phenol on nervous conduction	150, 565, 1960
,	and Sears, T A Differential nerve block by sodium deficient solutions	154, 41P, 1960
NAYLOR M N	Macrophages in dental tissues of young rats (T)	152 50P, 1960
NAYLOR, P F D	The polarographic measurement of oxygen tension (T)	145, 3P, 1959
NEAME, K D	and Wiseman G The transamination of glutamic and aspartic acids during absorption by the small intestine of the dog in vivo	135, 442, 1957
"	and Wiseman G Transamination by the small intestine in vivo	138, 41P, 1957

MUREN, A	Effect of vagotomy on the secretory responses of the Pavlov pouch to mecholyl and histamine	149, 70P, 1959
"	<i>Dotevall G and Evidence on selective inhibition of vagally induced gastric secretion by hyperglycaemia</i>	154, 4P, 1960
MURNAGHAN, G F	A method of recording the electrical activity of the isolated perfused ureter under controlled conditions	135, 32P, 1957
"	The dynamics of the renal pelvis and ureter (Film)	135, 38P, 1957
MURRAY, F A	<i>Hunt, J N and Changes in gastric function during pregnancy and lactation in women (T)</i>	141, 29P, 1958
MURRAY, J G	<i>and Thompson, J W The occurrence and function of collateral sprouting in the sympathetic nervous system of the cat</i>	135, 133, 1957
"	<i>Agostoni, E, Ohinno, J E, Daly, M de Burgh and Functional and histological studies of the vagus nerve and its branches to the heart, lungs and abdominal viscera in the cat</i>	135, 182, 1957
"	Innervation of the intrinsic muscles of the cat's larynx by the recurrent laryngeal nerve a unimodal nerve	135, 208, 1957
"	<i>Clark, C G, Curnow, V June, —, Stephens, F O and Wyllie J H Histamine and gastric secretion in man</i>	153, 61P, 1960
MURRAY, R W	The response of the ampullae of Lorenzini to combined stimulation by temperature change and weak direct currents	145, 1, 1959
"	Initiation of cutaneous sensory nerve impulses	152, 53P, 1960
MUSCHOLL, E	<i>and Vogt, Marthe The action of reserpine on sympathetic ganglia</i>	136, 7P, 1957
"	<i>and Vogt Marthe Catecholamines in the sympathetic system following injections of reserpine</i>	138, 14P, 1957
"	<i>and Vogt, Marthe The action of reserpine on the peripheral sympathetic system</i>	141, 132, 1958
MYANT, N B	Relation between the biliary clearance rate of thyroxine and the binding of thyroxine by the serum proteins	135, 426, 1957
"	Faecal clearance rate of endogenous thyroid hormone in rats	136, 198, 1957
"	The passage of thyroxine and triiodothyronine from mother to foetus in pregnant rabbits, with a note on the concentration of protein bound iodine in foetal serum	142, 329, 1958
"	<i>Fletcher, K and Influence of the thyroid on the synthesis of cholesterol in liver and skin in vitro</i>	144, 361, 1958
"	<i>Fletcher, K and Oxygen consumption of tadpoles during metamorphosis</i>	145, 353, 1959
"	<i>Cohen, B and Concentration of salivary iodide a comparative study</i>	145, 695, 1959
"	<i>and Osorio, C Serum proteins, including thyroxine binding proteins, in maternal and foetal rabbits</i>	146, 344, 1959
"	<i>and Osorio C The passage of thyroxine binding substances between mother and foetus in pregnant rabbits</i>	151, 66, 1960

MYANT, N B	and Osorio C Observations on filter paper electrophoresis of thyroxine in barbiturate buffer	152, 391, 1960
"	and Osorio C Paper electrophoresis of thyroxine in tris-maleate buffer	152, 601, 1960
"	Fletcher, K and Effects of thyroxine on the synthesis of cholesterol and fatty acids by cell free fractions of rat liver	154, 145, 1960
NAGLE R E	Ernsting J — and Parry, D J The boiling of tissue fluids at low barometric pressures	142, 50P, 1958
NAMYSLOWSKI, L	Durnin, J T G A and Individual variations in the energy expenditure of standardized activities (T)	142, 32P, 1958
"	Durnin, J T G A and Individual variations in the energy expenditure of standardized activities	143, 573, 1958
NABAHASHI, T	and Yamasaki, T Mechanism of the after potential production in the giant axons of the cockroach	151, 75, 1960
"	and Yamasaki T Mechanism of increase in negative after potential by dicrophanum (DDT) in the giant axons of the cockroach	152, 122, 1960
NASHAT F S	and Neil E The transfusion of citrated blood in animals subjected to experimental hypothermia (T)	137, 61P, 1957
"	and Neil E The effect of temperature on the buffer value and the titration curve of oxv haemoglobin solutions (T)	147, 64P, 1959
NASMYTH, P A.	The effect of corticosteroids on the isolated mammalian heart and its response to adrenaline	139, 323, 1957
"	Andrews, W H H and Antagonism of cocaine to the effect of choline 2,6-xylol ether bromide (TM 10) on the liberation of sympathin	146, 39P, 1959
"	Agarwal, S C and Some peripheral actions of diphtheria toxin	147, 511, 1959
"	The effects of tyramine on the isolated guinea pig heart	152, 71P, 1960
NATHAN, P W	, Sears, T A and Smith Marion C Immediate and chronic effects of phenol on nerve roots (T)	140, 31P, 1958
"	and Sears T A The action of procaine on fibres of different calibre in spinal roots of the cat	140, 53P, 1958
"	and Sears T A Effects of phenol on nervous conduction	150, 565, 1960
"	and Sears, T A Differential nerve block by sodium-deficient solutions	154, 41P, 1960
NAYLOR M N	Macrophages in dental tissues of young rats (T)	152, 50P, 1960
NAYLOR, P F D	The polarographic measurement of oxygen tension (T)	145, 3P, 1959
NEAME, K. D	and Wiseman, G The transamination of glutamic and aspartic acids during absorption by the small intestine of the dog <i>in vivo</i>	135, 442, 1957
	and Wiseman G Transamination by the small intestine <i>in vivo</i>	138, 41P 1957

MUREN, A	Effect of vagotomy on the secretory responses of the Pavlov pouch to mecholyl and histamine	149, 70P, 1959
,	<i>Dotevall, G and</i> Evidence on selective inhibition of vagally induced gastric secretion by hyperglycaemia	154, 4P, 1960
MURNAGHAN, G F	A method of recording the electrical activity of the isolated perfused ureter under controlled conditions	135, 32P, 1957
"	The dynamics of the renal pelvis and ureter (Film)	135, 38P, 1957
MURRAY, F A	<i>Hunt, J N and</i> Changes in gastric function during pregnancy and lactation in women (T)	141, 29P, 1958
MURRAY, J G	<i>and Thompson, J W</i> The occurrence and function of collateralsprouting in the sympathetic nervous system of the cat	135, 133, 1957
"	<i>Agostoni, E, Chinnock, J E, Daly, M de Burgh and</i> Functional and histological studies of the vagus nerve and its branches to the heart, lungs and abdominal viscera in the cat	135, 182, 1957
"	Innervation of the intrinsic muscles of the cat's larynx by the recurrent laryngeal nerve a unimodal nerve	135, 206, 1957
"	<i>Clark C G, Curnow, V June, —, Stephens, F O and Wyllie, J H</i> Histamine and gastric secretion in man	153, 61P, 1960
MURRAY, R W	The response of the ampullae of Lorenzini to combined stimulation by temperature change and weak direct currents	145, 1, 1959
"	Initiation of cutaneous sensory nerve impulses	152, 53P, 1960
MUSCHOLL, E	<i>and Vogt Marthe</i> The action of reserpine on sympathetic ganglia	136, 7P, 1957
"	<i>and Vogt Marthe</i> Catecholamines in the sympathetic system following injections of reserpine	138, 14P, 1957
"	<i>and Vogt, Marthe</i> The action of reserpine on the peripheral sympathetic system	141, 132, 1958
MYANT, N B	Relation between the biliary clearance rate of thyroxine and the binding of thyroxine by the serum proteins	135, 426, 1957
"	Faecal clearance rate of endogenous thyroid hormone in rats	136, 198, 1957
"	The passage of thyroxine and triiodothyronine from mother to foetus in pregnant rabbits, with a note on the concentration of protein bound iodine in foetal serum	142, 329, 1958
"	<i>Fletcher, K and</i> Influence of the thyroid on the synthesis of cholesterol in liver and skin <i>in vitro</i>	144, 361, 1958
"	<i>Fletcher, K and</i> Oxygen consumption of tadpoles during metamorphosis	145, 353, 1959
"	<i>Cohen, B and</i> Concentration of salivary iodide a comparative study	145, 595, 1959
"	<i>and Osorio C</i> Serum proteins including thyroxine binding proteins, in maternal and foetal rabbits	146, 344, 1959
"	<i>and Osorio C</i> The passage of thyroxine binding substances between mother and foetus in pregnant rabbits	151, 66, 1960

- NEWLING, P S B *Glaser E M and* The control of body temperature in thermal balance 137, 1, 1957
- .. Effect of vapour pressure on the passage of water across the skin 137, 44P, 1957
- NEWMAN, FAITH *and Thomson M L* The effect of the inverted position on alveolar capillary diffusion and volumes of the human lung 153, 71P 1960
- NEWMAN, P P *and Wolstencroft, J H* Changes in blood pressure produced by local heating of the brain stem 135, 56P 1957
- .. *Holmes, R L, — and Wolstencroft J H* The distribution of carotid blood in the brain of the anaesthetized cat 137, 60P, 1957
- .. *Holmes, R L — and Wolstencroft J H* The distribution of carotid and vertebral blood in the brain of the cat 140, 236, 1958
- .. *and Wolstencroft J H* Medullary potentials following stimulation of the orbital cortex 140, 43P, 1958
- .. *and Wolstencroft J H* Medullary potentials following stimulation of the orbital cortex (T) 142, 41P, 1958
- .. *and Wolstencroft J H* A fall of blood pressure produced by direct heating of the carotid blood in the decerebrate cat (T) 142, 48P, 1958
- .. *Holmes R L — and Wolstencroft J H* The blood supply to the brain of the cat (T) 142, 48P 1958
- .. *Holmes, R L — and Wolstencroft J H* Location of a heat-sensitive region in the medulla 142, 55P, 1958
- .. Cortical responses to hyperacidity and distension of the stomach 143, 56P, 1958
- .. *and Wolstencroft J H* Cardiovascular and respiratory responses to heating the carotid blood 152, 87 1960
- .. *Holmes R L — and Wolstencroft J H* A heat-sensitive region in the medulla 152, 93, 1960
- NICHOLIS J G *Lippold O C J —, Payton B and Redfearn J W T* Proprioceptive receptor potentials of oscillatory form (Film) (T) 147, 3P, 1959
- .. *Jenkinson D H and* Acetylcholine contractures of denervated skeletal muscle in isotonic potassium sulphate 152, 12P, 1960
- .. *Lippold O C J — and Redfearn J W T* Electrical and mechanical factors in the adaptation of a mammalian muscle spindle 153 209, 1960
- .. *Lippold O C J — and Redfearn J W T* A study of the afferent discharge produced by cooling a mammalian muscle spindle 153, 218, 1960
- NICHOLSON A N *Bradley P B and* A method for recording the electrical activity of the brain in the conscious rhesus monkey (T) 152, 49P, 1960
- NIEDERGERGE, R The rate of action of calcium ions on the contraction of the heart 138, 506, 1957
- .. *Lüttgau H C and* The antagonism between Ca and Na ions on the frog's heart 143, 486, 1958
- .. *Huxley A F and* Measurement of the striations of isolated muscle fibres with the interference microscope 144, 403 1958

- NEAME, K D *and Wiseman, G* The alanine and oxo acid concentrations in mesenteric blood during the absorption of L glutamic acid by the small intestine of the dog, cat and rabbit *in vivo* 140, 148, 1958
- „ *and Wiseman, G* The effect of diet on intestinal active transport 146, 10 P, 1959
- „ *Kershaw, T G, — and Wiseman, G* The effect of semistarvation on absorption by the rat small intestine *in vitro* and *in vivo* 152, 182, 1960
- NEIL, E *Nashat, F S and* The transfusion of citrated blood in animals subjected to experimental hypothermia (T) 137, 61 P, 1957
- „ *Green, J H, Heymans, C and* The effects of topical application of drugs to the wall of the empty carotid sinus on baroreceptor impulse activity 142, 59 P, 1958
- „ *Nashat, F S and* The effect of temperature on the buffer value and the titration curve of oxyhaemoglobin solutions (T) 147, 64 P, 1959
- „ *Joels, N and* Chemoreceptor impulse activity evoked by perfusion of the glomus at various pCO_2 and pH values 154, 7 P, 1960
- NESS A R *and Smale, D E* The distribution of mitoses in the pulp and periodontal connective tissues of the continuously erupting rabbit mandibular incisor 143, 77 P, 1958
- „ *Gagan Eileen A T and* Changes in cell density along the growth axis of the pulp of the continuously growing rabbit mandibular incisor 151, 33 P, 1960
- NEUMAN, P *Halmagyi, D F J, Kovacs, A and* Adreno cortical pathway of lobeline protection in various forms of pulmonary oedema of the rat 137, 79 P, 1957
- NEVEU, TH *Halpern, B N, — and Wilson, C W M* The distribution and fate of radioactive histamine in the rat 147, 437, 1959
- NEWBOLD, R P *and Rose, D* Influence of ionic strength and phosphate concentration on tension responses of glycerol extracted muscle fibres 135 30, 1957
- NEWCOMBE, J F *James, D W and* Granulation tissue resorption and wound contraction 152, 7 P, 1960
- NEWBY, H *and Smyth, D H* Intestinal absorption of dipeptides 135, 43 P, 1957
- „ *, Parsons B J and Smyth D H* The site of phlorrhizin inhibition of intestinal glucose absorption 139, 21 P, 1957
- „ *and Smyth D H* The intestinal absorption of some dipeptides 145, 48, 1959
- „ *and Smyth, D H* Intestinal absorption of glyoyl glycine 146, 11 P, 1959
- „ *, Parsons, B J and Smyth, D H* The site of action of phlorrhizin in inhibiting intestinal absorption of glucose 148, 83, 1959
- „ *and Smyth D H* Absorption rates of glycine and glycyl glycine 152, 70 P, 1960
- „ *and Smyth D H* Intracellular hydrolysis of dipeptides during intestinal absorption 152, 367, 1960

NOBLE, D	Hutter, O F and Increase in membrane resistance and prolongation of active state of skeletal muscle on replacement of extracellular chloride by methylsulphate ion (T)	148, 37P, 1959
"	Hutter, O F and The chloride conductance of frog skeletal muscle	151, 89, 1960
"	The applicability of Hodgkin & Huxley's (1952) formulation of the ionic hypothesis to cardiac muscle (T)	153, 58P, 1960
"	A description of cardiac pace maker potentials based on the Hodgkin-Huxley equations	154, 64P, 1960
NOLTE, H. P	The effect of resistance in the circuit on the respiratory exchange during exercise (T)	142, 62P, 1958
NORSWELL, T	The work production of man, studies on racing cyclists	141, 8P, 1958
NORDENFELT, L	, Ohlin P and Strömblad B C R Effect of denervation on respiratory enzymes in salivary glands	152, 99, 1960
NORTHOVER, JEAN	Cress R D'Silva J L and Serum factors which maintain muscle sodium at low values	143, 22P 1958
NOTHELD, F	and Wilkinson J F Antithrombin in brain tissue and Wilkinson J F The blood clotting factors in human saliva	135, 12, 1957 136, 324, 1957
NOWELL, P T	, Wilson A and Wilson H Actions of foetal whale thymus gland extracts on the cat tibialis anterior and sciatic nerve preparation	144, 24P 1958
"	Hemes S A and A machine for shaking tubes vertically (T)	154, 56P, 1960
"	Scott Carol A and Wilson A A method for estimating neostigmine (prostigmin) and pyridostigmine in urine (T)	154, 56P, 1960
NUN, J F	Graham G B Hill D W and Circulatory and respiratory responses of the dog to progressively increasing concentrations of inhaled carbon dioxide	149, 75P, 1959
NUN, JOAN	Dicker S E and The role of the antidiuretic hormone during water deprivation in rats	136, 235, 1957
"	Dicker S E and Excretion and fate of the pressor fraction of vasopressin injected into rats	136, 10P, 1957
"	Dicker S E and Fate and excretion of the pressor activity of vasopressin in rats	138, 11 1957
"	Dicker, S E and Antidiuresis in adult and old rats	141, 332, 1958
NÜSSER, E	Borer Guenda P and Pulmonary blood flow in the cat The effect of positive pressure respiration	138, 103 1957
OCCLESBROW J V	Colls D R Cooper K E., Mettram R F and Functional communications between superficial and deep veins in the human forearm (T)	140 3P 1958
"	Colls D R Cooper, K. E., Mettram, R F and The source of blood samples withdrawn from deep forearm veins via catheters passed upstream from the median cubital vein	142, 323 1958

NILSSON, KAREN	<i>Blaschko, H, Friedman, P and</i> Two kinds of histaminase	142 33P, 1958
"	<i>Landell, S E, — Schayer R W and Westling, H</i> Metabolism of injected ^{14}C histamine in pregnant women	143, 62P, 1958
"	<i>Blaschko, H, Friedman, P J, Hawes, Rosemary and</i> The amine oxidases of mammalian plasma	145 384 1959
NISBET, R H	Functional characteristics of the nervous system in the giant African snail, <i>Archachatina (Calachatina) marginata</i> (Swanson)	135, 34P, 1957
"	Pace maker functions of giant cells, and large fibre conduction in the pallial nerves of <i>Archachatina</i>	151, 15P, 1960
NISBET, W	A simple electric respiration counter	144, 4P, 1958
NISHI, S	<i>Koketsu K and</i> Action potentials of single intrafusal muscle fibres of frogs	137, 193, 1957
"	<i>Koketsu, K and</i> An analysis of junctional potentials of intrafusal muscle fibres in frogs	139, 15, 1957
"	<i>Koketsu, K and</i> Restoration of neuromuscular transmission in sodium free hydrazone solution	147, 239, 1959
"	<i>Koketsu, K and</i> Effect of hydrazine on the excitable membrane in sodium free media	150, 440, 1960
NISHIE, K.	<i>Edwards C, Harris, E J and</i> The exchange of frog muscle Na^+ and K^+ in the presence of the anions Br^- , NO_3^- , I^- and CNS^-	135, 560, 1957
NISSEN, J A.	Hypertrophy of the seminal vesicles and prostate following degeneration of the tubules of the testis produced by various methods	137, 16P, 1957
"	Gonadotrophin incompatibility within species and strains	140, 13P, 1958
NIVEN, J I	<i>Halperin, M H, McFarland R A, — and Roughton, F J W</i> The time course of the effects of carbon monoxide on visual thresholds	146, 583, 1959
NIXON, D A	<i>Huggett A St G and</i> The determination of blood glucose using mixed enzyme oxygen acceptor reagent	137, 3P, 1957
"	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, —, Widdas, W F and Wohlzogen F X</i> Gestational variations in the composition of the foetal fluids and foetal urine in the sheep	140, 1, 1958
"	<i>Alexander, D Pauline, —, Widdas, W F and Wohlzogen, F X</i> Renal function in the sheep foetus	140, 14, 1958
"	<i>Andrews, W H H Britton, H G and</i> The role of sorbitol in the formation of foetal fructose in the sheep	146, 41P, 1959
"	<i>Britton, H G, — and Wright, G H</i> Hypoxic death in the foetal sheep	149 37P, 1959
"	<i>Andrews W H H, Britton, H G, Huggett, A St G and</i> Fructose metabolism in the isolated perfused liver of the foetal and new born sheep	153, 199, 1960
NOBLE, D	<i>Hutter, O F and</i> The influence of anions on impulse generation and membrane conductance in Purkinje and myocardial fibres	147 16P, 1959

INDEX OF AUTHORS

147

- OTTOSON, D *Edwards, C and* The site of impulse initiation in a nerve cell of a crustacean stretch receptor 143, 138, 1958
- OUGH, A. J A simple method for restraining rabbits during pyrogen assays (T) 153, 12P, 1960
- OWEN, K *Kimmanth, J B, —, Rob, C G and Taylor, G W* Arterial prostheses in experimental and clinical surgery (T) 135, 30P, 1957
- PADSHA, S M The influence of anions on the membrane resistance of skeletal muscle 137, 26P, 1957
- Hutter, O F and* Effect of nitrate and other anions on the membrane resistance of frog skeletal muscle 146, 117, 1959
- PAINE, C H *Gordon, G and* Some features of the physiological organization of nucleus gracilis in the cat 148, 34P, 1959
- Gordon, G and* Functional organization in nucleus gracilis of the cat 153 331, 1960
- PAINTAL, A S The influence of certain chemical substances on the initiation of sensory discharges in pulmonary and gastric stretch receptors and atrial receptors 135, 486, 1957
- Responses from mucosal mechanoreceptors in the small intestine of the cat 139, 353, 1957
- Hunt, C C and* Spinal reflex regulation of fusimotor neurones 143, 195, 1958
- Intramuscular propagation of sensory impulses from stretch receptors of the cat 145, 7P, 1959
- Intramuscular propagation of sensory impulses 148, 240, 1959
- Facilitation and depression of muscle stretch receptors by repetitive antidromic stimulation, adrenaline and asphyxia 148, 252, 1959
- Functional analysis of Group III afferent fibres of mammalian muscles 152, 250, 1960
- PALMER A C Injection of drugs into the cerebral ventricle of sheep 149, 209, 1959
- PALMER J F *, Read, G L and Wilkie, D R* A class experiment on the action potential (T) 137, 12P, 1957
- Fernandez de Molina, A, Gray, J A B and* Effects of acetylcholine on the activity of the lumbosacral cord of the cat 141 160, 1958
- An alveolar air sampling device 142, 11P, 1958
- Automatic single frame attachment for use with a Cossor (or similar) oscillograph camera motor 142, 14P, 1958
- Arnett, Christine J, Gray, J A B and* Properties of neurones in the dorsal horn of the spinal cord of the cat 145, 49P 1959
- Mackay, I F S and* A pulsating cuff technique for determining an index of regurgitation in aortic incompetence 153, 65P, 1960
- PAPENBERG, J *Allwood, M J Hensel, H and* Muscle and skin blood flow in the human forearm during insulin hypoglycaemia 147, 269, 1959
- PARKHOUSE J *Crockford, G W Hellon, R F and* Further evidence on the local response of human skin vessels to direct heating 149, 64P, 1959

- O'CONNOR, W J The renal response of conscious dogs to the ingestion of 0.9% sodium chloride 141, 6P, 1958
 The renal response of conscious dogs to occlusion of the common carotid arteries 141, 35P, 1958
 The renal effects in conscious dogs of infusion of adrenaline 142, 52P, 1958
- OFFERIJNS, F G J , *Westerink, D and Willebrands, A F* The relation of potassium deficiency to muscular paralysis by insulin 141, 377, 1958
- OGDEN, E *Moore, F T and* The constancy of the diastolic length tension relationship in strips of ventricle 154, 15P, 1960
- OHLIN, P *Nordenfält, I, — and Strömbad, B C R* Effect of denervation on respiratory enzymes in salivary glands 152, 99, 1960
- OKKAND, R K *Borison, H L, Brand, E D and* Role of the area postrema in the vomiting induced by nitrogen mustard and by X radiation (T) 140, 25P, 1958
- OLDHAM, P D *Mill, W E and* Factors affecting arterial blood pressure in the general population (T) 147, 41P, 1959
 Bouhuys A, McKerrow, C B and Histamine induced bronchoconstriction in man (T) 154, 6P, 1960
- OLIVEIRA, A. C *Cruz, W O, Magalhães, J R and* Marked differences in behaviour of arterial and venous blood in haemostasis 142, 242, 1958
- OLIVER, JEAN *Bell, G H, Dunbar, Olive, Gillespie, J A, Iball, J and* Effect of sweet pea poisoning on strength of bone and skin 139, 17P, 1957
- OPIE, L H , *Smith, A C and Spalding J M K* Conscious appreciation of the effects produced by independent changes of ventilation volume and of end tidal pCO₂ in paralysed patients 149, 494, 1959
- OSIBA, S *Iwanami, M, —, Yamada, T and Yoshimura, H* Seasonal variations in serum inorganic phosphate and calcium with special reference to parathyroid activity 149, 23, 1959
- OSORIO, C *Myant, N B and* Serum proteins, including thyroxine binding proteins, in maternal and foetal rabbits 146, 344, 1959
 A note on the binding of thyroxine to rat diaphragm 149, 410, 1959
 Myant, N B and The passage of thyroxine binding substances between mother and foetus in pregnant rabbits 151, 66, 1960
 Myant, N B and Observations on filter paper electrophoresis of thyroxine in barbiturate buffer 152, 391, 1960
 Myant, N B and Paper electrophoresis of thyroxine in tris maleate buffer 152, 601, 1960
- OSTWALD, MARY *Howard, Beth, MacFarlane, W V — and Pennycook, Pamela* The effects of season and of life at 33° C on fluid distribution, reproduction and behaviour of albino rats 146, 6P, 1959
- OTTAWAY, J H *Huggins, A K, Martin, J and* An incubating chamber for metabolism studies 147, 5P, 1959

PASSMORE, R	Modification of post-exercise ketosis (the Courtice-Douglas effect) by environmental temperature and the water balance	143, 17P, 1958
"	Johnson, R E and Renal excretion of ketone bodies in post exercise ketosis	146, 51P, 1959
"	Basu, A, — and Strong, J A The effects of a human growth hormone preparation on man	148, 39P, 1959
PATERSON, G	Hypersensitivity of denervated rat muscle to drugs	136, 4P, 1957
PATHAK, J D	Hunt, J N and The osmotic effects of some simple molecules and ions on gastric emptying	154, 254, 1960
PATON, A.	Allwood, M J, Ginsburg, Jean and The effect of insulin hypoglycaemia on blood flow in the extremities	135, 12P, 1957
"	Allwood, M J, Ginsburg, Jean and The effect of insulin hypoglycaemia on blood flow in intact and sympathectomized extremities in man	139, 97, 1957
"	Cobbold, A F Galbraith, H J B, Ginsburg, Jean and Circulatory, metabolic and respiratory effects of isopropylnoradrenaline in man	141, 40P, 1958
"	Cobbold A F, Ginsburg, Jean and Circulatory, respiratory and metabolic responses to isopropylnoradrenaline in man	151, 539, 1960
PATON W D M.	A pendulum auxotonic lever	137, 35P, 1957
"	The active state during contracture of the frog's rectus	137, 59P, 1957
"	Hackins D F and Responses of isolated bronchial muscle to ganglionically active drugs	144, 193, 1958
"	Davenport A, Gilson J C, McDermott Margery, McKerrour, C B and Investigations into the pharmacological and physiological effects of cotton dust (T)	147, 41P, 1959
"	Leach E H, Parsons, J A and Pharmacologically active substances in a caecal sac of the male Garden Tiger moth (T)	153, 12P, 1960
"	Gunther Mavis and The histamine content of the human uterus	154 417, 1960
PATTERSON, G C	Coles D R and The capacity and distensibility of the blood vessels of the human hand	135, 163, 1957
PAUL, D H.	The antagonism between magnesium and calcium at the neuromuscular junctions of the rat diaphragm	136, 9P, 1957
"	The effects of calcium and magnesium on mammalian muscle fibres	151, 566 1960
"	The effect of calcium on rat diaphragm muscle fibres	152, 57P 1960
PAWAN G L S	Chalmers T M, Kellwell, A and Observations on the fat mobilizing activity of human urine during periods of food deprivation	141, 9P, 1958
PAYTON B	Lippold O C J., Nicholls J, — and Redfearn, J W T Proprioceptive receptor potentials of oscillatory form (Film) (T)	147, 3P, 1959
PEACHEY L D	Huxley A F and The maximum length for contraction in striated muscle	146 55P, 1959

- PARKS, VERONICA J , *Sandison, A G, Skinner, S L and Whelan, R F*
The stimulation of respiration by 5 hydroxy
tryptamine in man 151, 342, 1960
- PARRATT, J R *and West, G B* Oedema producing substances in
the rat 135, 10P, 1957
- „ *and West, G B* Inhibition of oedema production
in the rat 135, 24P, 1957
- „ *and West, G B* Action of polymyxin B on tissue
mast cells of the rat 135, 24P, 1957
- „ *and West, G B* 5 hydroxytryptamine and tissue
mast cells 137, 160, 1957
- „ *and West, G B* Release of 5 hydroxytryptamine
and histamine from tissues of the rat 137, 179, 1957
- „ Thyroxine and histamine release in the rat 138, 51P, 1957
- „ *and West, G B* 5 hydroxytryptamine and the
anaphylactoid reaction in the rat 139, 27, 1957
- „ *and West, G B* The relationship of 5 hydroxy
tryptamine to capillary permeability in the skin
of the rat 140, 105, 1958
- PARRY, D J *Ernsting, J and* Some observations on the effects
of stimulating the stretch receptors in the carotid
artery of man 137, 45P, 1957
- „ *Ernsting, J, Nagle, R E and* The boiling of
tissue fluids at low barometric pressures 142, 50P, 1958
- PARRY, H B *and Shelley, Heather J* Changes in the liver during
the induction of pregnancy toxæmia in sheep 140, 48P, 1958
- PARSONS, B J *Atkinson, R M, — and Smyth, D H* The
intestinal absorption of glucose 135, 581, 1957
- „ *Newey, H, — and Smyth, D H* The site of
phlorrhizin inhibition of intestinal glucose ab-
sorption 139, 21P, 1957
- „ *, Smyth D H and Taylor C B* The action of
phlorrhizin on the intestinal transfer of glucose
and water *in vitro* 144, 387, 1958
- „ *Newey H, — and Smyth D H* The site of action
of phlorrhizin in inhibiting intestinal absorption
of glucose 148, 83, 1959
- „ Studies of the effect of triethyltin sulphate on
transport and metabolism in the small intestine
of the rat 148, 117, 1959
- PARSONS, J A. *Leach, E H, — and Paton, W D M* Pharmaco-
logically active substances in a caecal sac of the
male Garden Tiger moth (T) 153, 12P, 1960
- PASCOE, J E *Granit, R, — and Steg, G* The behaviour of
tonic α and γ motoneurons during stimulation of
recurrent collaterals 138, 381, 1957
- „ Two types of efferent fibres to the muscle spindles
of the rabbit 143, 54P, 1958
- „ *Dietz Spiff, K and* Spindle motor discharges in
the rabbit (T) 147, 3P, 1959
- „ *Dietz Spiff K and* The spindle motor nerves to
the gastrocnemius muscle of the rabbit 149, 120, 1959
- „ *Dietz Spiff K and* The action of ether on the

- PASSMORE, R Modification of post-exercise ketosis (the Courtice-Douglas effect) by environmental temperature and the water balance 143, 17P, 1958
- " Johnson R E and Renal excretion of ketone bodies in post-exercise ketosis 146, 51P, 1959
- " Basu, A, ——— and Strong, J A The effects of a human growth hormone preparation on man 148, 39P, 1959
- PATERSON, G Hypersensitivity of denervated rat muscle to drugs 136, 4P, 1957
- PATHAK, J D Hunt J N and The osmotic effects of some simple molecules and ions on gastric emptying 154, 254, 1960
- PATON, A Allwood, M J, Ginsburg, Jean and The effect of insulin hypoglycaemia on blood flow in the extremities 135, 12P 1957
- " Allwood M J, Ginsburg, Jean and The effect of insulin hypoglycaemia on blood flow in intact and sympathectomized extremities in man 139, 97, 1957
- " Cobbold A F, Galbraith H J B Ginsburg, Jean and Circulatory, metabolic and respiratory effects of isopropyl noradrenaline in man 141, 40P, 1958
- " Cobbold A F, Ginsburg, Jean and Circulatory, respiratory and metabolic responses to isopropyl noradrenaline in man 151, 539 1960
- PATON W D M A pendulum auxotonic lever 137, 35P, 1957
- " The 'active state' during contracture of the frog's rectus 137, 59P, 1957
- " Hawkins, D F and Responses of isolated bronchial muscle to ganglionically active drugs 144, 193, 1958
- " Davenport A Gileon J C McDermott Margery, McKerron C B and Investigations into the pharmacology and physiological effects of cotton dust (T) 147, 41P, 1959
- " Leach E H Parsons J A and Pharmacologically active substances in a caecal sac of the male Garden Tiger moth (T) 153, 12P, 1960
- " Gunther Marks and The histamine content of the human uterus 154, 417, 1960
- PATTERSON G C Coles D R and The capacity and distensibility of the blood vessels of the human hand 135, 163, 1957
- PAUL, D H. The antagonism between magnesium and calcium at the neuromuscular junctions of the rat diaphragm 136, 9P, 1957
- " The effects of calcium and magnesium on mammalian muscle fibres 151 566, 1960
- " The effect of calcium on rat diaphragm muscle fibres 152, 57P, 1960
- PAWAN G L S Chalmers, T M, Kelwick A and Observations on the fat mobilizing activity of human urine during periods of food deprivation 141, 9P, 1958
- PAYTON B Lappold O C J., Nicholls J, ——— and Redfearn, J W T Proprioceptive receptor potentials of oscillator form (Film) (T) 147, 3P, 1959
- PEACHEY, L D Huxley, A F and The maximum length for contraction in striated muscle 146, 55P 1959

- PARKS, VERONICA J , *Sandison, A G , Skinner, S L and Whelan, R F*
The stimulation of respiration by 5 hydroxy
tryptamine in man 151, 342, 1960
- PARRATT, J R *and West, G B* Oedema producing substances in
the rat 135, 10 P, 1957
" *and West, G B* Inhibition of oedema production
in the rat 135, 24 P, 1957
" *and West, G B* Action of polymyxin B on tissue
mast cells of the rat 135, 24 P, 1957
" *and West, G B* 5 hydroxytryptamine and tissue
mast cells 137, 169, 1957
" *and West, G B* Release of 5 hydroxytryptamine
and histamine from tissues of the rat 137, 179, 1957
" Thyroxine and histamine release in the rat 138, 51 P, 1957
" *and West, G B* 5 hydroxytryptamine and the
anaphylactoid reaction in the rat 139, 27, 1957
" *and West, G B* The relationship of 5 hydroxy
tryptamine to capillary permeability in the skin
of the rat 140, 105, 1958
- PARRY, D J *Ernsting, J and* Some observations on the effects
of stimulating the stretch receptors in the carotid
artery of man 137, 45 P, 1957
" *Ernsting, J, Nagle, R E and* The boiling of
tissue fluids at low barometric pressures 142, 50 P, 1958
- PARRY, H B *and Shelley, Heather J* Changes in the liver during
the induction of pregnancy toxæmia in sheep 140, 48 P, 1958
- PARSONS, B J *Atkinson, R M, — and Smyth, D H* The
intestinal absorption of glucose 135, 581, 1957
" *Newey, H, — and Smyth, D H* The site of
phlorrhizin inhibition of intestinal glucose ab-
sorption 139, 21 P, 1957
" *Smyth, D H and Taylor, C B* The action of
phlorrhizin on the intestinal transfer of glucose
and water *in vitro* 144, 387, 1958
" *Newey, H, — and Smyth, D H* The site of action
of phlorrhizin in inhibiting intestinal absorption
of glucose 148, 83, 1959
" Studies of the effect of triethyltin sulphate on
transport and metabolism in the small intestine
of the rat 148, 117, 1959
- PARSONS, J A *Leach, E H, — and Paton, W D M* Pharmaco-
logically active substances in a caecal sac of the
male Garden Tiger moth (T) 153, 12 P, 1960
- PASCOE, J E *Grant, R, — and Steg, G* The behaviour of
tonic α and γ motoneurons during stimulation of
recurrent collaterals 138, 381, 1957
" Two types of efferent fibres to the muscle spindles
of the rabbit 143, 54 P, 1958
" *Dietz Spiff, K and* Spindle motor discharges in
the rabbit (T) 147, 3 P, 1959
" *Dietz Spiff, K and* The spindle motor nerves to
the gastrocnemius muscle of the rabbit 149, 120, 1959
" *Dietz Spiff, K and* The action of ether on the
discharges of spindle motor fibres (T) 152, 3 P, 1960

- PENNYCUKE, PAMELA R
" Macfarlane, W V, — and Thrift, E Resorption and loss of foetuses in rats living at 35° C 135, 451, 1957
Howard, Beth, MacFarlane, W V, Ostwald, Mary and The effects of season, and of life at 33° C, on fluid distribution, reproduction and behaviour of albino rats 146, 6P, 1959
- PERKINS, E S The effect of adenosine triphosphate on the intra ocular pressure of rabbits 147, 419, 1959
- PERL, E R Effects of muscle stretch on excitability of contralateral motoneurons 145, 193, 1959
, Kuno, M and Alteration of spinal reflexes by interaction with suprasegmental and dorsal root activity 151, 103, 1960
- PERRY, W L M. Brocklehurst, W E, Humphrey, J H and Cutaneous antigen antibody reactions in the rat 150, 489, 1960
- PERSOFF, D A. A comparison of methods for measuring efflux of labelled potassium from contracting rabbit atria 152, 354, 1960
- PERSOON, N Andersson, B, Kitchell, R and On central regulation of rumination and reticulo ruminal motility 147, 11P, 1959
- PERUZZI, P Inman, D R and The effects of different temperatures on the responses of the Pacinian corpuscle 145, 51P, 1959
- PETERS, A. Electron microscope studies of the development of peripheral nerves (T) 148, 40P, 1959
" Muir, A R and A demonstration of the Metropolitan Vickers EM 5 electron microscope (T) 148, 40P, 1959
- PETERSEN, P The late Professor Thunberg's micro respirometer and barosyrator 154, 2P, 1960
- PETERSON, J M Molecular configuration of monosaccharides and insulin action 147, 54P, 1959
- PETHES, G Brown Grant, K and Concentration of radio iodide by rat skin 148, 62P, 1959
, Brown Grant, K and Concentration of radio iodide in the skin of the rat 148, 683, 1959
" Brown Grant, K and The response of the thyroid gland of the guinea pig to stress 151, 40, 1960
Brown Grant, K — and Rogers, A W Auto radiography of tissues containing water soluble radioactive isotopes 152, 44P, 1960
Brown Grant, K, — and Rogers, A W The distribution of radio iodide in the skin of the rat 152, 467, 1960
, Brown Grant, K and The uptake of ¹³¹I by the hair of the rat 152, 474, 1960
- PHILLIPS, C G Grant, R and Effects on Purkinje cells of surface stimulation of the cerebellum 135, 73, 1957
and Wright, T A Massive carriage for micro electrode experiments on central nervous system (T) 138, 8P, 1957
Differentiation by microstimulation of alternative fibre systems converging on single Purkinje cells of the frog's cerebellum 138, 35P, 1957
Hern, J E C and Cortical thresholds for minimal synaptic action on cat motoneurons 149, 24P, 1959

- PEACHEY, L D Electron microscopic evidence for extracellular space within the striated muscle fibres of *Carinus maenas* (T) 149, 82P, 1959
- , *Huxley, A F and* Local activation of slow fibres from striated muscle of the frog (T) 151, 43P, 1960
- PEARCE, K A Simple devices for the restraint of rabbits, rats mice and guinea pigs (T) 135, 30P, 1957
- PEARSON, C *and Smith, A G* A histological comparison between the cerebellum of frog and cat (T) 138, 8P, 1957
- , *Glees, P, Marsland, T A, — and Smith, A G* A histological study of the lateral geniculate body of the monkey, following section of one optic nerve 143, 3P, 1958
- PEARSON, JANET L Some factors which alter the form of the amoeba, *Naegleria gruberi* (Film) (T) 143, 28P, 1958
- PEART, W S *Cook W F, Gordon, D B and* The location of renin in the rabbit kidney 135, 46P, 1957
- , *Mowbray J F and* Some effects of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the thyroid 143, 12P, 1958
- , *Lever, A F Mowbray, J F and* Blood flow and pressure after noradrenaline infusion 146 43P, 1959
- , *Mowbray, J F and* Effects of noradrenaline and adrenaline on the thyroid 151, 261, 1960
- PECK A. W *Glaister, D H, Hearnshaw, J R, Heffron, P F and* Gustatory sweating following parotid ectomy (T) 141, 33P, 1958
- PECKETT, B W *Campbell, E J M, Howell, J B L and* The change in lung volume of human subjects produced by expiratory resistance compared with their compliance when paralysed 135, 40P, 1957
- , *Howell, J B L and* Studies of the elastic properties of the thorax of supine anaesthetized paralysed human subjects 136, 1, 1957
- , *Campbell, E J M, Howell, J B L and* The pressure volume relationships of the thorax of anaesthetized human subjects, a comparison of the effects of expiratory resistance and positive pressure inflation 136, 563 1957
- PEISS, C N Cardiovascular responses to electrical stimulation of the brain stem 141, 500, 1958
- , Central control of sympathetic cardioacceleration in the cat 151, 225, 1960
- PELLEGRINO, C *and Torcighiani, A* A cytochemical study of the adrenal cortex regenerating after enucleation 135, 536, 1957
- , *Broggi M P and* The secretion of corticosterone and aldosterone by the rat adrenal cortex regenerating after enucleation 146 165 1959
- PENMAN, R W B *and Wade, O L* Observations on the blood carbon-dioxide dissociation curves of emphysematous patients (T) 154, 54P, 1960
- PENNEFATHER, JOCELYN N *and Rand, M J* Increase in noradrenaline content of tissues after infusion of noradrenaline, dopamine and L DOPA 154, 277 1960

PICKFORD, MARY	Factors affecting milk release in the dog and the quantity of oxytocin liberated by suckling	152, 515, 1960
"	<i>Cross, R B, Dickler, S E, Kitchin, A H, Lloyd, Sybil and</i> The effect of oxytocin on the urinary excretion of water and electrolytes in man	153, 553, 1960
PICKLES, V R	The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on the passage of water, sodium and potassium through the isolated amphibian skin	135, 59P, 1957
"	The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on the movement of sodium and potassium through the isolated amphibian skin	138, 495, 1957
"	A plain muscle stimulant in the menstruum (T)	138, 46P, 1957
"	<i>Chambers, P L and</i> Plain muscle stimulants in endometrial curettings and menstrual fluid	142, 48P, 1958
"	<i>Chambers, P L and</i> Plain muscle stimulants in extracts of menstrual fluid and of endometrial curettings	144, 68, 1958
"	A simple method of measuring the rate of uptake of a stimulant by a plain muscle or other preparation <i>in vitro</i>	145, 39P, 1959
"	<i>Clutheroe, H J and</i> The antagonism of dibutamide to the menstrual stimulant	149, 22P, 1959
"	<i>Brown, R F C, Clutheroe H J and</i> The chemical nature of the menstrual stimulant (T)	152, 55P, 1960
PIERCE A. E	Studies on the proteinuria of the new born calf	148, 469, 1959
PINCOCK, A. C	<i>Bishop J M and</i> A method of measuring oxygen tension in blood and gas using a covered platinum electrode	145, 20P, 1959
PIRENNE M. H.	'Off' mechanisms and human visual acuity	137, 48P, 1957
"	<i>Morris Valerie B and</i> Apparatus for stimulating the cat's eye with known amounts of light energy while recording electrically from the c.n.s. (T)	138, 1P, 1957
"	<i>Marriott F H C Morris Valerie B and</i> The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye (T)	143, 45P, 1958
"	<i>Marriott F H C Morris Valerie B and</i> The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye	145, 369, 1959
"	<i>Marriott F H C Morris, Valerie B and</i> The absolute visual threshold recorded from the lateral geniculate body of the cat	146, 179, 1959
"	<i>Marriott F H C and</i> Visual acuity threshold flux and eye movements	152, 24P, 1960
PITMAN, J R	<i>Dawson G D and</i> A multi-channel electronic averaging system (T)	140, 34P, 1958
"	A digital delay and time scale generator	142, 3P, 1958
"	<i>Dawson, G D — and Willie, D R</i> A low capacitance low-output impedance stimulus coupler	152, 1P, 1960
PITT RIVERS ROSALIND	<i>Gerding Julia Long D A and</i> The influence of bacterial exotoxins on the activity of the thyroid gland in different species	144, 229, 1958
"	<i>Fell, Honor B Galton Valerie A and</i> The metabolism of some thyroid hormones by limb bone rudiments cultivated <i>in vitro</i>	144, 250, 1958

PHILLIPS, C G	<i>and Schuster, E H J</i> An instrument for charting the brain surface (T)	153, 12P, 1960
"	<i>Hern, J E C, Landgren, S and</i> Corticofugal discharges evoked by surface anodal and surface cathodal stimulation of the baboon's brain	154, 70P, 1960
PHILLIPSON, A T	<i>Kay, R N B and</i> Salivary secretion of anaesthetized sheep during distension of the rumen and oesophagus	139, 7P, 1957
"	<i>Ash, R W, Benzie, D and</i> The movements of the ruminant stomach as seen by cine radiography and by direct inspection (Film) (T)	139, 8P, 1957
"	<i>Benzie, D and</i> X ray films of the alimentary tract of ruminants (T)	139, 8P, 1957
"	<i>Evans, J V and</i> Electrolyte concentrations in the erythrocytes of the goat and ox	139, 87, 1957
"	<i>Dobson, A and</i> The absorption of chloride ions from the reticulo rumen sac	140, 94, 1958
"	<i>Kay, R N B and</i> Responses of the salivary glands to distension of the oesophagus and rumen	148, 507, 1959
PHILLIS, J W	<i>Curtis, D R, — and Watkins, J C</i> The depression of spinal neurones by γ amino n butyric acid and β alanine	146, 185, 1959
"	<i>Curtis, D R, — and Watkins J C</i> The chemical excitation of spinal neurones by certain acidic amino acids	150, 656, 1960
"	<i>Curtis, D R and</i> The action of procaine and atropine on spinal neurones	153, 17, 1960
PRIPPS, ELLEN	<i>Chitty, D and</i> The effect of fleas on spleen size in voles	151, 27P, 1960
PICKERING, B T	<i>Heller, H and</i> Identification of a new neurohypophysial hormone	152, 56P, 1960
PICKERING, G W	<i>Cook, W F and</i> A method for separating glomeruli from the kidney (T)	138, 8P, 1957
"	<i>Cook W F and</i> The location of renin within the kidney	143, 78P, 1958
"	<i>Cook, W F and</i> The location of renin in the rabbit kidney	149, 526, 1959
PICKFORD, MARY	<i>Ali, M N Cross, R B and</i> Electrolyte excretion in diuretic and non diuretic dogs	141, 177, 1958
"	<i>Abrahams, V C and</i> The effect of distension of the uterus on the composition of urine of conscious dogs	141, 527, 1958
"	<i>Brooks, F P and</i> The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on the excretion of electrolytes in dogs	142, 468, 1958
"	The quantity of neurohypophysial hormones liberated by suckling in the dog (T)	143, 68P, 1958
"	<i>Baird, Sheila and</i> The simultaneous occurrence of certain changes in uterine and renal activity in dogs, and the role of oxytocin in these phenomena	144, 80, 1958
"	<i>Dance, Pamela, Lloyd, Sybil and</i> The effects of stilboestrol on the renal activity of conscious dogs	145, 225, 1959
"	Milk ejection in the unanaesthetized dog	149, 41P, 1959

PICKFORD, MARY	Factors affecting milk release in the dog and the quantity of oxytocin liberated by suckling	152, 515, 1960
"	Cross, R B, Dickler, S E, Kitchin, A H, Lloyd, Sybil and The effect of oxytocin on the urinary excretion of water and electrolytes in man	153, 553, 1960
PICKLES, V R	The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on the passage of water, sodium and potassium through the isolated amphibian skin	135, 59P, 1957
"	The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on the movement of sodium and potassium through the isolated amphibian skin	138, 495, 1957
"	A plain muscle stimulant in the menstruum (T)	138, 46P, 1957
"	Chambers, P L and Plain muscle stimulants in endometrial curettings and menstrual fluid	142, 48P, 1958
"	Chambers, P L and Plain muscle stimulants in extracts of menstrual fluid and of endometrial curettings	144, 68, 1958
"	A simple method of measuring the rate of uptake of a stimulant by a plain muscle or other preparation <i>in vitro</i>	145, 39P, 1959
"	Clitheroe, H J and The antagonism of dibutamide to the menstrual stimulant	149, 22P, 1959
"	Brown, R F C, Clitheroe, H J and The chemical nature of the menstrual stimulant (T)	152, 55P, 1960
PIERCE, A E	Studies on the proteinuria of the new born calf	148, 469, 1959
PINCOCK, A. C	Bishop J M and A method of measuring oxygen tension in blood and gas using a covered platinum electrode	145, 20P, 1959
PIRENNE M. H	'Off' mechanisms and human visual acuity	137, 48P, 1957
"	Morris, Valerie B and Apparatus for stimulating the cat's eye with known amounts of light energy while recording electrically from the c.n.s. (T)	138, 1P, 1957
"	Marriott, F H C, Morris, Valerie B and The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye (T)	143, 45P, 1958
"	Marriott, F H C, Morris, Valerie B and The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye	145, 369, 1959
"	Marriott F H C, Morris, Valerie B and The absolute visual threshold recorded from the lateral geniculate body of the cat	146, 179, 1959
"	Marriott F H C and Visual acuity, threshold flux and eye movements	152, 24P, 1960
PITMAN J R	Dawson G D and A multi channel electronic averaging system (T)	140, 34P, 1958
"	A digital delay and time scale generator	142, 3P, 1958
"	Dawson G D — and Wilkie D R A low capacitance, low output impedance, stimulus coupler	152, 1P, 1960
PITT RIVERS ROSALIND	Gerwing, Julia, Long D A and The influence of bacterial exotoxins on the activity of the thyroid gland in different species	144, 229, 1958
"	Fell, Honor B, Galton, Valerie A and The metabolism of some thyroid hormones by limb bone rudiments cultured <i>in vitro</i>	144, 260, 1958

PHILLIPS, C G	<i>and Schuster, E H J</i> An instrument for charting the brain surface (T)	153, 12P, 1960
"	<i>Hern, J E C, Landgren, S and</i> Corticofugal discharges evoked by surface anodal and surface cathodal stimulation of the baboon's brain	154, 70P, 1960
PHILLIPSON, A T	<i>Kay, R N B and</i> Salivary secretion of anaesthetized sheep during distension of the rumen and oesophagus	139, 7P, 1957
"	<i>Ash, R W, Benzie, D and</i> The movements of the ruminant stomach as seen by cine radiography and by direct inspection (Film) (T)	139, 8P, 1957
"	<i>Benzie, D and</i> X ray films of the alimentary tract of ruminants (T)	139, 8P, 1957
"	<i>Evans, J V and</i> Electrolyte concentrations in the erythrocytes of the goat and ox	139, 87, 1957
"	<i>Dobson, A and</i> The absorption of chloride ions from the reticulo rumen sac	140, 94, 1958
"	<i>Kay, R N B and</i> Responses of the salivary glands to distension of the oesophagus and rumen	148, 507, 1959
PHILLIS, J W	<i>Curtis, D R, — and Watkins, J C</i> The depression of spinal neurones by γ amino n butyric acid and β alanine	146, 185, 1959
"	<i>Curtis D R, — and Watkins J C</i> The chemical excitation of spinal neurones by certain acidic amino acids	150, 656, 1960
"	<i>Curtis, D R and</i> The action of procaine and atropine on spinal neurones	153, 17, 1960
PHIPPS, ELLEN	<i>Clutton D and</i> The effect of fleas on spleen size in voles	151, 27P, 1960
PICKERING, B T	<i>Heller, H and</i> Identification of a new neurohypophysial hormone	152, 56P, 1960
PICKERING, G W	<i>Cook, W F and</i> A method for separating glomeruli from the kidney (T)	138, 8P, 1957
"	<i>Cook, W F and</i> The location of renin within the kidney	143, 78P, 1958
"	<i>Cook, W F and</i> The location of renin in the rabbit kidney	149, 526, 1959
PICKFORD, MARY	<i>Ali M N Cross, R B and</i> Electrolyte excretion in diuretic and non diuretic dogs	141, 177, 1958
"	<i>Abrahams, V C and</i> The effect of distension of the uterus on the composition of urine of conscious dogs	141, 527, 1958
"	<i>Brooks, F P and</i> The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on the excretion of electrolytes in dogs	142, 408, 1958
"	The quantity of neurohypophysial hormones liberated by suckling in the dog (T)	143, 68P, 1958
"	<i>Baird, Sheila and</i> The simultaneous occurrence of certain changes in uterine and renal activity in dogs, and the role of oxytocin in these phenomena	144, 80, 1958
"	<i>Dance, Pamela, Lloyd Sybil and</i> The effects of stilboestrol on the renal activity of conscious dogs	145, 225, 1959
"	Milk ejection in the unanaesthetized dog	149, 41P, 1959

INDEX OF AUTHORS

153

PICKFORD, MARY	Factors affecting milk release in the dog and the quantity of oxytocin liberated by suckling	152, 515, 1960
"	Cross, R B, Dieler, S E, Kitchin, A H, Lloyd, Sybil and The effect of oxytocin on the urinary excretion of water and electrolytes in man	153, 553, 1960
PICKLES, V R	The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on the passage of water, sodium and potassium through the isolated amphibian skin	135, 59P, 1957
"	The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on the movement of sodium and potassium through the isolated amphibian skin	138, 495, 1957
"	A plain muscle stimulant in the menstruum (T)	138, 46P, 1957
"	Chambers, P L and Plain muscle stimulants in endometrial curettings and menstrual fluid	142, 48P, 1958
"	Chambers, P L and Plain muscle stimulants in extracts of menstrual fluid and of endometrial curettings	144, 68, 1958
"	A simple method of measuring the rate of uptake of a stimulant by a plain muscle or other preparation <i>in vitro</i>	145, 39P, 1959
"	Clitheroe, H J and The antagonism of dibutamide to the menstrual stimulant	149, 22P, 1959
"	Brown, R F C, Clitheroe H J and The chemical nature of the menstrual stimulant (T)	152 55P 1960
PIERCE, A E	Studies on the proteinuria of the new born calf	148, 469, 1959
PINCOCK, A. C	Bishop J M and A method of measuring oxygen tension in blood and gas using a covered platinum electrode	145, 20P, 1959
PIRENNE, M. H	'Off mechanisms and human visual acuity	137, 48P, 1957
"	Morris Valerie B and Apparatus for stimulating the cat's eye with known amounts of light energy while recording electrically from the c.v.s (T)	138, 1P, 1957
"	Marriott, F H C Morris Valerie B and The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye (T)	143, 45P, 1958
"	Marriott F H C Morris, Valerie B and The minimum flux of energy detectable by the human eye	145, 369, 1959
"	Marriott F H C, Morris Valerie B and The absolute visual threshold recorded from the lateral geniculate body of the cat	146, 179, 1959
"	Marriott F H C and Visual acuity, threshold flux and eye movements	152, 24P, 1960
PITMAN, J R	Dawson G D and A multi channel electronic averaging system (T)	140, 34P, 1958
"	A digital delay and time-scale generator	142, 3P, 1958
"	Dawson, G D, — and Wilkie, D R A low capacitance low-output impedance, stimulus coupler	152 1P, 1960
PITT RIVERS, ROSALIND	Gerking Julia Long D A and The influence of bacterial exotoxins on the activity of the thyroid gland in different species	144, 229, 1958
"	Fell Honor B, Galton Valerie A and The metabolism of some thyroid hormones by lamb bone rudiments cultivated <i>in vitro</i>	144, 250 1958

PHILLIPS, C G	<i>and Schuster, E H J</i> An instrument for charting the brain surface (T)	153, 12P, 1960
"	<i>Hern, J E C, Landgren, S and</i> Corticofugal discharges evoked by surface anodal and surface cathodal stimulation of the baboon's brain	154, 70P, 1960
PHILLIPSON, A T	<i>Kay, R N B and</i> Salivary secretion of anaesthetized sheep during distension of the rumen and oesophagus	139, 7P, 1957
"	<i>Ash, R W, Benzie, D and</i> The movements of the ruminant stomach as seen by cine radiography and by direct inspection (Film) (T)	139, 8P, 1957
"	<i>Benzie, D and</i> X ray films of the alimentary tract of ruminants (T)	139, 8P, 1957
"	<i>Evans, J V and</i> Electrolyte concentrations in the erythrocytes of the goat and ox	139, 87, 1957
"	<i>Dobson, A and</i> The absorption of chloride ions from the reticulo rumen sac	140, 94, 1958
"	<i>Kay, R N B and</i> Responses of the salivary glands to distension of the oesophagus and rumen	148, 507, 1959
PHILLIS, J W	<i>Curtis D R, — and Watkins, J C</i> The depression of spinal neurones by γ amino n butyric acid and β alanine	146, 185, 1959
"	<i>Curtis, D R, — and Watkins, J C</i> The chemical excitation of spinal neurones by certain acidic amino acids	150, 656, 1960
"	<i>Curtis, D R and</i> The action of procaine and atropine on spinal neurones	153, 17, 1960
PHIPPS, ELLEN	<i>Chitty, D and</i> The effect of fleas on spleen size in voles	151, 27P, 1960
PICKERING, B T	<i>Heller, H and</i> Identification of a new neurohypophysial hormone	152, 58P, 1960
PICKERING, G W	<i>Cook, W F and</i> A method for separating glomeruli from the kidney (T)	138, 8P, 1957
"	<i>Cook W F and</i> The location of renin within the kidney	143, 78P, 1958
"	<i>Cook W F and</i> The location of renin in the rabbit kidney	149, 526, 1959
PICKFORD, MARY	<i>Als, M N, Cross R B and</i> Electrolyte excretion in diuretic and non diuretic dogs	141, 177, 1958
"	<i>Abrahams, V C and</i> The effect of distension of the uterus on the composition of urine of conscious dogs	141, 527, 1958
"	<i>Brooks, F P and</i> The effect of posterior pituitary hormones on the excretion of electrolytes in dogs	142, 468, 1958
"	The quantity of neurohypophysial hormones liberated by suckling in the dog (T)	143, 68P, 1958
"	<i>Bard, Sheila and</i> The simultaneous occurrence of certain changes in uterine and renal activity in dogs, and the role of oxytocin in these phenomena	144, 80, 1958
"	<i>Dance, Pamela, Lloyd, Sybil and</i> The effects of stilboestrol on the renal activity of conscious dogs	145, 225, 1959
"	Milk ejection in the unanaesthetized dog	149, 41P, 1959

PRITCHARD, J J	<i>Frazer, J F D, Huggett, A St G, Jones, Muriel, Lee, J and The influence of progesterone on placental development in the rat (T)</i>	150, 14P, 1960
PROVINS, K. A.	The effect of peripheral nerve block on the apprehension and execution of finger movements	143, 55, 1958
PUGH, L G C E	Physiology on Mount Everest (Film)	135, 5P, 1957
"	<i>Edholm, O G, Lewis, H E and Survival at sea channel swimmers 1955 (Film)</i>	135, 5P, 1957
"	Resting ventilation and alveolar air on Mount Everest with remarks on the relation of barometric pressure to altitude in mountains	135, 590, 1957
"	Muscular exercise on Mount Everest	141, 233, 1958
"	<i>Joels, N and The carbon monoxide dissociation curve of human blood</i>	142, 63, 1958
PULIDO, J	<i>Alant, J, López, E and The H potential and the conduction velocity of the bundle of His</i>	147, 315, 1959
PULLAR, J D	<i>Cairnie, A B and The direct gradient layer calorimeter (T)</i>	139, 8P, 1957
"	<i>Cairnie A B and The metabolism of the young pig</i>	139, 15P, 1957
PURVIS, C	<i>Dawson, H and Manometer requiring minimal movements of fluid</i>	147, 1P, 1959
PUTTARAJURS, B V	<i>Dearing, Ruth, —, Taylor, W and Way, S The relationship between urinary excretion of ovarian hormones and cornification of the vaginal epithelium during the normal menstrual cycle</i>	135, 50P, 1957
QUILLIAM, T A.	Dimensions of the ultrastructure of the Pacinian corpuscle	137, 2P, 1957
"	Pancreatic Pacinian corpuscles	148, 3P, 1959
RAMÍREZ J	Oxidation reduction changes of cytochromes following stimulation of amphibian cardiac muscle	147, 14, 1959
RAMWELL, P W	Errors in the analysis of respiratory gases by infra red absorption	136, 11P, 1957
"	The alveolar CO ₂ plateau and respiratory manœuvres	142, 43P, 1958
"	<i>Grange, A and A transistorized audiocardiograph meter (T)</i>	142, 47P, 1958
"	<i>Harbord R P and The alveolar arterial CO₂ gradient during anaesthesia</i>	142, 61P 1958
RAND, M. J	<i>Burn J H and An excitatory action of the vagus on rabbit atria</i>	137, 46P, 1957
"	<i>Burn J H and Excitation and inhibition of rabbit atria by the vagus nerves</i>	138, 172, 1957
"	<i>Burn J H and Effects of catechol amines present in peripheral tissues</i>	140, 7P, 1958
"	<i>Burn, J H and Excitatory effects of vagal stimulation on cooled atria and their relation to adrenaline</i>	140, 45P, 1958
"	<i>Burn J H and Excitatory action of the vagus in the isolated atria in relation to adrenaline</i>	142, 173, 1958
"	<i>Burn J H and The action of tyramine on vessels from reserpine treated animals (T)</i>	143 15P, 1958

- PLATTS, MARGARET M *Hanley, T, Jowett, G H, Kilpatrick, R and The role of carbonic anhydrase in renal reabsorption of bicarbonate* 145, 277, 1959
- POCCHIARI, F *Chavm, E B, Mansford, K R L and The absorption of sucrose, maltose and higher oligo saccharides from the isolated rat small intestine* 154, 39, 1960
- PODACHIN, V P *Method of studying motor conditioned reflexes in rats (T)* 147, 3P, 1959
Dawson, G D, — and Schatz, S W Facilitation of cortical responses by competing stimuli 148, 24P, 1959
- POMPEIANO, O *Granit, R — and Waltman, B Fast supra spinal control of mammalian muscle spindles extra and intrafusal co activation* 147, 385, 1959
Granit, R, — and Waltman, B The early discharge of mammalian muscle spindles at onset of contraction 147, 399, 1959
- POTTER, D D *Furshpan, E J and The electrical properties of a crayfish synapse (T)* 136, 18P, 1957
Furshpan E J and Intracellular recording from synaptic elements in crayfish nerve cord (T) 137, 11P, 1957
Furshpan E J and Transmission at the giant motor synapses of the crayfish 145, 289, 1959
Furshpan, E J and Slow post synaptic potentials recorded from the giant motor fibre of the crayfish 145, 326, 1959
- PRANKERD, T A. J *The ageing of red cells* 143, 325, 1958
- PRATT O E *Independence of the hyperglycaemic and the nitrogen catabolic effects of cortisone* 148, 19P, 1959
Daniel P M — and Treip, C S Changes in adrenal cortical function after pituitary stalk section in the rhesus monkey 153, 44P, 1960
- PRIBAN, I P *A balanced closed circuit' spirometer of low resistance* 147 7P, 1959
- PRIOE SHIRLEY A P *The presence of an unidentified pharmacologically active substance in extracts of cerebral hemispheres (T)* 151, 3P, 1960
- PRICE THOMAS, J M *A simple event marker for use with the Cossor 1428 oscillograph camera (T)* 149, 14P, 1959
- PRICHARD, MARJORIE M L *Daniel P M and The blood supply of the pituitary of the sheep with observations on necrosis of the anterior lobe after stalk section* 135 37P, 1957
Daniel, P M and Regeneration of the anterior pituitary after extensive infarction due to pituitary stalk section 143 25P, 1958
Daniel, P M, — and Smith, Barbara The extent of the infarct in the anterior pituitary found soon after pituitary stalk section in the baboon and the rhesus monkey 146, 2P, 1959
- PRINGLE, J W S *Machin, K E and Rhythmic properties of insect fibrillar muscle* 153 34P 1960

- REDFERN, J W T *Lippold O C J., Nicholls J G and* Electrical and mechanical factors in the adaptation of a mammalian muscle spindle 153, 200, 1960
- " *Lippold O C J., Nicholls J G and* A study of the afferent discharge produced by cooling a mammalian muscle spindle 153, 218 1960
- " *Lippold O C J and* Cooling and warming the cerebral cortex of the rat 154, 33 P, 1960
- REDFORD MARY *and Schafeldt R* Inhibition of the acid response to urecholin by atrial acidification in dogs 153, 70 P 1960
- REED J D *Blair E L., Harper A A Harris D., — and Wilkinson P* Potassium and hydrogen ion content of histamine-stimulated gastric secretion in the cat 154, 68 P, 1960
- REICH, MAGDA *McDonald I B and* Corticosteroid secretion by the autotransplanted adrenal gland of the conscious sheep 147, 33, 1950
- REICHLIN S *Brown Grant K., Harris G W and* The effect of pituitary stalk section on thyroid function in the rabbit 136 364, 1957
- REID, C S W *and Tichen D A* Activity of the partially extensorized reticulum and rumen in conscious sheep 149 14 P, 1950
- " *Eructation and rumen movements in sheep* 153, 30 P, 1960
- REINERT H. *Gold D and* The depolarizing and blocking action of some sympathomimetic amines in the cat's superior cervical ganglion 151, 3 P 1960
- REINHARDT W O *and Yoffey, J M* Lymphocyte content of lymph from the thoracic and cervical ducts in the guinea pig 136, 227, 1957
- REMINGTON MARY *Mazile M., — and Truscoe P* Data for the calculation of the rate coefficients of sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells 140 48 1958
- " *Mazile M., — and Truscoe P* The effects of certain physical factors and of the cardiac glycosides on sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells 140 61, 1958
- " *Mazile M., — and Truscoe P* Metabolism and sodium transfer of mouse ascites tumour cells 140 80, 1958
- " *Mazile M and* Mercaptopurine and water exchange in cortex slices of rat kidney 143, 275, 1958
- " *Mazile M and* The effects of mercaptopurine on the water and cation exchanges in slices of rat tissue 143 283, 1958
- " *Mazile M and* Cation exchanges of human erythrocytes 145 641 1959
- " *Mazile M and* Percentage of intercellular medium in human erythrocytes centrifuged from albumin and other media 145, 658 1959
- RENSON J *Circarone, P and* A system in the mammalian skin sensitive to X irradiation and insensitive to the oxygen effect 145, 31 P, 1959

- RAND, M J *Burn, J H and* Vasomotor reversal and reserpine 143, 73 P, 1958
 „ *Burn, J H and* The action of sympathomimetic amines in animals treated with reserpine 144, 314, 1958
 „ *Burn, J H, Leach, E H and* Pilo-erection by nicotine and chromaffin tissue 145, 19 P, 1959
 „ *Burn, J H and* The fall of blood pressure after a noradrenaline infusion and its treatment by pressor agents (T) 146, 16 P, 1959
 „ *Burn, J H and* The effect of noradrenaline on vasoconstriction caused by sympathetic stimulation (T) 147, 57 P, 1959
 „ *Burn, J H and* The cause of the supersensitivity of smooth muscle to noradrenaline after sympathetic degeneration 147, 135, 1959
 „ *Burn, J H, Leach, E H, — and Thompson, J W* Peripheral effects of nicotine and acetylcholine resembling those of sympathetic stimulation 148, 332, 1959
 „ *Burn, J H and* The relation of circulating noradrenaline to the effect of sympathetic stimulation 150, 295, 1960
 „ *Pennefather, Jocelyn N and* Increase in noradrenaline content of tissues after infusion of noradrenaline, dopamine and L DOPA 154, 277, 1960
 RAYNER, BARBARA *and Weatherall, M* Acetylcholine and potassium movements in rabbit auricles 146, 302, 1959
 READ, G L *Palmer, J F, — and Wilkie, D R* A class experiment on the action potential (T) 137, 12 P, 1957
 „ A simple method of indicating the phase of respiration on the Y2 beam of the Cosser oscilloscope (1049) (T) 152, 7 P, 1960
 REDFEARN, J W T *Lippold, O C J, — and Vučo, J* Peripheral factors in the synchronization of motor unit activity in muscle (T) 137, 11 P, 1957
 „ *Lippold, O C J, — and Vučo, J* Sinusoidal stretching of voluntary muscle 137, 83 P, 1957
 „ *Lippold, O C J, — and Vučo, J* The rhythmical activity of groups of motor units in the voluntary contraction of muscle 137, 473, 1957
 „ *Lippold, O C J, — and Vučo, J* The relation between the stretch reflex and the electrical and mechanical rhythmicity in human voluntary muscle 138, 14 P, 1957
 „ *Lippold, O C J — and Vučo, J* The frequency spectrum of the muscular activity of shivering in the anaesthetized cat 140, 40 P, 1958
 „ *Lippold, O C J, — and Vučo, J* The effect of sinusoidal stretching upon the activity of stretch receptors in voluntary muscle and their reflex responses 144, 373, 1958
 „ *Lippold, O C J — and Vučo, J* The influence of afferent and descending pathways on the rhythmical and arrhythmical components of muscular activity in man and the anaesthetized cat 146, 1, 1959
 „ *Lippold, O C J, Nicholls J Payton B and* Proprioceptive receptor potentials of oscillatory form (Film) (T) 147, 3 P, 1959

- REDFEARN, J W T *Lappold, O C J, Nicholls, J G and* Electrical and mechanical factors in the adaptation of a mammalian muscle spindle 153, 209, 1960
" *Lappold, O C J, Nicholls, J G and* A study of the afferent discharge produced by cooling a mammalian muscle spindle 153, 218, 1960
" *Lappold, O C J and* Cooling and warming the cerebral cortex of the rat 154, 33P, 1960
REDFORD, MARY *and Schofield, B* Inhibition of the acid response to urecholin by antral acidification in dogs 153, 70P, 1960
REED, J D *Blair, E L, Harper, A A, Horris, D, — and Wilkinson, R* Potassium and hydrogen ion content of histamine stimulated gastric secretion in the cat 154, 68P, 1960
REICH, MAGDA *McDonald, I R and* Corticosteroid secretion by the autotransplanted adrenal gland of the conscious sheep 147, 33, 1959
REICHLIN, S *Brown Grant, K, Harris, G W and* The effect of pituitary stalk section on thyroid function in the rabbit 136, 364, 1957
REID, C S W *and Titcher, D A* Activity of the partially exteriorized reticulum and rumen in conscious sheep 149, 14P, 1959
" Eructation and rumen movements in sheep 153, 39P, 1960
REINERT, H. *Gold D and* The depolarizing and blocking action of some sympathomimetic amines in the cat's superior cervical ganglion 151, 3P, 1960
REINHARDT W O *and Yoffey, J M* Lymphocyte content of lymph from the thoracic and cervical ducts in the guinea pig 136, 227, 1957
REMINGTON, MARY *Maizels, M, — and Truscot, R* Data for the calculation of the rate coefficients of sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells 140, 48, 1958
" *Maizels M — and Truscot R* The effects of certain physical factors and of the cardiac glycosides on sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells 140, 61, 1958
" *Maizels M, — and Truscot, R* Metabolism and sodium transfer of mouse ascites tumour cells 140, 80, 1958
" *Maizels, M and* Mercaptopurine and water exchange in cortex slices of rat kidney 143, 275, 1958
" *Maizels, M and* The effects of mercaptopurine on the water and cation exchanges in slices of rat tissue 143, 283, 1958
" *Maizels M and* Cation exchanges of human erythrocytes 145, 641, 1959
" *Maizels M and* Percentage of intercellular medium in human erythrocytes centrifuged from albumin and other media 145, 658, 1959
REYSON, J *Ciccarone, P and* A system in the mammalian skin sensitive to X irradiation and insensitive to the oxygen effect 145, 31P, 1959

- RAND, M J *Burn, J H and Vasomotor reversal and reserpine* 143, 73P, 1958
 „ *Burn, J H and The action of sympathomimetic amines in animals treated with reserpine* 144, 314, 1958
 „ *Burn, J H, Leach, E H and Pilo erection by nicotine and ohromaffin tissue* 145, 19P, 1959
 „ *Burn, J H and The fall of blood pressure after a noradrenaline infusion and its treatment by pressor agents (T)* 146, 16P, 1959
 „ *Burn, J H and The effect of noradrenaline on vasoconstriction caused by sympathetic stimulation (T)* 147, 57P, 1959
 „ *Burn, J H and The cause of the supersensitivity of smooth muscle to noradrenaline after sympathetic degeneration* 147, 135, 1959
 „ *Burn, J H, Leach, E H, — and Thompson, J W Peripheral effects of nicotine and acetylcholine resembling those of sympathetic stimulation* 148, 332, 1959
 „ *Burn, J H and The relation of circulating noradrenaline to the effect of sympathetic stimulation* 150, 295, 1960
 „ *Pennefather, Jocelyn N and Increase in noradrenaline content of tissues after infusion of noradrenaline, dopamine and L DOPA* 154, 277, 1960
- RAYNER, BARBARA *and Weatherall, M Acetylcholine and potassium movements in rabbit auricles* 146, 392, 1959
- READ, G L *Palmer, J F, — and Wilkie D R A class experiment on the action potential (T)* 137, 12P, 1957
 „ *A simple method of indicating the phase of respiration on the Y2 beam of the Cossor oscilloscope (1049) (T)* 152, 7P, 1960
- REDFEARN, J W T *Lippold, O C J, — and Vučo, J Peripheral factors in the synchronzation of motor unit activity in muscle (T)* 137, 11P, 1957
 „ *Lippold, O C J, — and Vučo, J Sinusoidal stretching of voluntary muscle* 137, 83P, 1957
 „ *Lippold O C J, — and Vučo J The rhythmical activity of groups of motor units in the voluntary contraction of muscle* 137, 473, 1957
 „ *Lippold, O C J, — and Vučo J The relation between the stretch reflex and the electrical and mechanical rhythmicity in human voluntary muscle* 138, 14P, 1957
 „ *Lippold O C J — and Vučo, J The frequency spectrum of the muscular activity of shivering in the anaesthetized cat* 140, 49P, 1958
 „ *Lippold O O J, — and Vučo, J The effect of sinusoidal stretching upon the activity of stretch receptors in voluntary muscle and their reflex responses* 144, 373, 1958
 „ *Lippold, O C J — and Vučo, J The influence of afferent and descending pathways on the rhythmical and arrhythmical components of muscular activity in man and the anaesthetized cat* 146, 1, 1959
 „ *Lippold O C J, Nicholls J Payton, B and Proprioceptive receptor potentials of oscillatory form (Film) (T)* 147, 3P, 1959

- RITCHIE, J M and Wilkie, D R The dynamics of muscular contraction 143, 104, 1958
- Douglas, W W and On the excitation of non myelinated (C) fibres in the cat s saphenous nerve by acetylcholine 146, 46P 1959
- Douglas, W W — and Straub, R W Dis charges in non myelinated (C) fibres in the cat s saphenous nerve in response to changing the temperature of the skin 146, 47P 1959
- Douglas W W and The excitatory action of acetylcholine on cutaneous non myelinated fibres 150 501 1960
- Douglas W W, — and Straub R W The role of non myelinated fibres in signalling cooling of the skin 150 266 1960
- Armett Christine J and The action of acetyl choline on conduction in mammalian non myelinated fibres and its prevention by an anti cholinesterase 152, 141 1960
- Armett Christine J and The effect of anticholin esterase on the action of acetylcholine on mammalian non myelinated nerve fibres 153 43P 1960
- Armett Christine J and The action of some choline esters and other parasympathomimetic drugs on mammalian non myelinated nerve fibres 154, 35P 1960
- ROB C G Kinmonth J B, Owen, K, — and Taylor, G W Arterial prostheses in experimental and clinical surgery (T) 135, 39P 1957
- ROBBINS J and Van der Kloot W G The effect of picrotoxin on peripheral inhibition in the crayfish 143, 541, 1958
- The excitation and inhibition of crustacean muscle by amino acids 148, 39, 1959
- ROBERTS and Scott Patricia P Balance studies on cats on a high protein diet raw heart 148 74P 1959
- A. HEULWEN
- ROBERTS D V Simultaneous measurement of propagation velocity of action potential and contraction wave in frog striated muscle 147, 62P 1959
- Jones E S — and Robinson J S A device for the continuous measurement and recording of intravascular pH (T) 154, 55P 1960
- Smooth muscle activity in the lung of the frog (T) 154 57P 1960
- Repetitive activity of muscle in the forelimb of the frog 154 71P, 1960
- ROBERTS J B An easily constructed laryngoscope for intubation of small animals 143, 32P, 1958
- The relation between age and response to drugs of the isolated phrenic nerve diaphragm of the young rat (T) 154, 56P, 1960
- Hemes S A and A non corrodable valve for use in automatic control of flow of physiological fluids (T) 154 56P, 1960
- ROBERTS P W Groom A C —, Rowlands S and Thomas, H W Simultaneous measurement of the cardiac outputs circulation times and circulating volumes of red cells and plasma 146, 17P, 1959

- REYNOLDS, MARGARET *Ambache, N and* Irin like activity of some further unsaturated hydroxy fatty acids 147, 28P, 1959
Ambache, N and Ether soluble active lipid in rabbit brain extracts 154, 40P, 1960
- RICHARDS, T G , *Tindall, V R and Young, A* The relationship between bromsulphthalein plasma concentration and the dye content of the liver and bile after single injection in anaesthetized dogs 138, 38P, 1957
 , *Goetzee, A E, — and Tindall, V R* The effect of administration of Benemid upon biliary excretion 143, 72P, 1958
 , *Goetzee, A E — and Riley, G B* The equivalent plasma volume of the liver 149, 40P, 1959
 „ *Barber Riley, G, Goetzee, A E, — and Thomson, J Y* The removal of bromsulphthalein from the plasma in man 151, 37P, 1960
and Thomson, J Y The effect of back pressure upon bile flow rate 154, 60P, 1960
- RIKER, W K *Dempster J and* The role of acetylcholine in virus infected sympathetic ganglia 139, 145, 1957
- RILEY G B *See G BARBER RILEY*
- RILEY, J F *Cass, Rosemary, Marshall, P B and* Histamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine in mast cells from the rat and mouse 139, 9P, 1957
 , *Cass Rosemary Marshall P B and* 5 hydroxy tryptamine and histamine in mast cells of the mouse and rat 141, 510, 1958
 , *Mackay, D, Marshall, P B and* Histidine decarboxylase activity in a malignant rat hepatoma 153, 31P, 1960
- RIMINGTON, C L *Amoroso, E C, Loosemore, R M — and Tooth, Barbara* Living bovine cases of congenital porphyria (T) 135, 39P, 1957
- RITCHIE, J M *and Straub, R W* Effects of metabolic inhibitors, potassium and lithium ions on the post tetanic hyperpolarization in mammalian non medullated fibres 135, 6P, 1957
 , *and Straub, R W* The hyperpolarization which follows activity in mammalian non medullated fibres 136, 80, 1957
 , *Douglas, W W and* A technique for recording functional activity in specific groups of medullated and non medullated fibres in whole nerve trunks 138, 19, 1957
Douglas, W W and On excitation of non medullated afferent fibres in the vagus and aortic nerves by pharmacological agents 138, 31, 1957
Douglas, W W and Discharges in non medullated afferent fibres in the cat's saphenous nerve in response to touch and to drugs 139, 9P, 1957
 „ *Douglas, W W and* Non medullated fibres in the saphenous nerve which signal touch 139, 385, 1957
 , *Douglas, W W and* On the frequency of firing of mammalian non medullated nerve fibres 139, 400, 1957
 „ *Douglas, W W and* Demonstration of non medullated fibres in the saphenous nerve signal ling touch 140, 2P, 1958

- RITCHIE, J M and *Willie, D R* The dynamics of muscular contraction 143, 104, 1958
- Douglas, W W* and On the excitation of non myelinated (C) fibres in the cat's saphenous nerve by acetylcholine 146, 46P 1959
- Douglas, W W*, — and *Straub, R W* Discharges in non myelinated (C) fibres in the cat's saphenous nerve in response to changing the temperature of the skin 146, 47P 1959
- Douglas, W W* and The excitatory action of acetylcholine on cutaneous non myelinated fibres 150, 501 1960
- Douglas W W*, — and *Straub, R W* The role of non myelinated fibres in signalling cooling of the skin 150 266 1960
- Arnett, Christine J* and The action of acetylcholine on conduction in mammalian non myelinated fibres and its prevention by an anti cholinesterase 152 141, 1960
- Arnett Christine J* and The effect of anticholinesterases on the action of acetylcholine on mammalian non myelinated nerve fibres 153, 43P 1960
- Arnett, Christine J* and The action of some choline esters and other parasympathomimetic drugs on mammalian non myelinated nerve fibres 154, 35P 1960
- ROB C G *Kinmonth J B Owen K*, — and *Taylor, G W* Arterial prostheses in experimental and clinical surgery (T) 135, 39P 1957
- ROBBINS, J and *Van der Kloot W G* The effect of picrotoxin on peripheral inhibition in the crayfish 143, 541, 1958
- The excitation and inhibition of crustacean muscle by amino acids 148, 39, 1959
- ROBERTS and *Scott, Patricia P* Balance studies on cats on a high protein diet raw heart 148 74P 1959
- A. HEULWEN
- ROBERTS D V Simultaneous measurement of propagation velocity of action potential and contraction wave in frog striated muscle 147, 62P 1959
- Jones, E S* — and *Robinson, J S* A device for the continuous measurement and recording of intravascular pH (T) 154, 55P 1960
- Smooth muscle activity in the lung of the frog (T) 154, 57P 1960
- Repetitive activity of muscle in the forelimb of the frog 154 71P, 1960
- ROBERTS, J B An easily constructed laryngoscope for intubation of small animals 143, 32P 1958
- The relation between age and response to drugs of the isolated phrenic nerve diaphragm of the young rat (T) 154, 56P 1960
- Hemes S A* and A non corrodable valve for use in automatic control of flow of physiological fluids (T) 154 56P, 1960
- ROBERTS P W *Groom A C* — *Roulands S* and *Thomas, H W* Simultaneous measurement of the cardiac outputs, circulation times and circulating volumes of red cells and plasma 146 17P, 1959

- ROBERTS, T D M *Garry, R C, — and Todd, J K* Reflex responses of the external urethral sphincter of the cat to filling of the bladder 139, 13P, 1957
- " Method for the repeatable, acute, occlusion of the blood supply to the brain of the conscious dog 142, 24P, 1958
- " The assessment of changes in the sensitivity of a stretch reflex 144, 2P, 1958
- " *Davey, Mary R and* A transfer function relating deformation to impulse frequency for a muscle spindle in the frog's toe 144, 16P, 1958
- " *Garry, R C, — and Todd, J K* Reflexes involving the external urethral sphincter in the cat 149, 653, 1959
- ROBERTSON, J D The ultrastructure of the myelin sheath near nodes of Ranvier 135, 56P, 1957
- " The ultrastructure of frog muscle spindles, motor endings and nerve fibres 137, 6P, 1957
- " The ultrastructure of nodes of Ranvier in frog nerve fibres 137, 8P, 1957
- " The cell membrane concept 140, 58P, 1958
- " Experimentally induced variations in the contact relationships of axon and Schwann cell membranes compared with similar variations occurring during growth 142, 9P, 1958
- " Myelinating and non myelinating nerve fibres during development a new component of the endoplasmic reticulum of Schwann cells 153, 40P, 1960
- " Interrelationships between mitochondria and the endoplasmic reticulum bearing on a theory of the origin of mitochondria 153, 58P, 1960
- ROBINSON, JUDITH A *Kosterlitz, H W and* Inhibition of the peristaltic reflex of the isolated guinea pig ileum 136, 249, 1957
- " *Innes I R Kosterlitz, H W and* The effects of lowering the bath temperature on the responses of the isolated guinea pig ileum 137, 396, 1957
- " *Kosterlitz H W, — and Taylor D W* Inhibition of autonomic neuro effector transmission by morphine 139, 28P, 1957
- " *Kosterlitz, H W and* Reflex contractions of the longitudinal muscle coat of the isolated guinea pig ileum 146, 369, 1959
- ROBINSON, J R The recovery of kidney slices from anoxia in different media 136, 585, 1957
- " Effects of urea upon oxygen consumption and water content of kidney slices 137, 21P, 1957
- ROBINSON, J S *Jones, E S, Roberts, D V and* A device for the continuous measurement and recording of intravascular pH (T) 154, 55P, 1960
- ROBINSON, KATHLEEN W *Macfarlane, W V and* Seasonal changes in plasma antidiuretic activity produced by a standard heat stimulus 135, 1, 1957
- " *Daniel, E E and* The secretion of sodium and uptake of potassium by isolated uterine segments made sodium rich 154, 421, 1960
- " *Daniel, E E and* The relation of sodium secretion to metabolism in isolated sodium rich uterine segments 154 445, 1960

- ROBINSON, R *Munro, A F and* Normal levels for plasma
adrenaline and noradrenaline compared with
those in subjects with complete transverse lesions
of the spinal cord 141, 4P, 1958
- " *Munro, A F and* Effect of change of posture and
exercise on plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline 143, 20P, 1958
- " *Munro, A F and* The catecholamine content of
the peripheral plasma in human subjects with
complete transverse lesions of the spinal cord 154, 244, 1960
- ROBINSON, R J *Coron R I and* Experimental arrangement for
sampling blood from various regions in an
animal metabolizing radioactive carbon (T) 138, 9P, 1957
- " *Coron R I and* The transport of radioactive
carbon dioxide in the blood stream of the dog
after administration of radioactive bicarbonate 147, 469, 1959
- " *Coron, R I and* Movements of radioactive
carbon dioxide within the animal body during
oxidation of ¹⁴C labelled substances 147, 467, 1959
- ROBSON J G An instantaneous frequency meter for nerve im-
pulse recording 143, 34P, 1958
- " *Campbell F W, — and Westheimer, G* Fre-
quency analyses of tremor records from the pupil-
lary muscle, finger and eyeball (T) 143, 36P, 1958
- " *Campbell F W, — and Westheimer, G* Accom-
modation fluctuations during steady focusing 143, 44P, 1958
- " *Campbell, F W — and Westheimer, G* Fluctua-
tions of accommodation under steady viewing
conditions 145, 579, 1959
- " *Campbell, F W and* Length tension and elec-
trical activity in the human biceps and triceps (T) 148, 5P, 1959
- " *Donaldson P E K and* A negative resistance
power supply for stabilizing the speed of small
electric motors (T) 148, 5P, 1959
- " The effect of loading upon the frequency of muscle
tremor 149, 29P, 1959
- ROCHFORD G J *Rosenberger J and Saffran M* Depletion of
pituitary corticotrophin by various stresses and
by neurohypophyseal preparations 146, 105, 1959
- RODDIE L C *and Shepherd J T* Critical closing pressure in the
human finger (T) 136, 20P, 1957
- " *, Shepherd J T and Whelan, R F* Humoral
vasodilatation in the forearm during voluntary
hyperventilation 136, 20P, 1957
- " *, Shepherd J T and Whelan R F* The contribu-
tion of constrictor and dilator nerves to the skin
vasodilatation during body heating 136, 489, 1957
- " *and Shepherd J T* Evidence for critical closure
of digital resistance vessels with reduced trans-
mural pressure and passive dilatation with
increased venous pressure 136, 498, 1957
- " *Shepherd J T and Whelan, R F* Humoral
vasodilatation in the forearm during voluntary
hyperventilation 137, 80, 1957
- " *Shepherd J T and Whelan P F* Evidence in
man for release of vaso-constrictor tone in muscle
in response to stimulation of receptors in a low
pressure area of the intrathoracic vascular bed 137, 53P, 1957

RODDIE, I C

- and Shepherd, J T Evidence that increased peripheral resistance in the limbs plays no part in the pressor response to common carotid artery compression in man (T) 137, 54P, 1957
- „ , Shepherd, J T and Whelan, R F A comparison of the heat elimination from the normal and nerve blocked finger during body heating 138, 445, 1957
- „ , Shepherd, J T and Whelan, R F Reflex changes in vasoconstrictor tone in human skeletal muscle in response to stimulation of receptors in a low pressure area of the intrathoracic vascular bed 139, 369, 1957
- „ and Shepherd, J T The effects of carotid artery compression in man with special reference to changes in vascular resistance in the limbs 139, 377, 1957
- „ Black, J E and The role of CO₂ in the changes in forearm vascular resistance with anoxia 140, 39P, 1958
- „ McArdle, L and The effect of general anaesthesia on the vascular responses to CO₂ inhalation in man (T) 142, 62P, 1958
- „ Black, J E and The mechanism of the changes in forearm vascular resistance during hypoxia 143, 226, 1958
- „ Blair, D A and The changes in tone in forearm resistance blood vessels during local exposure to sub atmospheric pressures 143, 67P, 1958
- „ McArdle, L and The post-hypercapnic vaso dilatation 145, 37P, 1959
- „ Blair, D A, Glover, W E, Greenfield, A D M and The activation of cholinergic vasodilator nerves in the human forearm during emotional stress 147, 27P, 1959
- „ Blair, D A, Glover, W E, Greenfield, A D M and Excitation of cholinergic vasodilator nerves to human skeletal muscles during emotional stress 148, 633, 1959
- „ Blair, D A, Glover, W E and The abolition of reactive and post exercise hyperaemia in the forearm by temporary restriction of arterial inflow 148, 648, 1959
- „ Blair, D A, Glover, W E and Cutaneous vaso motor nerves in the upper arm calf and thigh 149, 19P, 1959
- „ Blair, D A, Glover, W E, Greenfield, A D M and The increase in tone in forearm resistance blood vessels exposed to increased transmural pressure 149, 614, 1959
- „ Blair, D A, Glover, W E, Kidd, B S L and The effect of bretylium tosylate (Darenthun) on certain vasomotor reflexes in human limbs 149, 74P, 1959
- „ Blair, D A, Glover, W E and Vasomotor reactions in the human forearm and hand during leg exercise 152, 17P, 1960
- „ Blair, D A, Glover, W E and Vasomotor fibres to skin in the upper arm calf and thigh 153, 232, 1960
- RODGER, F C A qualitative dark adaptometer for use with experimental animals 146, 27P, 1959
- „ Agarwal, K C and The effect on corneal nerve fibres of a reduction in tissue osmotic pressure 153, 5P, 1960
- RODNIGHT, R and Tresize, M A A method for obtaining simultaneous samples of venous blood from the brain, and arterial blood, in conscious rabbits 136, 21P, 1957

- | | | |
|-----------------|---|----------------|
| RODNIGHT, R | McIlwain, H, Martin, Heather, — and Tresize, M A Arteriovenous difference in the oxidized and reduced forms of glutathione in rabbit blood | 136, 32P, 1957 |
| , | Carbon monoxide saturation and the recovery of 5 hydroxytryptamine from whole blood | 141, 10P, 1958 |
| ROGERS, A F | and Wolff, H S Physiological equipment for the Trans Antarctic Expedition (T) | 135, 6P, 1957 |
| ROGERS, A W | The rapid quantitation of silver grains in autoradiographs of tissue sections | 152, 41P, 1960 |
| , | Brown Grant, K, Pettes, G and Autoradiography of tissues containing water soluble radioactive isotopes | 152, 44P, 1960 |
| | Brown Grant, K, Pettes, G and The distribution of radio iodide in the skin of the rat | 152, 46P, 1960 |
| ROMAN, C | Lokhorst, W and Foetal heat production in the fowl | 150, 23P, 1960 |
| ROSE D | Neubold, R P and Influence of ionic strength and phosphate concentration on tension responses of glycerol extracted muscle fibres | 135, 30, 1957 |
| ROSENBAUM S | Lewis, H E Masterton J P and The effects of a polar environment on the basal metabolic rate in man (T) | 138, 42P, 1957 |
| ROSENBERG, H. F | Gunner J T and Effects of very slow sine waves on frogs sciatic nerve (with and without sheaths) (T) | 135, 39P, 1957 |
| ROSENBERGER, J | Rocheport G J — and Saffran, M Depletion of pituitary corticotrophin by various stresses and by neurohypophyseal preparations | 146, 105, 1959 |
| ROSENGREN, ELSA | Kahlson, G — and Westling, H Urinary excretion of histamine in pregnant rats | 140, 12P, 1958 |
| | Kahlson G, —, Westling, H and White, T The site of increased histamine formation in rat pregnancy | 142, 37P, 1958 |
| | Kahlson G — and Westling H Increased formation of histamine in the pregnant rat | 143, 91, 1958 |
| , | Kahlson, G, — Westling, H and White, T The site of increased formation of histamine in the pregnant rat | 144, 33P, 1958 |
| | Kahlson G — and White, T Formation of histamine by the foetus in the rat and man | 145, 30P, 1959 |
| | Kahlson G and Inhibition of histamine formation and some of its consequences | 149, 66P, 1959 |
| | Kahlson G — and White T The formation of histamine in the rat foetus | 151, 131, 1960 |
| | Kahlson G and Retardation of rapid growth in plant tissues (yellow peas) by the enzyme inhibitor semicarbazide | 154, 2P, 1960 |
| ROSS, D M. | Mathias A P — and Schachter M Distribution of histamine 5 hydroxytryptamine tetramethylammonium, and other substances in coelenterates possessing nematocytes | 142 56P 1958 |
| | Mathias A P, — and Schachter, M The distribution of 5 hydroxytryptamine tetramethylammonium, homarine and other substances in sea anemones | 151 29P, 1960 |

- ROSS, K A. *Evans, O Lovatt, —, Smith, D F G and Weil Malherbe, H* A physiological explanation of equine tropical anhidrosis 135, 41P, 1957
- ROTHBLAT, J *Lindop, Patricia J and* Whole body irradiation of animals by 15 MeV X rays from the linear accelerator (T) 141, 27P, 1958
- " *Lindop, Patricia J and* A method of recording whole body movement of mice in relation to ageing (T) 141, 27P, 1958
- " *Lindop, Patricia J and* The variation of radiation sensitivity with age 141, 39P, 1958
- ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM *Bisset, G W, Frazer, J F D, — and Schachter M* A choline ester and other substances in the Garden Tiger Moth, *Archia caja* (L) 146, 38P 1959
- ROUGHTON, F J W *Gibson, Q H and* The kinetics and equilibria of the reactions of nitric oxide with sheep haemoglobin 136, 507, 1957
- " *Gibson, Q H and* The velocity of combination of the first oxygen molecule with sheep haemoglobin 140, 37P, 1958
- " *Gibson, Q H and* The velocity constant, k_1 , of the reaction $\text{Hb}_4\text{O}_8 \rightarrow \text{Hb}_4\text{O}_6 + \text{O}_2$ in dilute sheep haemoglobin solutions 145, 32P, 1959
- " *Halperin, M H, McFarland, R A, Niven, J I and* The time course of the effects of carbon monoxide on visual thresholds 146, 583, 1959
- ROUX, J *Hagerman, D D, — and Villee, C A* Studies of the mechanism of fructose production by human placenta 146, 98, 1959
- ROWELL, J G *Mount, L E and* Body size, body temperature and age in relation to the metabolic rate of the pig in the first five weeks after birth 154, 408 1960
- ROWLANDS, S *Groom, A C and* The difference in circulation times of plasma and corpuscles in the cat 135, 8P, 1957
- " *Groom, A C Morris, W B and* The difference in circulation times of plasma and corpuscles in the cat 136, 218 1957
- " *Cross, K W Groom, A C, Mottram, R F and* Cardiac output in the cat, a comparison between the Fick method and a radioactive indicator dilution method 136, 24P, 1957
- " *Groom, A C, Roberts, P W, — and Thomas, H W* Simultaneous measurement of the cardiac outputs, circulation times and circulating volumes of red cells and plasma 146 17P, 1959
- " *Groom, A C, Löfving, B M A, — and Thomas, H W* Cardiac output in the cat the effect of lowering the pressure in the carotid arteries 148, 59P, 1959
- RUOSTEENOJA, R *Heinonen A O, Karvonen M J and* Pulmonary diffusing capacity at rest and physical fitness 142, 54P, 1958
- RUSHTON, W A. H *The lack of a red sensitive pigment in the protanope* 137 14P, 1957
- " *The kinetics of visual pigments in human cones* 142 30P, 1958
- " *Brindley, G S and* The colour of monochromatic light when passed through the retina from behind (T) 143, 61P 1958

- RUSHTON, W A H *Brindley, G S and* The colour of monochromatic light when passed into the human retina from behind 147, 204, 1959
- " A theoretical treatment of Fuortes's observations upon eccentric cell activity in *Limulus* 148, 29, 1959
- " *Donner, K O and* Retinal stimulation by light substitution 149, 288, 1959
- " *Donner, K O and* Rod-cone interaction in the frog's retina analysed by the Stiles-Crawford effect and by dark adaptation 149, 303, 1959
- " Excitation pools in the frog's retina 149, 327, 1959
- RUSHWORTH, G *Matthews, P B C and* The selective effect of procaine on the stretch reflex and tendon jerk of soleus muscle when applied to its nerve 135, 245, 1957
- " *Matthews P B C and* The relative sensitivity of muscle nerve fibres to procaine 135, 263, 1957
- " *Matthews P B C and* The discharge from muscle spindles as an indicator of γ efferent paralysis by procaine 140, 421, 1958
- " The grasp reflex of the cat 149, 60 P, 1959
- RUTLEDGE, L T *Granit, R and* Surplus excitation in reflex action of motoneurons as measured by recurrent inhibition 154, 288, 1960
- " *Granit, R Haase, J and* Recurrent inhibition in relation to frequency of firing and limitation of discharge rate of extensor motoneurons 154, 308, 1960
- RYAN H C *Buckley, Kathleen A, Conway, E J and* Concerning the determination of total intracellular concentrations by the cryoscopic method 143, 236, 1958
- SABINE, J R *Denton, D A and* The selective appetite for Na^+ in sheep 154, 51 P, 1960
- SAFFRAN, M *Rocheport G J, Rosenberger, J and* Depletion of pituitary corticotrophin by various stresses and by neurohypophyseal preparations 146, 105, 1959
- and *Vogt Marthe* The effect of 17 methylandrostenediol on the secretory capacity of the adrenal cortex of rats 151, 123, 1960
- SAID F S and *Weale, R A* The variation with age of the transmissivity of the living human crystalline lens 145, 45 P, 1959
- SAITO N *Hagiwara, S and* Voltage current relations in nerve cell membrane of *Onchidium verruculatum* 148 161, 1959
- SALMON H A The cytochrome *c* content of the heart and skeletal muscle of iron deficient rats 154, 58 P 1960
- SALTER H *Cambridge G W, Holgate, J A and* A modified Gibson gas analysis apparatus for class use 138, 1 P, 1957
- SAMULLOFF M *Land A R and* The influence of local temperature on successive sustained contractions 136, 12 P 1957
- SANDISON, A G *Parls, Veronica J, — Skinner, S L and Whelan R F* The stimulation of respiration by 5 hydroxytryptamine in man 151, 342 1960

- ROSS, K A *Evans, C Lovatt, —, Smith, D F G and Weil Malherbe, H A* A physiological explanation of equine tropical anhidrosis 135, 41P, 1951
- ROTHBLAT, J *Lindop, Patricia J and* Whole body irradiation of animals by 15 MeV X rays from the linear accelerator (T) 141, 27P, 1958
- , *Lindop, Patricia J and* A method of recording whole body movement of mice in relation to ageing (T) 141, 27P, 1958
- " *Lindop, Patricia J and* The variation of radiation sensitivity with age 141, 39P, 1958
- ROTHSCHILD, MIRIAM *Bisset, G W, Frazer, J F D, — and Schachter, M* A choline ester and other substances in the Garden Tiger Moth, *Arctia caya* (L) 146, 38P, 1959
- ROUGHTON, F J W *Gibson, Q H and* The kinetics and equilibria of the reactions of nitric oxide with sheep haemoglobin 136, 507, 1957
- , *Gibson, Q H and* The velocity of combination of the first oxygen molecule with sheep haemoglobin 140, 37P, 1958
- " *Gibson, Q H and* The velocity constant, k_4 , of the reaction $\text{Hb}_2\text{O}_2 \rightarrow \text{Hb}_2\text{O} + \text{O}_2$ in dilute sheep haemoglobin solutions 145, 32P, 1959
- " *Halperin, M H, McFarland, R A, Niven, J I and* The time course of the effects of carbon monoxide on visual thresholds 146, 583, 1959
- ROUX, J *Hagerman, D D, — and Villee, C A* Studies of the mechanism of fructose production by human placenta 146, 98, 1959
- ROWELL, J G *Mount, L E and* Body size, body temperature and age in relation to the metabolic rate of the pig in the first five weeks after birth 154, 408, 1960
- ROWLANDS, S *Groom, A C and* The difference in circulation times of plasma and corpuscles in the cat 135, 8P, 1957
- " *Groom, A C, Morris, W B and* The difference in circulation times of plasma and corpuscles in the cat 136, 218, 1957
- " *Cross, K W, Groom, A C Moltram, R F and* Cardiac output in the cat, a comparison between the Fick method and a radioactive indicator dilution method 136, 24P, 1957
- " *Groom, A C, Roberts, P W, — and Thomas, H W* Simultaneous measurement of the cardiac outputs, circulation times and circulating volumes of red cells and plasma 146, 17P, 1959
- " *Groom, A C, Löfving, B M A, — and Thomas, H W* Cardiac output in the cat the effect of lowering the pressure in the carotid arteries 148, 59P, 1959
- RUOSTEENOJA, R *Heinonen, A O, Karttunen, M J and* Pulmonary diffusing capacity at rest and physical fitness 142, 54P, 1958
- RUSHTON, W A H The lack of a red sensitive pigment in the protanope 137, 14P, 1957
- " The kinetics of visual pigments in human cones 142, 30P, 1958
- , *Brindley, G S and* The colour of monochromatic light when passed through the retina from behind (T) 143, 61P 1958

RUSHTON, W A H	Brindley, G S and The colour of monochromatic light when passed into the human retina from behind	147, 204, 1959
"	A theoretical treatment of Fuortes's observations upon eccentric cell activity in <i>Lamulus</i>	148, 29, 1959
"	Donner K O and Retinal stimulation by light substitution	149, 288, 1959
"	Donner, K O and Rod cone interaction in the frog's retina analysed by the Stiles-Crawford effect and by dark adaptation	149, 303, 1959
"	Excitation pools in the frog's retina	149, 327, 1959
RUSHWORTH G	Matthews, P B C and The selective effect of procaine on the stretch reflex and tendon jerk of soleus muscle when applied to its nerve	135, 245, 1957
"	Matthews, P B C and The relative sensitivity of muscle nerve fibres to procaine	135, 263, 1957
"	Matthews P B C and The discharge from muscle spindles as an indicator of γ -efferent paralysis by procaine	140, 421, 1958
"	The grasp reflex of the cat	149, 60P 1959
RUTLEDGE, L T	Grant, R and Surplus excitation in reflex action of motoneurons as measured by recurrent inhibition	154, 288, 1960
"	Grant, R, Haase, J and Recurrent inhibition in relation to frequency of firing and limitation of discharge rate of extensor motoneurons	154, 308 1960
RYAN H C	Buckley Kathleen A, Conway, E J and Concerning the determination of total intracellular concentrations by the cryoscopic method	143, 230, 1958
SABINE, J R	Denton, D A and The selective appetite for Na ⁺ in sheep	154, 51P, 1960
SATFRAN, M.	Rocheport G J, Rosenberger, J and Depletion of pituitary corticotrophin by various stresses and by neurohypophyseal preparations	146, 105, 1959
	and Vogt Marthe The effect of 17 methylandrostenediol on the secretory capacity of the adrenal cortex of rats	151, 123, 1960
SAID F S	and Weale, R A The variation with age of the transmissivity of the living human crystalline lens	145, 45P, 1959
SAITO S	Hagurara, S and Voltage-current relations in nerve cell membrane of <i>Onchidium verruculatum</i>	148, 161, 1959
SALMON H A	The cytochrome c content of the heart and skeletal muscle of iron-deficient rats	154, 58P, 1960
SALTER H	Cambridge G W Holgate, J A and A modified Gibson gas analysis apparatus for class use	138, 1P, 1957
SAMUELOFF, M	Land A R and The influence of local temperature on successive sustained contractions	136, 12P 1957
SANDISON A. G	Parks Veronica J, —, Skinner, S L and Whelan, R F The stimulation of respiration by 5 hydroxytryptamine in man	151 342, 1960

- SANDLER, M *and West, G B* Biosynthesis of 5 hydroxytryptamine 140, 9 P, 1958
- SANFORD, J The response of isolated strips of the sheep's stomach to histamine and other substances 143, 82 P, 1958
- SANYAL, R K *and West, G B* Anaphylactic shock in the albino rat 140, 47 P, 1958
- , *and West, G B* Splenectomy and anaphylactic shock 142, 5 P, 1958
- „ *and West, G B* Anaphylactic shock in the albino rat 142, 571, 1958
- and West, G B* The relationship of histamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine to anaphylactic shock in different species 144, 525, 1958
- SAPSFORD, C S *Biggers, J D and* Cultivation of embryonic chick bones on chemically defined media (T) 135, 39 P, 1957
- SARGENT, F *Collins, K J, — and Weiner, J S* The effect of ischaemia on the response of sweat glands to acetyl β methylcholine and acetylcholine 142, 32 P, 1958
- „ *Johnson, R E and* Environmental and other factors affecting nutritional ketosis 143, 16 P, 1958
- Collins, K J, — and Weiner, J S* Depression of sweat gland activity by acetylcholine 148, 21 P 1959
- „ *Collins, K J, — and Weiner, J S* Excitation and depression of eccrine sweat glands by acetylcholine, acetyl β methylcholine and adrenaline 148, 592 1959
- „ *Collins K J — and Weiner, J S* The effect of arterial occlusion on sweat gland responses in the human forearm 148, 615, 1959
- SARNOFF, S J *Brockman S K, Gilmore J P, McCallum, Z T and* Certain aspects of reflex control of the stroke work of the heart 144, 22 P, 1958
- „ *Linden R J, Mitchell, J H and* The effect of stimulating the sympathetic nerves to the heart on the relationship between ventricular end diastolic pressure and the changes in length of a segment of ventricular myocardium 152, 19 P 1960
- , *Brockman S K, Gilmore J P, Linden R J, Mitchell J H and* The effect of stimulating the vagus nerve on the mechanical events of the heart 152, 72 P 1960
- SATIJA, R C Visual pathways in the insect nervous system 136, 27 P 1957
- SATOSKAR, R S *Munro, D S, — and Wilson G M* The effect of acute sodium depletion on bone sodium metabolism in the rat 137, 55 P, 1957
- Munro, D S — and Wilson G M* The exchange of bone sodium with isotopes in rats 139, 474, 1957
- Munro, D S, — and Wilson G M* The effect of adrenalectomy on bone sodium metabolism 142, 438, 1958
- „ *Munro, D S — and Wilson, G M* Bone calcium and sodium content and the exchange of radiosodium in bones from rats treated with thyroxine and parathormone 142, 447 1958

- SAUNDEES-SINGER, E *Binaley M S and* A micromanipulator for the penetration of Protozoa and biological tissues with saline filled electrodes (T) 153, 42P, 1960
- SAXBY, O B *Crema, A and* A modified method for studying peristalsis in isolated loops of intestine (T) 143, 1P, 1958
(1) Araldite insulated electrodes, (2) small volume pump, (3) concentric injection tubes, (4) vibrator (T) 143, 2P, 1958
- Chruściel T L, Groves, D and* A simple and inexpensive apparatus for recording and integrating motor activity in mice (T) 149, 9P, 1959
- Siddiqui S and Waller, J M* Continuous superfusion by means of a simple roller pump 153, 6P, 1960
- SATL, H. *Czerkawski, J W, Hall, D A and* The prevention of experimental atherosclerosis in the chicken by the enzyme elastomucase (T) 142, 41P, 1958
" *Hall D A and* Mammalian cellulose (T) 142, 41P, 1958
- SCHACHTER, M. *Mathias A P and* Properties and comparison of some pharmacologically active polypeptides (T) 137, 1P, 1957
Mathias A P., Ross D M and Distribution of histamine 5 hydroxytryptamine tetramethyl ammonium, and other substances in coelenterates possessing nematocysts 142, 56P, 1958
" *Herzheimer A and* Weal and flare in human skin produced by histamine and other substances 145, 34P, 1959
Bisset G W Fraser J F D, Rothschild Miriam and A choline ester and other substances in the Garden Tiger Moth, *Arctia caya* (L) 146, 3SP 1959
A pharmacologically active choline ester and other substances in the Garden Tiger Moth, *Arctia caya* (L.) (T) 147, 8P, 1959
" *Bhoola K D and* A comparison of serum kallikrein, bradykinin and histamine on capillary permeability in the guinea pig 149, 80P, 1959
" *Cofter H O J., Holgate, J A — and Shorley, Patricia G* An apparent bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin and its suppression by some anti-inflammatory agents 149, 54P, 1959
" *Bhoola K D, Calle J D and* The identification of acetylcholine 5-hydroxytryptamine and other substances in hornet venom (*Vespa crabro*) 151, 35P, 1960
Mathias A P Ross D M and The distribution of 5 hydroxytryptamine tetramethyl ammonium, histamine and other substances in sea anemones 151, 296, 1960
" *Bhoola K D Calle J D and* Acetylcholine, 5-hydroxytryptamine and a new kinn in hornet venom (T) 152, 10P, 1960
Bhoola, K D., Calle, J D and Effect of serum kallikrein and bradykinin on capillary permeability (T) 152, 10P, 1960
" *Bhoola K D Calle J D and* The effect of bradykinin serum kallikrein and other endogenous substances on capillary permeability in the guinea-pig 152 75, 1960
- SCHATZ, S W *Darwin G D Podachin V P and.* Facilitation of cortical responses by competing stimuli 148, 24P 1959

SCHAYER, R W	Landell, S E, Nilsson, Karen, — and Westling, H Metabolism of injected ^{14}C -histamine in pregnant women	143, 62P, 1958
SCHILD, H O	Mongar, J L and Inhibition of the anaphylactic reaction	135, 301, 1957
"	Mongar, J L and Effect of temperature on the anaphylactic reaction	135, 320, 1957
"	Mongar, J L and The need for calcium in the anaphylactic reaction	136, 31P, 1957
"	Evans, D H L and Reactions of the isolated amnion of the chick suspended in isotonic KCl, to acetylcholine and to electrical stimulation	136, 36P, 1957
"	Evans, D H L and Reaction of plain muscle to acetylcholine in isotonic KCl Ringer's solution (T)	137, 11P, 1957
"	Mongar, J L and The effect of calcium and pH on the anaphylactic reaction	140, 272, 1958
"	Evans, D H L, — and Thesleff, S Effects of drugs on depolarized plain muscle	143, 474, 1958
"	Mongar, J L and Inhibition by γ globulins of passive sensitization <i>in vitro</i>	145, 46P, 1959
"	Baum, J Mongar, J L and Immobilization of sperm by auto antibodies (T)	147, 10P, 1959
"	Baum, J, Mongar, J L and Passive transfer of auto sensitization by sperm	147, 30P, 1959
"	Mongar, J L and A study of the mechanism of passive sensitization	150, 546, 1960
"	Structure of acetylcholine receptors in intestinal smooth muscle	153, 26P, 1960
SCHNEIDER, P B	Lubin M and The exchange of potassium for caesium and rubidium in frog muscle	138, 140, 1957
SCHNIEDEN, H	Foy, J M and Estimation of total body water (virtual tritium space) in the rat, cat rabbit, guinea pig and man, and of the biological half life of tritium in man	154, 169, 1960
SCHOFIELD, B	Gastric acid secretion in response to single short term intravenous injections of histamine in the dog	137, 31P, 1957
"	Maung Pe Thein and Release of gastrin from the pyloric antrum following vagal stimulation by sham feeding in dogs	145, 14P, 1959
"	Maung Pe Thein and Release of gastrin from the pyloric antrum following vagal stimulation by sham feeding in dogs	148, 291, 1959
"	Redford Mary and Inhibition of the acid response to urecholin by antral acidification in dogs	153, 70P, 1960
"	Maung Pe Thein and Feeding responses in separated fundic pouches in dogs before and after isolation of the innervated antrum	154, 53P, 1960
SCHOFIELD, BRENDA M	A method for determining the relative amounts of oestrogen and progesterone in the living rabbit	135, 26P, 1957
"	The hormonal control of myometrial function during pregnancy	138, 1, 1957
"	Hormone secretion by the placenta and ovaries during late pregnancy in the rabbit	139, 10P, 1957
"	Hormonal control of pregnancy by the ovary and placenta in the rabbit	151, 578, 1960
"	The staircase effect shown by the myometrium	154, 48P, 1960

INDEX OF AUTHORS

169

SCHOLES N W	<i>Creese B. — and Whalen W J</i> Resting potentials of muscle after prolonged anoxia	137, 49 P 1957
	<i>Creese P — and Whalen W J</i> Resting potentials of diaphragm muscle after prolonged anoxia	140, 301, 1958
	<i>Creese P Hashish S E E and</i> Potassium in stimulated muscle	141, 5 P, 1958
	<i>Creese P Hashish S E E and</i> Potassium movements in contracting diaphragm muscle	143, 307 1958
SCHULMAN H J	Differential sedimentation of adrenaline and nor adrenaline from suspensions of chromaffin granules	136, 8 P 1957
	The distribution of adrenaline and noradrenaline in chromaffin granules from the chicken	137 318 1957
SCHUSTER, E H. J	<i>Phillips, C G and</i> An instrument for charting the brain surface (T)	153 12 P 1960
SCHWARTZ, C J	<i>Lemessurier H E — and Whelan R F</i> Cardiovascular effects of intravenous infusions of 5-hydroxytryptamine in man (T)	148 47 P 1959
SCOTT CAROL A.	<i>Novell, P T — and Wilson A</i> A method for estimating neostigmine (prostigmin) and pyridostigmine in urine (T)	154, 56 P, 1960
SCOTT M. G	The structure of vibrissae in relation to their function (T)	135, 37 P, 1957
	<i>and Scott Patricia P</i> Postnatal development of the testis and epididymis in the cat	136, 40 P, 1957
	<i>and Scott, Patricia P</i> Effects of disease and malnutrition on the maturation of the reproductive organs of the female cat (T)	139, 21 P, 1957
	<i>Greaves J P — and Scott Patricia P</i> Effect of supplementing a raw meat diet with calcium on the behaviour of cats and a lion (Film) (T)	146, 30 P, 1959
	<i>Greaves J P — and Scott Patricia P</i> Calcium deficiency in cats on a high protein diet raw heart	146, 36 P, 1959
	<i>Greaves J P — and Scott Patricia P</i> Thyroid changes in cats on a high protein diet, raw heart	148, 73 P, 1959
	<i>and Scott Patricia P</i> The goitrogenic effect of calcium carbonate on the rat contrasted with its iodine sparing effect on the cat (T)	151 21 P, 1960
SCOTT MARY J	The effects of anticholinesterases upon the spleen of the dog	139, 489, 1957
	<i>Daly M de Burgh and</i> The effects of stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors on heart rate in the dog	141, 32 P, 1958
	<i>Daly M de Burgh and</i> A perfused carotid body preparation reflex changes of heart rate (T)	142 7 P, 1958
	<i>Daly M de Burgh and</i> The effects of stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors on heart rate in the dog	144, 148, 1958
	<i>Daly M de Burgh and</i> The effect of hypoxia on the heart rate of the dog with special reference to the contribution of the carotid body chemoreceptors	145, 440, 1959

- SCOTT, MARY J *Daly, M de Burgh and* The effects of stimulation of the carotid body chemoreceptors on cardiac output in the dog 147, 23P, 1959
- „ *Daly, M de Burgh and* The role of the chemoreceptors in the cardiovascular responses to systemic hypoxia in the dog 154, 6P, 1960
- SCOTT PATRICIA P *Scott, M G and* Postnatal development of the testis and epididymis in the cat 136, 40P, 1957
- „ *Michael R P and* Quantitative studies on mating behaviour of spayed female cats stimulated by treatment with oestrogens 138, 46P, 1957
- „ *Greaves, J P and* Nitrogen balance studies in adult cats (T) 139, 20P, 1957
- „ *Scott, M G and* Effects of disease and malnutrition on the maturation of the reproductive organs of the female cat (T) 139, 21P, 1957
- „ *Greaves, J P, Scott, M G and* Effect of supplementing a raw meat diet with calcium on the behaviour of cats and a lion (Film) (T) 146, 30P, 1959
- „ *Greaves, J P, Scott, M G and* Calcium deficiency in cats on a high protein diet, raw heart 146, 36P, 1959
- „ *Greaves, J P, Scott, M G and* Thyroid changes in cats on a high protein diet, raw heart 148, 73P, 1959
- „ *Roberts, A Heulwen and* Balance studies on cats on a high protein diet, raw heart 148, 74P, 1959
- „ *Gurubatham, Satyavathi and* Haemoglobin concentration and total haemoglobin in normal kittens 150, 7P, 1960
- „ *Scott M G and* The goitrogenic effect of calcium carbonate on the rat contrasted with its iodine sparing effect on the cat (T) 151, 21P, 1960
- SCOTT, P *and Williams, K G* A respiratory analyser 151, 4P, 1960
- SCOWEN E F *Archer, H E, — and Watts, R W E* Studies on primary hyperoxaluria 141, 18P, 1958
- „ *Donath E M Hadfield J and* The response of the male mouse breast to human mastotrophic substances 141, 27P, 1958
- SCRATCHERD, T *Harper A A, Kidd, C and* Alterations in vagally stimulated gastric contractions after a period of fast repetitive vagal stimulation 138, 47P, 1957
- „ *and Wright, D E* The incidence of hypertrophy and hyperplasia of the media in the branches of the pulmonary artery in cats 143, 70P, 1958
- „ *Harper A A Kidd C and* Vago vagal reflex effects on gastric and pancreatic secretion and gastro intestinal motility 148, 417, 1959
- „ *Blair, E L, Harper, A A Kidd C and* Post activation potentiation of gastric and intestinal contractions in response to stimulation of the vagus nerves 148, 437, 1959
- SCRIBNER, B N *Crawford, M A, Milne M D and* The effects of changes in acid base balance on urinary citrate in the rat 149, 413, 1959
- SEARS, T A *Nathan, P W — and Smith Marion C* Immediate and chronic effects of phenol on nerve roots (T) 140, 31P, 1958

SEARS, T A.	Gillhott R W and Sensory nerve conduction in patients with peripheral nerve lesions (T)	140, 33P, 1958
,	Gillhott, R W ——— and Thomas, P K The range of normal conduction velocity in motor fibres to the small muscles of the hand and foot (T)	140, 53P, 1958
	Nathon, P W and The action of procaine on fibres of different calibre in spinal roots of the cat	140, 53P, 1958
"	Electrical activity in expiratory muscles of the cat during inflation of the chest	142, 35P, 1958
	Action potentials evoked in digital nerves by stimulation of mechanoreceptors in the human finger	148, 30P, 1959
	Nothton P W and Effects of phenol on nervous conduction	150, 565, 1960
,	Nathon P W and. Differential nerve block by sodium-deficient solutions	154, 41P, 1960
SEED, W A.	Gordon G and Responses of single neurones in nucleus gracilis of the cat to lemniscal and cerebellar stimulation	152, 63P, 1960
,	Gordon, G Landgren S and Responses of single cells in the caudal part of the spinal nucleus of the trigeminal nerve of the cat	153, 12P, 1960
SEIDEL, W	Blair D A Golenhofen K and Muscle blood flow during emotional stress	149, 61P, 1959
SEMPLE, R E	Baugh C W, Bird G S, Brown, G M, Lennor C S and Blood volumes of Eskimos and white men before and during acute cold stress	140 347, 1958
SEMPLE S J G	Bradley R D and Comparison of certain acid base characteristics of arterial blood and c.s.f in man, and the effects of alkalaemia thereon	149, 71P, 1959
SEN, A. K.	and Widdas W F A new method for determining the half saturation of the facilitated transfer of glucose across the human erythrocyte membrane and for studying the effect of inhibitors	152, 32P, 1960
"	and Widdas W F The effect of temperature and pH on the facilitated transfer of glucose across the human erythrocyte membrane	152, 64P, 1960
SHALDON, C	Bodrick F R and An animal preparation for the investigation of the physiology of the normal portal venous circulation (T)	151 20P, 1960
SHANES A. M.	Gershfeld N L and Stabilizer and labilizer effects and antagonisms demonstrable with mono molecular films of stearate	148, 57P 1959
SHARAF A	Dabash A and The response of canine endometrium to various hormones and related compounds	148, 465, 1959
SHARMA, D N	Bell G H and Quantitative effects of β amino propionitrile on bone growth	154, 46P 1960
SHARMAN D F	A method for the separation of some amines of biological interest by paper chromatography (T)	148, 47P, 1959
SHARP J A.	Cambridge, G W Holgate, J A and A pharmacological analysis of the contractile mechanism of <i>Mytilus</i> muscle	148 451 1959

SHARPEY SCHAFER, E P	Circulatory effects of trumpet playing (T)	145, 3P, 1959
"	<i>Kinmonth, J B and</i> Pressure waves in the human thoracic duct (T)	145, 3P, 1959
SHAW, D G	<i>Cunningham, D J C, Lahiri, S, Lloyd, B B and</i> The effect of ingested ammonium chloride on the relation between pulmonary ventilation and the alveolar gas pressures in man	148, 71P, 1959
"	<i>Cunningham, D J C, Kao, F F, Lahiri, S, Lloyd, B B and</i> The immediate respiratory effects of acid base changes in human subjects	149, 57P, 1959
SHAW, T I	<i>Denton, E J and</i> On the buoyancy of chironomid squid (T)	145, 56P, 1959
"	<i>Caldwell, P C, Hodgkin, A L and</i> Injection of compounds containing 'energy rich' phosphate bonds into giant nerve fibres	147, 18P, 1959
"	<i>Caldwell, P C, Hodgkin, A L, Keynes, R D and</i> The effects of injecting 'energy rich' phosphate compounds on the active transport of ions in the giant axons of <i>Loligo</i>	152, 561, 1960
"	<i>Caldwell, P C, Hodgkin, A L, Keynes, R D and</i> Partial inhibition of the active transport of cations in the giant axons of <i>Loligo</i>	152, 591, 1960
SHELLEY, HEATHER J	<i>Parry, H B and</i> Changes in the liver during the induction of pregnancy toxæmia in sheep	140, 48P, 1958
"	<i>Dawes G S, Mott, Joan C and</i> The ability of the foetal and new born animal to withstand total anoxia	144, 18P, 1958
"	<i>Dawes, G S, Mott Joan C and</i> The importance of cardiac glycogen for the maintenance of life in foetal lambs and new born animals during anoxia	146, 516, 1959
"	<i>Dawes, G S, Jacobson, H N, Mott, Joan C and</i> Observations on the rhesus monkey <i>in utero</i>	150, 3P, 1960
"	Tissue carbohydrate reserves in foetal and new born lambs and rhesus monkeys	151, 24P, 1960
"	<i>Dawes, G S, Jacobson H N, Mott, Joan C and</i> Some observations on foetal and new born rhesus monkeys	152, 271, 1960
"	Blood sugars and tissue carbohydrate in foetal and infant lambs and rhesus monkeys	153, 527, 1960
SHEPARD, R J	Some factors affecting the open circuit determination of maximum breathing capacity	135, 98, 1957
"	'Breath holding' measurement of carbon monoxide diffusing capacity Comparison of a field test with steady state and other methods of measurement	141, 408, 1958
"	The timed airway resistance	145, 459, 1959
"	Changes in the lungs and chest with death	147, 46P, 1959
"	Pressure volume relationships in the chest before and after death	149, 178, 1959
SHEPHERD J T	<i>Roddie, I C and</i> Critical closing pressure in the human finger (T)	136, 20P, 1957
"	<i>Roddie, I C — and Whelan R F</i> Humoral vasodilatation in the forearm during voluntary hyperventilation (T)	136, 20P, 1957

SHEPHERD, J T	Roddie, I C, — and Whelan, R F The contribution of constrictor and dilator nerves to the skin vasodilatation during body heating	136, 489, 1957
"	Roddie, I C and Evidence for critical closure of digital resistance vessels with reduced transmural pressure and passive dilatation with increased venous pressure	136, 498, 1957
,	Roddie, I C, — and Whelan, R F Humoral vasodilatation in the forearm during voluntary hyperventilation	137 80, 1957
"	Roddie, I C — and Whelan, R F Evidence in man for release of vasoconstrictor tone in muscle in response to stimulation of receptors in a low pressure area of the intrathoracic vascular bed	137, 53P, 1957
,	Roddie, I C and Evidence that increased peripheral resistance in the limbs plays no part in the pressor response to common carotid artery compression in man (T)	137, 54P, 1957
,	Roddie, I C, — and Whelan, R F A comparison of the heat elimination from the normal and nerve blocked finger during body heating	138, 445, 1957
"	Roddie, I C, — and Whelan, R F Reflex changes in vasoconstrictor tone in human skeletal muscle in response to stimulation of receptors in a low pressure area of the intrathoracic vascular bed	139, 369, 1957
"	Roddie, I C and The effects of carotid artery compression in man with special reference to changes in vascular resistance in the limbs	139 377, 1957
SHERWIN, A. L	Holm, L E and Protein secretion and phosphate turnover in the phospholipids in salivary glands <i>in vitro</i>	135, 18, 1957
SHERWOOD, S L	Feldberg, W and Effects of calcium and potassium injected into the cerebral ventricles of the cat	139 408, 1957
SKOLL, D A.	The superficial areas of the perikarya and dendrites of cortical neurones in the cat	137, 29P, 1957
SHORLEY, PATRICIA G	Collier H O J Holgate J A Schachter, M and An apparent bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin and its suppression by some anti-inflammatory agents	149, 54P, 1959
SHUSTER, S	Observations on the renal elimination of corticosteroids (T)	147, 38P, 1959
SHY, G M.	Lo C L — and Wells, J Some properties of mammalian skeletal muscle fibres with particular reference to fibrillation potentials	135, 522, 1957
SIDDIQI, S	and Walker J M Oxytocic activity of blood applied directly to the 'superfused' uterus of the rat	149 12P, 1959
"	and Walker J M Oxytocic activity of rabbit's blood applied directly to superfused rat uterus	152, 381, 1960
"	Sazby O B — and Waller J M Continuous superfusion by means of a simple roller pump	153, 6P, 1960
SILVER AN	Histological changes due to organophosphate poisoning in chickens	148 66P, 1959

SHARPEY SCHAFFER E P	Circulatory effects of trumpet playing (T)	145, 3P, 1959
"	<i>Kinmonth, J B and</i> Pressure waves in the human thoracic duct (T)	145, 3P, 1959
SHAW, D G	<i>Cunningham, D J C, Lahiri, S, Lloyd, B B and</i> The effect of ingested ammonium chloride on the relation between pulmonary ventilation and the alveolar gas pressures in man	148, 71P, 1959
"	<i>Cunningham, D J C, Kao, F F, Lahiri, S, Lloyd, B B and</i> The immediate respiratory effects of acid base changes in human subjects	149, 57P, 1959
SHAW, T I	<i>Denton, E J and</i> On the buoyancy of chironomid squid (T)	145, 56P, 1959
"	<i>Caldwell, P C, Hodgkin, A L and</i> Injection of compounds containing 'energy rich' phosphate bonds into giant nerve fibres	147, 18P, 1959
"	<i>Caldwell, P C, Hodgkin, A L, Keynes, R D and</i> The effects of injecting 'energy rich' phosphate compounds on the active transport of ions in the giant axons of <i>Loligo</i>	152, 561, 1960
"	<i>Caldwell, P C, Hodgkin, A L, Keynes R D and</i> Partial inhibition of the active transport of cations in the giant axons of <i>Loligo</i>	152, 591, 1960
SHELLEY, HEATHER J	<i>Parry, H B and</i> Changes in the liver during the induction of pregnancy toxæmia in sheep	140, 48P, 1958
"	<i>Dawes, G S, Mott, Joan C and</i> The ability of the foetal and new born animal to withstand total anoxia	144, 18P, 1958
"	<i>Dawes, G S, Mott Joan C and</i> The importance of cardiac glycogen for the maintenance of life in foetal lambs and new born animals during anoxia	146, 516, 1959
"	<i>Dawes, G S Jacobson, H N, Mott, Joan C and</i> Observations on the rhesus monkey <i>in utero</i>	150, 3P, 1960
"	Tissue carbohydrate reserves in foetal and new born lambs and rhesus monkeys	151, 24P, 1960
"	<i>Dawes, G S, Jacobson, H N, Mott, Joan C and</i> Some observations on foetal and new born rhesus monkeys	152, 271, 1960
"	Blood sugars and tissue carbohydrate in foetal and infant lambs and rhesus monkeys	153, 527, 1960
SHEPARD, R J	Some factors affecting the open circuit determination of maximum breathing capacity	135, 98, 1957
"	'Breath holding' measurement of carbon monoxide diffusing capacity Comparison of a field test with steady state and other methods of measurement	141, 408, 1958 145, 459, 1959
"	The timed airway resistance	147, 46P, 1959
"	Changes in the lungs and chest with death	
"	Pressure volume relationships in the chest before and after death	149, 178, 1959
SHEPHERD, J T	<i>Roddie, I C and</i> Critical closing pressure in the human finger (T)	136, 20P, 1957
"	<i>Roddie, I C, — and Whelan R F</i> Humoral vasodilatation in the forearm during voluntary hyperventilation (T)	136, 20P, 1957

- SHEPHERD J T Roddie, I C — and Whelan, R F The contribution of constrictor and dilator nerves to the skin vasodilatation during body heating 136, 489, 1957
- " Roddie, I C and Evidence for critical closure of digital resistance vessels with reduced transmural pressure and passive dilatation with increased venous pressure 136, 498, 1957
- " Roddie I C, — and Whelan, R F Humoral vasodilatation in the forearm during voluntary hyperventilation 137 80, 1957
- " Roddie I C — and Whelan R F Evidence in man for release of vasoconstrictor tone in muscle in response to stimulation of receptors in a low pressure area of the intrathoracic vascular bed 137, 53P 1957
- " Roddie, I C and Evidence that increased peripheral resistance in the limbs plays no part in the pressor response to common carotid artery compression in man (T) 137 54P, 1957
- " Roddie I C — and Whelan R F A comparison of the heat elimination from the normal and nerve blocked finger during body heating 138 445 1957
- " Roddie, I C, — and Whelan R F Reflex changes in vaso-constrictor tone in human skeletal muscle in response to stimulation of receptors in a low pressure area of the intrathoracic vascular bed 139, 369, 1957
- " Roddie I C and The effects of carotid artery compression in man with special reference to changes in vascular resistance in the limbs 139 377, 1957
- SHERWIN A L Hokin L E and Protein secretion and phosphate turnover in the phospholipids in salivary glands *in vitro* 135, 18, 1957
- SHERWOOD S L Feldberg W and Effects of calcium and potassium injected into the cerebral ventricles of the cat 139, 408, 1957
- SHOLL, D A. The superficial areas of the perikarya and dendrites of cortical neurones in the cat 137, 29P, 1957
- SHORLEY
PATRICIA G Collier H O J Holgate J A Schachter, M and An apparent bronchoconstrictor action of bradykinin and its suppression by some anti inflammatory agents 149, 54P, 1959
- SHUSTER S Observations on the renal elimination of corticosteroids (T) 147, 38P 1959
- SKY G M. La C L — and Wells J Some properties of mammalian skeletal muscle fibres with particular reference to fibrillation potentials 135, 522, 1957
- SIDDIQI, S and Walker J M Oxytocic activity of blood applied directly to the 'superfused' uterus of the rat 149, 12P, 1959
- " and Walker J M Oxytocic activity of rabbit's blood applied directly to superfused rat uterus 152, 381, 1960
- " Szabo O B — and Walker J M Continuous superfusion by means of a simple roller pump 153 6P 1960
- SILVER, ANN Haematological changes due to organophosphate poisoning in children 148 66P 1959

- SILVER, ANN *Hebb, Catherine, Krause, M and* Intracellular binding of choline acetylase in the ventral spinal roots 148, 69P, 1959
- SILVER, J *Guttmann, L, — and Wyndham, C H* Thermo regulation in spinal man 142, 406, 1958
- SILVER, MARIAN The output of adrenaline and noradrenaline from the adrenal medulla of the calf 152, 14, 1960
- SIM, M *Entwistle, C, Harries, E H L and* A method of investigating the effects of induced emotional changes upon gastro secretion of hypnotized subjects 152, 46P, 1960
- SIMONS, J R The blood pressure and the pressure pulses in the arterial arches of the frog (*Rana temporaria*) and the toad (*Bufo bufo*) 137, 12, 1957
- SINCLAIR, J D *Dyson, N A, — and West J B* The uptake of oxygen 15 compared with oxygen 16 in the lung 148, 17P, 1959
Dyson, N A, — and West, J B A comparison of the uptakes of oxygen 15 and oxygen 16 in the lung 152, 325, 1960
- SINCLAIR L The effects of intraventricular iproniazid on the rat 153, 47P, 1960
- SINGLETON A G Simultaneous recording of the flow of digesta through the duodenum with movements of the stomach in ruminants 154, 55P, 1960
- SIRS J A The rate of uptake on carbon monoxide and oxygen by reduced human and sheep erythrocytes 150, 18P, 1960
- SISSONS, H A *Chalmers, J and* Bone grafts in the dog (T) 137, 39P, 1957
- SJODIN, R A. *Harris, E J and* Competitive adsorption as one factor in the diffusion of ions into muscle 146, 56P, 1959
- SKINNER, S L *Parks, Veronica J Sandison A G, — and Whelan, R F* The stimulation of respiration by 5 hydroxytryptamine in man 151, 342, 1960
- SLADEN, W J L *Goldsmith, R and* Temperature control in chicks of the Adelie penguin (T) 151, 43P 1960
- SLOAN, A W Effect of physical training on the physical fitness of women students 150, 19P, 1960
 „ Heart sounds in the Knowlton-Starling heart lung preparation of the dog (T) 151, 35P, 1960
- SLONE, D , *Van den Brenk, H A S and Walter, J B* Effect of irradiation on wound healing 137 36P, 1957
 „ *Malcolmson, K G and* Autonomic regulation of the blood vessels of the nasal mucous membrane 137, 37P, 1957
- SLOPER, J C *King, Barbara C and* Cytochemical and radio isotope techniques applied to the study of the hypothalamus and neurohypophysis (T) 150, 1P, 1960
- SMALE D E *Ness, A R and* The distribution of mitoses in the pulp and periodontal connective tissues of the continuously erupting rabbit mandibular incisor 143, 77P, 1958
- SMALLEY, B A simple spirometer modification for recording volume changes electrically 153, 7P, 1960

INDEX OF AUTHORS

175

- | | | |
|------------------|--|----------------|
| SMART, G. A. | Choudhury, M. R., — and Thompson, R. B.
Factors influencing iron absorption | 137, 54P, 1957 |
| SMART, PRISCILLA | Abrahams, V. C., Kotlle, G. B. and
Histochemical demonstration of cholinesterases in the hypo-
thalamus of the dog | 139, 137, 1957 |
| SMITH, A. C. | Opie, L. H., — and Spalding, J. M. K.
Conscious appreciation of the effects produced by in-
dependent changes of ventilation volume and of
end tidal $p\text{CO}_2$ in paralysed patients | 149, 494, 1959 |
| SMITH, A. G. | Pearson, C. and
A histological comparison between
the cerebellum of frog and cat (T) | 138, 8P, 1957 |
| , | Glees, P., Marsland, T. A., Pearson, C. and
A histological study of the lateral geniculate
body of the monkey following section of one optic
nerve | 143, 3P, 1958 |
| SMITH, A. N. | Black, J. W., Fisher, E. W. and
Factors affecting histamine stimulated gastric secretion in anaes-
thetized dogs | 141, 22, 1958 |
| , | Black, J. W., Fisher, E. W. and
The effects of 5 hydroxytryptamine on gastric secretion in
anaesthetized dogs | 141, 27, 1958 |
| , | Black, J. W., Fisher, E. W. and
Factors affecting histamine stimulated gastric secretion in anaes-
thetized dogs | 141, 42P, 1958 |
| , | Black, J. W., Fisher, E. W. and
The effects of 5 hydroxytryptophan (5 HTP) on acid gastric
secretion in anaesthetized dogs | 143, 21P, 1958 |
| , | Black, J. W., Fisher, E. W. and
The effect of precursors of 5 hydroxytryptamine on gastric
secretion in anaesthetized dogs | 146, 10, 1959 |
| SMITH, BARBARA | Daniel, P. M., Prichard, Marjorie M. L. and
The extent of the infarct in the anterior pituitary
found soon after pituitary stalk section in the
baboon and the rhesus monkey | 146, 2P, 1959 |
| SMITH, D. F. G. | Evans, C., Lovatt, Ross, K. A., — and Weil-
Matherbe, H.
A physiological explanation of
equine tropical anhidrosis | 135, 41P, 1957 |
| SMITH, I. DARIAN | Malcolm, J. L. and
Action potentials of single
cortical units evoked by stimulation of skin
touch receptors (T) | 135, 5P, 1957 |
| , | Feldberg, W., Malcolm, J. L. and
Characteristic action potentials in different subcortical regions
of the brain after injection of tubocurarine into
the lateral ventricle of the anaesthetized cat (T) | 135, 18P, 1957 |
| , | Feldberg, W., Malcolm, J. L. and
Effect of tubocurarine on the electrical activity of the cat's
brain under chloralose | 138, 178, 1957 |
| , | Malcolm, J. L. and
The interaction of evoked
cortical responses | 140, 17P, 1958 |
| " | Malcolm, J. L. and
Convergence within the path-
ways to cat's somatic sensory cortex activated
by mechanical stimulation of the skin | 144, 257, 1958 |
| " | Neurone activity in the cat's trigeminal main
sensory nucleus elicited by graded afferent
stimulation | 153, 52, 1960 |

SMITH, MAHON C	<i>Nathan, P W, Sears, T A and</i> Immediate and chronic effects of phenol on nerve roots (T)	140, 31P, 1958
SMITH, M H	<i>Gibson, Q H and</i> The reaction of natural and reconstituted myoglobins with carbon monoxide	136, 27P, 1957
SMITH, M W	<i>Ginsburg, M and</i> The disappearance of oxytocin from the circulation of rats	143, 13P, 1958
SMITH, P S	<i>Campbell, E J M, Freedman, S, — and Taylor, M E</i> The sensitivity of conscious human subjects to added external elastic impedance to breathing	150, 9P, 1960
SMITH, S E	Action of α methyl dopa on brain and intestinal 5 hydroxytryptamine in mice	148, 18P, 1960
SMITH, W D A	<i>Heaf, P J and</i> A Jorkin plotlysmograph for use with the respiratory analyser	151, 6P, 1960
SMYTH, C N	An instrument for absolute measurement of intracranial pressures and other body pressures without internal cannulization	137, 3P, 1957
SMYTH, D H	<i>Atkinson, R M, Parsons, B I and</i> The intestinal absorption of glucose	135, 581, 1957
,	<i>Newey, H and</i> Intestinal absorption of dipeptides	135, 43P, 1958
"	<i>and Taylor, C B</i> The transfer of short chain fatty acids by the rat intestine <i>in vitro</i>	136, 30P, 1958
"	<i>and Taylor, C B</i> Transfer of water and solutes by an <i>in vitro</i> intestinal preparation	136, 632, 1957
,	<i>Jenner, F A and</i> Excretion of phlorrhizin by the liver	137, 18P, 1958
"	<i>Jenner, F A and</i> A specific colorimetric method for estimation of phlorrhizin	137, 72P, 1958
"	<i>Newey, H, Parsons, B I and</i> The site of phlorrhizin inhibition of intestinal glucose absorption	139, 21P, 1958
"	<i>Hendley, Edith and</i> Active transport of sodium by the intestine <i>in vitro</i>	139, 27P, 1958
"	<i>and Taylor C B</i> Intestinal transfer of short chain fatty acids <i>in vitro</i>	141, 73, 1958
"	<i>Jervis, E Lesly and</i> Competition between the enantiomorphs of methionine and histidine during intestinal absorption	142, 51P, 1958
,	<i>Jervis, E Lesly and</i> The active transport of D methionine by the intestine <i>in vitro</i>	144, 21P, 1958
"	<i>Parsons B I, — and Taylor, C B</i> The action of phlorrhizin on the intestinal transfer of glucose and water <i>in vitro</i>	144, 387, 1958
"	<i>Newey, H and</i> The intestinal absorption of some dipeptides	145, 48, 1959
"	<i>Jervis, E Lesly and</i> Competition between enantiomorphs of amino acids during intestinal absorption	145, 57, 1959
	<i>Jenner, F A and</i> The excretion of phlorrhizin	146, 563, 1958
	<i>Newey H and</i> Intestinal absorption of glycylglycine	146, 11P, 1958
,	<i>Jervis E Lesly and</i> Relation between concentration and rate of intestinal absorption of D and L amino acids	147, 44P, 1958

SMYTH, D H	Barry R J C and Effect of length of carbon chain on intestinal absorption of volatile fatty acids	148, 51 P, 1959
"	Newey, H, Parsons, B J and The site of action of phlorrhizin in inhibiting intestinal absorption of glucose	148, 83, 1959
"	Barry Beryl A, Matthews, J and Water transfer in different parts of the rat intestine	149, 78 P, 1959
"	Jervis, E Lesly and The effect of concentrations of amino acids on their rate of absorption from the intestine	149, 433, 1959
'	Jervis, E Lesly and The active transfer of D methionine by the rat intestine <i>in vitro</i>	151, 51, 1960
"	Barry, R J C and Transfer of short-chain fatty acids by the intestine	152, 48, 1960
"	Newey, H and Absorption rates of glycine and glycyl glycine	152, 70 P, 1960
"	Newey H and Intracellular hydrolysis of dipeptides during intestinal absorption	152, 367, 1960
"	Matthews, J and Two stage transfer of glucose by the intestine	154, 63 P, 1960
SNELL, R S	The effect of denervation, muscle immobilization and ischaemia on the histochemical appearances of cholinesterase at the myoneural junction	136, 8 P, 1957
"	The effect of nerve section and compression injury on the histochemical appearances of cholinesterase in a mixed peripheral nerve	137, 86 P, 1957
SOMERS, G F	Martindale, K, — and Wilson, C W M Neurological and hormonal mechanisms involved in experimental gastric ulceration	154, 56 P, 1960
SOMMER, F	and Whitteridge D Compensatory eye movements in the pigeon	139, 19 P, 1957
SPALDING J M K.	Opte L H, Smith A C and Conscious appreciation of the effects produced by independent changes of ventilation volume and of end tidal pCO_2 in paralysed patients	149, 494, 1959
SPARROW, ELIZABETH M.	and Wilhelm D L Species differences in susceptibility to capillary permeability factors histamine 5 hydroxytryptamine and compound 48/80	137, 51, 1957
SPAZIANI E	Davson, H and The blood brain barrier	147, 25 P, 1959
'	Davson H and The blood brain barrier and the extracellular space of brain	149, 135, 1959
"	Davson H and The fate of substances injected into the anterior chamber of the eye	151, 202, 1960
SPEDEEN, R N	The effect of initial strip length on the noradrenaline induced isometric contraction of arterial strips	154, 15, 1960
SPRITS R L	Darbre, A and A method for studying oxygen consumption and contractions simultaneously in the electrically stimulated rat ventricle preparation, using the Warburg manometric technique Bischitz P G and Some studies on potentiation after rest in the isolated rat ventricle preparation	136, 3 P, 1957 136, 14 P, 1957

- SPEIRS, R L *Darbre, A and* The simultaneous determination of both oxygen consumption and contraction response of an isolated muscle preparation employing a system for the continuous circulation of oxygen through the medium 140, 1P, 1958
- „ The influence of calcium upon the sodium and potassium content of isolated rat myocardium 143, 14P, 1958
- „ *Darbre, A and* The effects of decreased oxygenation upon the isolated rat ventricle preparation 145, 42P, 1959
- SPENCER, ANN *Cosgrove Peggy J Coxon R V and* Aid to alignment of catheter for insertion into abdominal vessels (T) 153, 12P, 1960
- SPETT, K. *Dutkiewicz, J S, Gwózdź, B, — and Spioch, Fr M* The effect of cytochrome C on the oxygen consumption of tissues of normal and CO poisoned animals 152, 482, 1960
- SPICER, W S *Bishop, J M, Forster, R E, Johnson, R L and* The relationship between pulmonary capillary blood flow, pulmonary capillary blood volume and diffusing capacity during rest and exercise 146, 5P, 1959
- SPIOCH, FR M *Dutkiewicz, J S, Gwózdź, B, Spett, K and* The effect of cytochrome C on the oxygen consumption of tissues of normal and CO poisoned animals 152, 482, 1960
- SPIERS, R A A simple quick acting apparatus for making the same hypothalamic lesion in a series of rats 137, 69P, 1957
- STACEY, R S *Born, G V R, Ingram G I O and* The proportionality between amounts of 5 hydroxytryptamine and adenosine triphosphate in blood platelets 135, 63P, 1957
- „ *and Sullivan T J* Effect of diet and antibiotics on intestinal 5 hydroxytryptamine 137, 63P, 1957
- STAFFORD, ANNE *and Weatherall, Josephine A O* The survival of new born rats in nitrogen 150, 8P, 1960
- „ *Daves G S, Mott, Joan C and* Prolongation of survival in the anoxic foetal lamb 153, 16P, 1960
- „ *and Weatherall, Josephine A O* The survival of young rats in nitrogen 153, 457, 1960
- STAFFURTH, J S *Allwood M J, Birchall, I and* Vasodilatation in forearm skin during insulin hypoglycaemia (T) 142, 60P, 1958
- „ *Allwood M J Birchall, I and* Circulatory changes in the forearm during insulin hypoglycaemia studied by regional ²⁴Na clearance and by plethysmography 143, 332, 1958
- STANIER, MARGARET W The function of the mammalian mesonephros 151, 472, 1960
- „ *McCance, R A and* The function of the mesonephros of foetal rabbits and pigs 151, 479, 1960
- STARR, I Methods of estimating the acceleration of the ejected blood from the pulse and from the ballistocardiogram 143, 57P, 1958
- STEDFORD, R D *Duke, Helen N and* Pulmonary vasoconstrictor fibres in the stellate ganglion of the cat 145, 16P, 1959

179

- 12 2

- STRATMANN, C J *Causey, G and* An apparatus for the microphotometry of Feulgen stained material (T) 137, 38P, 1957
- STRAUB, R W Sucrose gap apparatus for studying the resting and action potential in mammalian non medullated fibres 135, 2P, 1957
- „ *Ritchie, J M and* Effects of metabolic inhibitors, potassium and lithium ions on the post-tetanic hyperpolarization in mammalian non medullated fibres 135, 6P, 1957
- „ *Ritchie, J M and* The hyperpolarization which follows activity in mammalian non medullated fibres 136, 80, 1957
- „ *Greengard, P and* Effect of glucose deprivation on the post tetanic hyperpolarization of mammalian non medullated nerve fibres 138, 32P, 1957
- „ *Burnstock, G and* A method for studying the effects of ions and drugs on the resting and action potentials in smooth muscle with external electrodes 140, 156, 1958
- „ *Greengard P and* Effect of electrical stimulation on the concentration of phosphorylated intermediary metabolites in mammalian non myelinated fibres 140, 18P, 1958
- „ *Greengard, P and* After potentials following a single impulse in mammalian non myelinated fibres 140, 19P, 1958
- „ *Huxley, A F and* Local activation and inter fibrillar structures in striated muscle 143, 40P, 1958
- „ *Greengard, P and* After potentials in mammalian non myelinated nerve fibres 144, 442, 1958
- „ *Greengard, P and* Restoration by barium of action potentials in sodium deprived mammalian B and C fibres 145, 562, 1959
- „ *Douglas W W, Ritchie J M and* Discharges in non myelinated (C) fibres in the cat's saphenous nerve in response to changing the temperature of the skin 146, 47P, 1959
- „ *Greengard, P and* Effect of frequency of electrical stimulation on the concentration of intermediary metabolites in mammalian non myelinated fibres 148, 353, 1959
- „ *Douglas W W, Ritchie J M and* The role of non myelinated fibres in signalling cooling of the skin 150, 266, 1960
- „ *Douglas, W W, Lywood, D W and* On the excitant effect of acetylcholine on structures in the preganglionic trunk of the cervical sympathetic with a note on the anatomical complexities of the region 153, 250, 1960
- „ *Douglas, W W, Lywood, D W and* The effect of barium on the release of acetylcholine from the cat's superior cervical ganglion 154, 39P, 1960
- STRAUGHAN, D W *Brownlee, G and* Motor nerve stimulation and acetylcholine release in the perfused rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation 136, 6P, 1957
- STRESEMANN, E *Herzheimer, H and* The retention of wet aerosols in the human lung 154, 9P, 1960

- STRÖMBLAD, B C R** Emmelin N and A transient, periodic secretion from the parotid gland after post-ganglionic parasympathetic denervation 140, 21P, 1958
Arborelius M, Defares J, Lundin G, — and Sranberg, L Effect of hypoxia of one lung on the pulmonary circulation in man 142, 38P, 1958
Emmelin N and A 'paroxysmal' secretion of saliva following parasympathetic denervation of the parotid gland 143, 506, 1958
Gaseous metabolism of the normal and denervated submaxillary gland of the cat 145, 551, 1959
Observations on amine oxidase in human salivary glands 147, 639, 1959
Nordenfält I, Ohlin P and Effect of denervation on respiratory enzymes in salivary glands 152, 99, 1960
STRONG J A. Basu A., Passmore, R and The effects of a human growth hormone preparation on man 148, 39P, 1959
STUBBS, J and Widdas, W F Weight loss of the perfused rabbit heart on stimulation by adrenaline 142, 27P, 1958
and Widdas, W F Mechanical factors in hyperaemia 147, 42P, 1959
and Widdas W F Extravascular fluid losses in the perfused isolated rabbit heart 148, 393, 1959
and Widdas, W F The interrelationship of weight change and coronary flow in the isolated perfused rabbit heart 148, 403, 1959
STYLES P R Buller A J and A simple method of time coding for use with continuous film records 141, 25P, 1958
A flying spot ophthalmoscope (T) 145, 4P 1959
Cobbold, A F and An apparatus for recording blood flow and blood pressures (T) 145, 4P, 1959
Martin J D and A recording unit which uses an ultra violet light source and which gives an immediate visible record (T) 145, 4P, 1959
Buller A J and A new averaging technique for improving the signal-to-noise ratio of evoked potentials 149, 65P, 1959
SUGGESTIONS TO AUTHORS 150, 1, 1960
SULLIVAN L P Malen R L — Vander A J and Wilde W S Graphic placement of transport segments along the nephron from urine concentration pattern developed with stop flow technique 144, 19P, 1958
SULLIVAN T J Stacey R S and Effect of diet and antibiotics on intestinal 5-hydroxytryptamine 137 63P, 1957
SVANBERG L. Arborelius M Defares J Lundin, G, Strömbblad B C P and Effect of hypoxia of one lung on the pulmonary circulation in man 142 38P 1958
SWAN P C Keeney R D and The effect of external sodium concentration on the sodium fluxes in frog skeletal muscle 147 591, 1959
Keeney P D and The permeability of frog muscle fibres to lithium ions 147, 626 1959
SYKES A H Technique of urine collection in the hen (T) 154, 55P, 1960.

STRATMANN, C J	<i>Causey, G and</i> An apparatus for the microphotometry of Feulgen stained material (T)	137, 38P, 1957
STRAUB, R W	Sucrose gap apparatus for studying the resting and action potential in mammalian non medullated fibres	135, 2P, 1957
"	<i>Ritchie, J M and</i> Effects of metabolic inhibitors, potassium and lithium ions on the post tetanic hyperpolarization in mammalian non medullated fibres	135, 6P, 1957
"	<i>Ritchie, J M and</i> The hyperpolarization which follows activity in mammalian non medullated fibres	136, 80, 1957
,	<i>Greengard, P and</i> Effect of glucose deprivation on the post tetanic hyperpolarization of mammalian non medullated nerve fibres	138, 32P, 1957
"	<i>Burnstock G and</i> A method for studying the effects of ions and drugs on the resting and action potentials in smooth muscle with external electrodes	140, 156, 1958
"	<i>Greengard, P and</i> Effect of electrical stimulation on the concentration of phosphorylated intermediary metabolites in mammalian non myelinated fibres	140, 18P, 1958
"	<i>Greengard, P and</i> After potentials following a single impulse in mammalian non myelinated fibres	140, 19P, 1958
"	<i>Huxley, A F and</i> Local activation and inter fibrillar structures in striated muscle	143, 40P, 1958
"	<i>Greengard, P and</i> After potentials in mammalian non myelinated nerve fibres	144, 442, 1958
"	<i>Greengard, P and</i> Restoration by barium of action potentials in sodium deprived mammalian B and C fibres	145, 562, 1959
"	<i>Douglas, W W, Ritchie, J M and</i> Discharges in non myelinated (C) fibres in the cat's saphenous nerve in response to changing the temperature of the skin	146, 47P, 1959
"	<i>Greengard, P and</i> Effect of frequency of electrical stimulation on the concentration of intermediary metabolites in mammalian non myelinated fibres	148, 353, 1959
,	<i>Douglas, W W, Ritchie, J M and</i> The role of non myelinated fibres in signalling cooling of the skin	150, 266, 1960
,	<i>Douglas, W W, Lywood, D W and</i> On the excitant effect of acetylcholine on structures in the preganglionic trunk of the cervical sympathetic with a note on the anatomical complexities of the region	153, 250 1960
"	<i>Douglas, W W, Lywood, D W and</i> The effect of barium on the release of acetylcholine from the cat's superior cervical ganglion	154, 39P, 1960
STRAUGHAN, D W	<i>Brownlee, G and</i> Motor nerve stimulation and acetylcholine release in the perfused rat phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation	136, 6P, 1957
STRESEMANN, E	<i>Herxheimer, H and</i> The retention of wet aerosols in the human lung	154, 9P, 1960

- STRÖMBLAD, B C R *Emmelin, N and A transient, periodic secretion from the parotid gland after post-ganglionic parasympathetic denervation* 140, 21P, 1958
- " *Arborelius, M., Defares, J., Lundin G — and Stranberg, L Effect of hypoxia of one lung on the pulmonary circulation in man* 142, 38P, 1958
- Emmelin, N and A paroxysmal secretion of saliva following parasympathetic denervation of the parotid gland* 143, 506, 1958
- Gaseous metabolism of the normal and denervated submaxillary gland of the cat* 145, 551, 1959
- Observations on amine oxidase in human salivary glands* 147, 639, 1959
- Andersson I, Ohlin P and Effect of denervation on respiratory enzymes in salivary glands* 152, 99, 1960
- STRONG J A. *Basu A. Passmore, P and The effects of a human growth hormone preparation on man* 148, 39P, 1959
- STUBBS, J *and Widdas, W F Weight loss of the perfused rabbit heart on stimulation by adrenaline* 142, 27P, 1958
- and Widdas W F Mechanical factors in hyperaemia* 147 42P, 1959
- and Widdas W F Extravascular fluid losses in the perfused isolated rabbit heart* 148, 393, 1959
- and Widdas W F The interrelationship of weight change and coronary flow in the isolated perfused rabbit heart* 148, 403, 1959
- STYLES P P *Buller, A J and A simple method of time coding for use with continuous film records* 141, 25P, 1958
- A firing spot ophthalmoscope (T)* 145, 4P, 1959
- Cobbold A. F and An apparatus for recording blood flow and blood pressures (T)* 145, 4P, 1959
- Martin J D and A recording unit which uses an ultra violet light source and which gives an immediate visible record (T)* 145, 4P, 1959
- Buller A J and A new averaging technique for improving the signal to noise ratio of evoked potentials* 149, 65P, 1959
- SUGGESTIONS TO AUTHORS 150, 1, 1960
- SULLIVAN L P *Molten R L — Vander, A J and Wilde W S Graphic placement of transport segments along the nephron from urine concentration pattern developed with stop flow technique* 144, 19P, 1958
- SULLIVAN T J *Stacy P S and Effect of diet and antibiotics on intestinal 5 hydroxytryptamine* 137, 63P, 1957
- SVANBERG L. *Arborelius M., Defares J., Lundin, G Strömbblad, B C P and Effect of hypoxia of one lung on the pulmonary circulation in man* 142 38P 1958
- STAN R C *Keynes P D and The effect of external sodium concentration on the sodium fluxes in frog skeletal muscle* 147, 591, 1959
- Keynes, R D and The permeability of frog muscle fibres to lithium ions* 147, 626, 1959
- SYLES A H *Technique of urine collection in the hen (T)* 154 55P, 1960.

SYMON, L	Observations on the leptomeningeal collateral circulation in dogs	149, 79P, 1959
,	Observations on the leptomeningeal collateral circulation in dogs	154, 1, 1960
,	Leptomeningeal collateral circulation in <i>Macacus rhesus</i>	154, 67P, 1960
TAKEUCHI, A	and Takeuchi, N On the permeability of end plate membrane during the action of transmitter	154, 52, 1960
TAKEUCHI, N	Takeuchi, A and On the permeability of end plate membrane during the action of transmitter	154, 52, 1960
TARLOV, I M	Gelfan, S and Interneurones and rigidity of spinal origin	146, 504, 1959
TASAKI, I	Hagwara, S and A study on the mechanism of impulse transmission across the giant synapse of the squid	143, 114, 1958
„	Demonstration of two stable states of the nerve membrane in potassium rich media	148, 306, 1959
TAUO, L	The site of origin of the efferent action potentials in the giant nerve cell of <i>Aplysia</i>	152, 36P, 1960
TAYLOR, A	The contribution of the intercostal muscles to the effort of respiration in man	151, 390, 1960
TAYLOR, A B	Lacy, D and Fat absorption by the duodenal cells of the rat	151, 47P, 1960
TAYLOR, C B	Smyth D H and The transfer of short chain fatty acids by the rat intestine <i>in vitro</i>	136, 39P, 1957
„	Smyth D H and Transfer of water and solutes by an <i>in vitro</i> intestinal preparation	136, 632, 1957
„	Smyth D H and Intestinal transfer of short-chain fatty acids <i>in vitro</i>	141, 73, 1958
„	Parsons, B J, Smyth, D H and The action of phlorrhizin on the intestinal transfer of glucose and water <i>in vitro</i>	144, 387, 1958
,	Langham M E and The effect of superior cervical ganglionectomy on the intra ocular pressure	147, 58P, 1959
„	Langham, M E and The influence of pre and post ganglionic section of the cervical sympathetic on the intraocular pressure of rabbits and cats	152, 437, 1960
„	Langham M E and The influence of superior cervical ganglionectomy on intraocular dynamics	152, 447, 1960
TAYLOR, D W	The effect of high oxygen pressures on the red cells of vitamin E deficient and treated rats	135, 60P, 1957
„	Recording of heart and respiration rates and blood pH in animals exposed to high oxygen pressures (T)	139, 4P, 1957
	Effects of different oxygen pressures on vitamin E deficient and treated rats (T)	139, 16P, 1957
	Kosterlitz H W, Robinson, Judith A and Inhibition of autonomic neuro effector transmission by morphine	139, 28P, 1957
	Effects of adrenalectomy on oxygen poisoning in the rat	140, 23, 1958
,	Effects of tocopherols methylene blue and glutathione on the manifestations of oxygen poisoning in vitamin E deficient rats	140 37, 1958

- TAYLOR, D W Changes in cardiac and respiratory rates, and in carbon dioxide pressure and pH of arterial blood, in anaesthetized rats exposed to oxygen under high pressure 143, 149, 1958
- " Matthews, B F and The effect of pregnancy on inulin and para aminohippuric acid clearances in the anaesthetized rat 147, 51 P, 1959
- " Kosterlitz, H W and The effect of morphine on stimulation of post ganglionic sympathetic nerves 149, 59 P, 1959
- Matthews, B F and Effects of pregnancy on inulin and para aminohippurate clearances in the anaesthetized rat 151, 385, 1960
- Changes in cardiac and respiratory function, and in blood carbon dioxide pressure and pH, in cats exposed to oxygen under high pressure 152, 506, 1960
- TAYLOR, G W Kinmonth, J B, Owen, K, Rob, C G and Arterial prostheses in experimental and clinical surgery (T) 135, 39 P, 1957
- TAYLOR M E Campbell, E J M Freedman, S, Smith, P S and The sensitivity of conscious human subjects to added external elastic impedance to breathing 150, 9 P, 1960
- TAYLOR, M G McDonald, D A and The phase velocities of harmonic components of the pulse wave 137, 87 P, 1957
- Bergel D H, McDonald, D A and A method for measuring arterial impedance using a differential manometer 141, 17 P, 1958
- A simple electrical computer for Fourier analysis and synthesis 141, 23 P, 1958
- McDonald, D A and Reflexions as the cause of 'peaking' of the arterial pulse wave 145, 29 P, 1959
- and Ullmann Elisabeth Glomerular filtration after occlusion of the ureter (T) 148, 82 P 1959
- TAYLOR P M The influence of environmental temperature on the O consumption of new born rats 151, 22 P, 1960
- , Oxygen consumption in new born rats 154, 153 1960
- TAYLOR R B Hill K J and Collection of pancreatic juice from the conscious sheep 139 26 P, 1957
- Pancreatic secretion in the conscious sheep 143, 81 P, 1958
- TAYLOR R E Huxley, A F and Local activation of striated muscle fibres 144 426, 1958
- TAYLOR, R J F The work output of sledge dogs 137 210, 1957
- TAYLOR S H Bishop J M, Donald, K W, — and Wormald, P N The blood flow in the human arm during supine leg exercise 137, 294, 1957
- Bishop J M Donald K W, — and Wormald P N Changes in arterial hepatic venous oxygen content difference during and after supine leg exercise 137, 309, 1957
- TAYLOR SHEILA Clark E G C and Microchemical identification of progesterone 151, 14 P, 1960

- THOMAS, S *Mills J N and* Diurnal excretory rhythms in a subject changing from night to day work 137, 65P, 1957
 Some effects of change of posture on water and electrolyte excretion by the human kidney 139, 337, 1957
 Mills, J N and The influence of hydrocortisone upon phosphate metabolism in muscle 142, 50P, 1958
 Gowenlock, A H, Mills, J N and Acute postural alterations in aldosterone output in man 143, 9P, 1958
 Gowenlock, A H, Mills, J N and Acute postural changes in aldosterone and electrolyte excretion in man 146, 133, 1959
 Mills, J N, — and Williamson, K S The acute effect of different adrenal corticoids upon the excretion of acid and potassium by the human kidney 146, 34P, 1959
 Mills, J N and The influence of adrenal corticoids on phosphate and glucose exchange in muscle and liver in man 148, 227, 1959
 Effects of change of posture on the diurnal renal excretory rhythm 148, 489, 1959
 Mills J N — and Williamson K S Effect of adrenal steroids upon cation excretion at night 149, 21P, 1959
 Mills, J N, — and Williamson K S The acute effect of hydrocortisone deoxycorticosterone and aldosterone upon the excretion of sodium potassium and acid by the human kidney 151, 312, 1960
 Mills J N, — and Williamson, K S The part played by aldosterone in the urinary changes of standing 151, 43P, 1960
 Mills J N — and Williamson K S The different effects of aldosterone and cortisol in recumbency 153, 56P, 1960

 THOMPSON, J W *Murray J G and* The occurrence and function of collateral sprouting in the sympathetic nervous system of the cat 135, 133, 1957
 Studies on the responses of the isolated mictating membrane of the cat 141, 46, 1958
 Burn J H, Leach, E H, Rand, M J and Peripheral effects of nicotine and acetylcholine resembling those of sympathetic stimulation 148, 332, 1959

 THOMPSON, R B *Choudhury M R, Smart, G A and* Factors in influencing iron absorption 137, 54P, 1957

 THOMPSON, J Y *Barber Riley G, Goetzee A E, Richards, T G and* The removal of bromsulphthalein from the plasma in man 151, 37P, 1960
 Richards T G and The effect of back pressure upon bile flow rate 154, 60P, 1960

 THOMPSON, M L A portable apparatus for spirometry and for measuring timed vital capacity and diffusing capacity of the human lung 142, 17P, 1958
 McGrath Margaret W and A device for constant volume gas sampling from an impulse of variable duration 143, 28P, 1958
 McGrath Margaret W and The effect of age, body size and lung volume change on alveolar capillary permeability and diffusing capacity in man 146, 572, 1959

- THOMSON, M L *McGrath, Margaret W and* The use of helium and sulphur hexafluoride for assessing diffusive mixing in the human lung 148 72P, 1969
- „ *Newman, Faith and* The effect of the inverted position on alveolar capillary diffusion and volumes of the human lung 153, 71P, 1960
- THOMSON, W B The effect of oxytocin and vasopressin on the urinary excretion of water and electrolytes in the human subject 145, 12P, 1959
- „ The effect of oxytocin and vasopressin and of pbenylalanyl¹ oxytocin on the urinary excretion of water and electrolytes in man 150, 284, 1960
- THRIFT, E *Macfarlane W V, Pennycuik, Pamela R and* Resorption and loss of foetuses in rats living at 35° C 135, 451, 1957
- TIMBRELL, V A double image microscope micrometer with facilities for accurate particle size analysis (T) 147, 41P 1969
- „ A nitrogen meter for the investigation of lung function (T) 147, 41P 1969
- TINDAL, J S An improved apparatus for perfusing the isolated cow's udder 135, 55P, 1957
- TINDALL, V R *Richards T G, — and Young, A* The relation ship between bromsulphthalein plasma concentration and the dye content of the liver and bile after single injection in anaesthetized dogs 138 38P, 1967
- „ *Goetzee, A E, Richards, T G and* The effect of administration of Benemid upon biliary excretion 143, 72P, 1968
- TINDLEY, V C *Baldwin B A, Bell F R and* Modifications to 'The Density Flowmeter' 151, 10P, 1960
- „ *Gulson F H Gunner, J T and* A dual range thermistor thermometer for field or laboratory work 151, 11P, 1960
- TITCHEN, D A Reflex contractions of the rumen and reticulum (T) 137, 75P 1957
- „ *Comline R S and* Reflex contractions of the reticulum and rumen and parotid salivary secretion 139, 24P, 1957
- „ Reflex stimulation and inhibition of reticulum contractions in the ruminant stomach 141, 1, 1958
- „ Partial exteriorization of the reticulum in sheep 143 35P, 1958
- „ *Reid C S W and* Activity of the partially exteriorized reticulum and rumen in conscious sheep 149, 14P, 1959
- „ The production of rumen and reticulum contractions in decerebrate preparations of sheep and goats 151, 139, 1960
- TITUS E O *Brodie B B, — and Wilson, C W M* The absence of the blood brain barrier from special areas of the brain 152, 20P 1960
- „ *Brodie B B Dengler H J, — and Wilson, C W M* Inhibition of the uptake of catechol amines in brain tissues by reserpine 154 37P, 1960

TODD J K.	Garry P C., Roberts T D M and Reflex responses of the external urethral sphincter of the cat to filling of the bladder	139 13P 1957
"	Garry P C Roberts T D M and Reflexes involving the external urethral sphincter in the cat	149 653, 1959
TOZ, C C	The presence of a 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) liberator in the gastro-intestinal tract	138, 488, 1957
"	Effects of temperature on the 5-hydroxytryptamine (serotonin) content of tissues	151, 410, 1960
TORMAET T	Dermpeter J., ——— and Zabara J A possible role of an inhibitory system in virus infected sympathetic ganglia of the rat	146 428 1959
TOOLEY W H.	Cross K W., Klaus M ——— and Weisser K The gasp of the new born infant in response to lung inflation	149 53P 1959
"	Cross K W., Klaus M ——— and Weisser K The response of the new born baby to inflation of the lungs	151 551 1960
TOOTH, BARBARA	Amoroso E C., Loxmore B M., Pimington C L and Living bovine cases of congenital porphyria (I)	135, 39P, 1957
TOREGLIANI A.	Pellierino C and A cytochemical study of the adrenal cortex regenerating after enucleation	135, 536, 1957
TOERANCE, P W	Holmes P and Afferent fibres passing through the stellate ganglion	138 30P, 1957
	Frierman J and The immediate effect of altered tracheal resistance on respiratory effort	139, 16P, 1957
	Barviter Jean and The action of the tracheal pressure on the vascular bed of isolated perfused lungs of cats	144, 24P, 1958
	Barviter Jean and Pulmonary vasoconstriction in response to sudden forced inflation of the perfused cat lung	144 26P, 1958
	and Ungar A Streaming of blood through the right heart of the cat	148 76P, 1959
TRACY HILDA J	Gregory P A and Secretory responses of denervated gastric pouches	143 85P, 1958
"	Gregory P A and The action of enterogastrone on gastric secretion	149, 58P 1959
"	Gregory P A and The preparation and properties of gastrin	149, 70P 1959
"	Gregory P A and The further purification of gastrin secretory responses in a human subject	154, 52P, 1960
TRACZYK, W	Donovan B T and Uterine distension and the vaginal cycle in the guinea pig	154 50P 1960
TRIGLAE R T	The meaning of the record from a stimulated dorsal root	138, 27P, 1957
"	The relation of antidromic impulses in the dorsal root fibres to the dorsal root potential in the frog	142 343 1958
	Dimble P and Equilibration between water vapour and human skin	152 58P 1960
	Epidermis as a thixotropic membrane	153 54P, 1960

- | | | |
|---------------------|--|----------------|
| TREIP, C S | <i>Daniel, P M, Pratt, O E and</i> Changes in adrenal cortical function after pituitary stalk section in the rhesus monkey | 153, 44P, 1960 |
| TRENDELENBURG, U | The action of histamine, pilocarpine and 5 hydroxy tryptamine on transmission through the superior cervical ganglion | 135, 66, 1957 |
| TRENT, MARGARET | <i>Andrews, W H H and</i> The estimation of sulpho bromophthalein (BSP) in turbid and grossly haemolysed plasma and in liver | 153, 11P, 1960 |
| TRESIZE, M A | <i>Rodnight, R and</i> A method for obtaining simultaneous samples of venous blood from the brain, and arterial blood, in conscious rabbits | 136, 21P, 1957 |
| | <i>McIlwain, H, Martin, Heather, Rodnight, R and</i> Arteriovenous difference in the oxidized and reduced forms of glutathione in rabbit blood | 136, 32P, 1957 |
| TREZONA, PATIENCE W | The after effects of a white light stimulus | 150, 67, 1960 |
| TRUSCOE R | <i>Maizels, M Remington, Mary and</i> Data for the calculation of the rate coefficients of sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells | 140, 48, 1958 |
| " | <i>Maizels M, Remington, Mary and</i> The effects of certain physical factors and of the cardiac glycosides on sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells | 140, 61, 1958 |
| " | <i>Maizels, M, Remington, Mary and</i> Metabolism and sodium transfer of mouse ascites tumour cells | 140, 80, 1958 |
| TSCHIRGI, R D | <i>John E R — and Wenzel, Bernice M</i> Effects of injections of cations into the cerebral ventricles on conditioned responses in the cat | 146, 550, 1959 |
| TUBBS, O S | <i>Hill I M, Hurl, R L, — and Wells, B G</i> The use of a Gibbon type 'heart lung' machine in experimental cardiac surgery (T) | 141, 27P, 1958 |
| TUCKER, ELIZABETH M | <i>Cargill Thompson Helen E C, Drury A N, Hardwick, D C, Lanzell, J L and</i> The blood flow and milk yield of goats' udders perfused with artificial media | 143, 74P, 1958 |
| " | The life span of sheep erythrocytes | 145, 36P, 1959 |
| TUNNICLIFFE, H E | <i>Balfour W E and</i> Thyroxine binding by serum proteins | 148, 64P, 1959 |
| " | <i>Balfour W E and</i> Thyroxine binding by serum proteins | 153, 179, 1960 |
| " | <i>Balfour, W E and</i> The influence of barbiturate on thyroxine binding by serum proteins | 154, 66P, 1960 |
| TWAROG, BETTY M | Innervation and activity of a molluscan smooth muscle | 152, 220, 1960 |
| " | Effects of acetylcholine and 5 hydroxytryptamine on the contraction of a molluscan smooth muscle | 152, 236, 1960 |
| TYLER, CHRISTINE | <i>and Zaimis, Eleanor</i> Drug induced modification of the responses of cholinceptive cells to acetylcholine (T) | 137, 74P, 1957 |

ULLMAN, ELISABETH	Osmotic diuresis during water diuresis	141, 11P, 1958
	Currie J C M and Polyuria during experimental modifications of breathing	141, 43P, 1958
"	Taylor, M G and Glomerular filtration after occlusion of the ureter (T)	148, 82P, 1959
ULLMAN, T D	Bergmann, F, Dilstein, S, Menczel, J and Renal clearance of uncharged particles, as exemplified by thioureas	145, 22, 1959
UNDERWOOD, MARY C	Moore, R E and The effects of hexamethonium on the oxygen consumption and body temperature of new born kittens	149, 56P, 1959
,	Moore, R E and Noradrenaline as a possible regulator of heat production in the new born kitten	150, 13P, 1960
"	Moore, R E and The calorogenic action of noradrenaline in the new born kitten its inhibition by hypoxia	152, 52P, 1960
"	Moore, R E and Calorogenic activity of catechol derivatives in new born cats	153, 67P, 1960
,	Baum, H Moore, R E and Stimulation of heat production in new born cats and adult rats by adrenaline and noradrenaline	154, 49P, 1960
UNDERWOOD R G	Barer R and A cadmium sulphide photocell exposure meter (T)	143, 2P, 1958
UNGAR, A	Torrance, R W and Streaming of blood through the right heart of the cat	148, 76P, 1959
VAN DEN BRENE, H A S	Slome, D, — and Walter, J B Effect of irradiation on wound healing	137, 36P, 1957
VANDER A J	Malvin, R L Sullivan, L P, — and Wilde, W S Graphic placement of transport segments along the nephron from urine concentration pattern developed with stop flow technique	144, 19P, 1958
VAN DER KLOOT, W G	Robbins J and The effect of picrotoxin on peripheral inhibition in the crayfish	143, 541, 1958
VAN DER WERFF TEN BOSCH, J J	Donovan, B T and The hypothalamus and lactation in the rabbit	137, 410, 1957
	Donovan, B T and The hypothalamus and sexual maturation in the rat	147, 78, 1959
"	Donovan, B T and The relationship of the hypothalamus to oestrus in the ferret	147, 93, 1959
VANE J R	A method for the assay of 5 hydroxytryptamine in concentrations down to 10^{-11} , using an isolated strip of longitudinal muscle from the fundus of a rat's stomach (T)	137, 39P, 1957
	The blood bathed isolated organ a method of testing the circulating blood for active substances	143, 75P, 1958
VAN GELDER N M	Elliott K A C and The state of Factor I in rat brain the effects of metabolic conditions and drugs	153, 423, 1960
	Krnyetic K and The effects of stretch on the tension and rate of discharge of crayfish stretch receptors	154 27P, 1960

TREIF, C S	<i>Daniel, P M, Pratt, O E and</i> Changes in adrenal cortical function after pituitary stalk section in the rhesus monkey	153, 44P, 1960
TRENDELENBURG, U	The action of histamine, pilocarpine and 5 hydroxy tryptamine on transmission through the superior cervical ganglion	135, 66, 1957
TRENT, MARGARET	<i>Andrews, W H H and</i> The estimation of sulpho bromophthalein (BSP) in turbid and grossly haemolysed plasma and in liver	153, 11P, 1960
TRESIZE, M A	<i>Rodnight, R and</i> A method for obtaining simultaneous samples of venous blood from the brain, and arterial blood, in conscious rabbits	136, 21P, 1957
,	<i>McIlwain, H, Martin, Heather, Rodnight, R and</i> Arteriovenous difference in the oxidized and reduced forms of glutathione in rabbit blood	136, 32P, 1957
TREZONA, PATIENCE W	The after effects of a white light stimulus	150, 67, 1960
TRUSCOE, R	<i>Maizels, M, Remington, Mary and</i> Data for the calculation of the rate coefficients of sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells	140, 48, 1958
,	<i>Maizels, M, Remington, Mary and</i> The effects of certain physical factors and of the cardiac glycosides on sodium transfer by mouse ascites tumour cells	140, 61, 1958
,	<i>Maizels, M, Remington, Mary and</i> Metabolism and sodium transfer of mouse ascites tumour cells	140, 80, 1958
TSCHIRGI, R D	<i>John E R, — and Wenzel, Bernice M</i> Effects of injections of cations into the cerebral ventricles on conditioned responses in the cat	146, 550, 1959
TUBBS, O S	<i>Hill, I M, Hirt, R L, — and Wells, B G</i> The use of a Gibbon type 'heart-lung' machine in experimental cardiac surgery (T)	141, 27P, 1958
TUCKER, ELIZABETH M	<i>Cargill Thompson, Helen E O, Drury, A N, Hardwick D O, Lanzell, J L and</i> The blood flow and milk yield of goats udders perfused with artificial media	143, 74P, 1958
,	The life span of sheep erythrocytes	145, 36P, 1959
TUNNICLIFFE H E	<i>Balfour W E and</i> Thyroxine binding by serum proteins	148, 64P, 1959
,	<i>Balfour, W E and</i> Thyroxine binding by serum proteins	153, 179, 1960
,	<i>Balfour W E and</i> The influence of barbiturate on thyroxine binding by serum proteins	154, 66P, 1960
TWAROG, BETTY M	Innervation and activity of a molluscan smooth muscle	152, 220, 1960
,	Effects of acetylcholine and 5 hydroxytryptamine on the contraction of a molluscan smooth muscle	152, 236 1960
TYLER, CHRISTINE	<i>and Zannis Eleanor</i> Drug induced modification of the responses of olfactory cells to acetylcholine (T)	137, 74P, 1957

ULLMANN, ELISABETH	Osmotic diuresis during water diuresis	141, 11P, 1958
	Currie, J C M and Polvuria during experimental modifications of breathing	141, 43P, 1958
	Taylor M G and Glomerular filtration after occlusion of the ureter (T)	148, 82P, 1959
ULLMANN T D	Bergmann, F Dülstein, S, Menzel, J and Renal clearance of uncharged particles, as exemplified by thioureas	145, 22, 1959
UNDERWOOD MAEY C	Moore R E and The effects of hexamethonium on the oxygen consumption and body temperature of new born kittens	149, 56P, 1959
	Moore, R E and Noradrenaline as a possible regulator of heat production in the new born kitten	150, 13P, 1960
	Moore, P E and The calorigenic action of noradrenaline in the new born kitten its inhibition by hypoxia	152, 52P, 1960
	Moore, R E and Calorigenic activity of catechol derivatives in new born cats	153, 67P, 1960
	Baum H Moore R E and Stimulation of heat production in new born cats and adult rats by adrenaline and noradrenaline	154, 49P, 1960
UNDERWOOD, R G	Barer R and A cadmium sulphide photocell exposure meter (T)	143, 2P, 1958
UNGAR, A.	Torrance R W and Streaming of blood through the right heart of the cat	148, 76P, 1959
VAN DEN BRENE, H. A. S	Slome, D — and Walter, J B Effect of irradiation on wound healing	137, 36P, 1957
VANDER A J	Malrin R L Sullivan, L P, — and Wilde W S Graphic placement of transport segments along the nephron from urine concentration pattern developed with stop flow technique	144, 19P, 1958
VAN DER KLOOT W G	Pobbins J and The effect of picrotoxin on peripheral inhibition in the crayfish	143, 541, 1958
VAN DER WERFT TEN BOSCH J J	Donoran B T and The hypothalamus and lactation in the rabbit	137, 410, 1957
	Donoran, B T and The hypothalamus and sexual maturation in the rat	147, 78, 1959
	Donoran B T and The relationship of the hypothalamus to oestrus in the ferret	147, 93, 1959
VANE J R	A method for the assay of 5-hydroxytryptamine in concentrations down to 10^{-11} , using an isolated strip of longitudinal muscle from the fundus of a rat's stomach (T)	137, 39P, 1957
	The blood bathed isolated organ a method of testing the circulating blood for active substances	143, 75P, 1958
VAN GELDEREN M.	Elliott K A C and The state of Factor I in rat brain the effects of metabolic conditions and drugs	153, 423, 1960
	Krajacic K and The effects of stretch on the tension and rate of discharge of crayfish stretch receptors	154 27P, 1960

- VAN NOORDWIJK, J *Aarsen, P N and* The inhibition of acid gastric secretion and the prevention of experimental gastric ulcers in the rat by phloxin (T) 148, 82P, 1959
- VARVIS, C J *Bates, D V, Christie, R V and* The measurement of the pulmonary capillary blood volume and membrane diffusion component on exercise 154, 13P, 1960
- VAUGHAN WILLIAMS, E M The relation between contraction and active membrane potential in isolated rabbit auricles 137, 80P, 1957
- „ Some observations concerning the mode of action of acetylcholine in isolated rabbit atria 140, 327, 1958
- „ The effect of changes in extracellular potassium concentration on the intracellular potentials of isolated rabbit atria 146, 411, 1959
- „ A method of mounting micro electrodes for intracellular recording from contracting muscle 147, 3P, 1959
- „ Simultaneous measurements of contractions and intracellular potentials in isolated rabbit atria exposed to acetylcholine 147, 325, 1959
- „ A study of intracellular potentials and contractions in atria, including evidence for an after potential 149, 78, 1959
- VERE, D W Heat transfer measurement in living skin 140, 359, 1958
- VERNEY, E B *Greenway, C V and* Separate and combined perfusion of the isolated kidneys and suprarenals of the dog (T) 148, 1P, 1959
- „ A technique for reversible functional adrenalectomy in the living dog 153, 43P, 1960
- VERNIKOS, JOAN *Hodges J R and* The effects of hydrocortisone on the level of corticotrophin in the blood and pituitary glands of adrenalectomized and of stressed adrenalectomized rats 150, 683, 1960
- VEEVERS, H G Observations on a high nitrate sea water (T) 135, 39P, 1957
- „ Porphyrins in marine and other animals (T) 135, 40P, 1957
- „ Electric eel pulses (T) 135, 40P, 1957
- VILLEE, C A *Hagerman, D D, Roux, J and* Studies of the mechanism of fructose production by human placenta 146, 98, 1959
- VINCENT, S A A method for studying the mechanics of the human bladder outlet (T) 146, 24P, 1959
- VOGT, MARTHE *Muscholl, E and* The action of reserpine on sympathetic ganglia 136, 7P, 1957
- „ *Holzbauer, Margarethe and* Functional changes produced in the adrenal cortex of the rat by administration or by release of corticotrophin 138, 449, 1957
- „ *Holzbauer, Margarethe and* Restoration of normal secretion in the hexoestrol inhibited adrenal cortex of the rat 138, 460, 1957
- „ *Muscholl, E and* Catecholamines in the sympathetic system following injections of reserpine 138, 14P, 1957
- „ *Muscholl E and* The action of reserpine on the peripheral sympathetic system 141, 132, 1958
- „ *Holzbauer, Margarethe and* Estimation of rapid changes in aldosterone secretion following variations of plasma volume in the anaesthetized dog (T) 143, 86P, 1958

VOGT, MARTHE	<i>Iggo, A and</i> The effect of reserpine on the electrical activity in preganglionic sympathetic fibres	147, 14P, 1959
	<i>Holzbauer, Margarethe and</i> Observations on the control of secretion of aldosterone	148, 13P, 1959
	<i>Holzbauer, Margarethe and</i> Extraction of aldosterone from plasma and from whole blood (T)	148, 39P, 1959
	<i>Iggo, A and</i> Preganglionic sympathetic activity in normal and in reserpine treated cats	150, 114, 1960
	<i>Saffran, M and</i> The effect of 17 methylandrostenediol on the secretory capacity of the adrenal cortex of rats	151, 123, 1960
	<i>Holzbauer, Margarethe and</i> The effect of anoxia produced by removal of red cells on aldosterone secretion from the dog adrenal	153 55P, 1960
VOGT, W	<i>Bhattacharya B K, Feldberg, W and</i> Properties of the substance in cerebrospinal fluid which sensitizes the frog rectus muscle to acetylcholine (T)	135, 18P, 1957
	Pharmacologically active substances formed in egg yolk by cobra venom	136, 131, 1957
	The chemical nature of Darmstoff	137, 154, 1957
	<i>Bhattacharya B K, Feldberg W and</i> Some properties of the substance in human cerebrospinal fluid sensitizing the frog rectus muscle to acetylcholine	137, 460, 1957
VOORHOEVE, P	<i>Holmgvist Birgitta, Lundberg, A and</i> A simplified method of recording the effect of conditioning volleys on monosynaptic discharges (T)	154, 5P, 1960
	<i>Eide E, Lundberg, A and</i> The synaptic delay at inhibitory synapses	154, 30P, 1960
VRBOVÁ, GERDA	<i>Gutmann, E and</i> Adaptation to intermittent fasting in normal and denervated muscle	140, 50P, 1958
	Changes of motor reflexes produced by tenotomy	152, 23P, 1960
VUČO, J	<i>Lippold O C J, Redfearn, J W T and</i> Peripheral factors in the synchronization of motor unit activity in muscle (T)	137, 11P, 1957
	<i>Lippold, O C J, Redfearn, J W T and</i> Sinusoidal stretching of voluntary muscle	137, 83P 1957
	<i>Lippold O C J, Redfearn J W T and</i> The rhythmical activity of groups of motor units in the voluntary contraction of muscle	137, 473 1957
	<i>Lippold, O C J, Redfearn, J W T and</i> The relation between the stretch reflex and the electrical and mechanical rhythmicity in human voluntary muscle	138, 14P, 1957
	<i>Lippold O C J, Redfearn J W T and</i> The frequency spectrum of the muscular activity of shivering in the anaesthetized cat	140, 49P, 1958
	<i>Lippold O C J, Redfearn J W T and</i> The effect of sinusoidal stretching upon the activity of stretch receptors in voluntary muscle and their reflex responses	144, 373, 1958
	<i>Lippold O C J, Redfearn J W T and</i> The influence of afferent and descending pathways on the rhythmical and arrhythmical components of muscular activity in man and the anaesthetized cat	146, 1, 1959

- WAAL, HENDRIEKA *Fastier, F N, McDowall, M A and Mechanism of production of coronary and allied chemo reflexes by certain amudine derivatives (T)* 148, 52P, 1959
- WAALER, B A *Daly, I de Burgh and Bronchial circulation and pulmonary vascular resistance (PVR) in isolated perfused lung lobes* 153, 14P, 1960
- „ *The effect of bradykinin in an isolated perfused dog lung preparation* 154, 57P, 1960
- WADDELL, A. WILMA *and Weatherall, M Separation of slowly exchanging fractions of the potassium of rabbit auricles* 153, 50P, 1960
- WADDELL, J L *Kerslake, D McK and The relation between the coefficients for heat exchange by convection and by evaporation* 138, 53P, 1957
- „ *Kerslake D McK and The heat exchanges of wet skin* 141, 156, 1958
- „ *Brebner, D F, Kerslake, D McK and The relation between the coefficients for heat exchange by convection and by evaporation in man* 141, 164, 1958
- „ *Brebner D F, Kerslake, D McK and The effect of atmospheric humidity on the skin temperatures and sweat rates of resting men at two ambient temperatures* 144, 299, 1958
- „ *Clifford, J, Kerslake, D McK and The effect of wind speed on maximum evaporative capacity in man* 147, 253, 1959
- WADE, O L *Penman, R W B and Observations on the blood carbon dioxide dissociation curves of emphysematous patients (T)* 154, 54P, 1960
- WAGNER P R *Ernsting, J, Green, I D and The influence of anoxia upon the tolerance of man to pressure breathing with an oronasal mask, with trunk and lower limb counterpressure* 147, 47P, 1959
- WAITES, G M H *Recurrent cardio accelerator fibres in the right cervical sympathetic nerve of the sheep* 135, 58, 1957
- „ *Appleton, A B and A surgical approach to the cervical ganglion and related structure in the sheep* 135, 52P, 1957
- „ *Lanzell J L and The effects of occluding the carotid and vertebral arteries in sheep and goats* 138, 20P, 1957
- „ *The course of the efferent cardiac nerves of the sheep* 139, 417, 1957
- WALDER, D N *Barlow, T E, Haigh, A L and A search for arteriovenous anastomoses in skeletal muscle* 143, 80P, 1958
- „ *Barlow, T E, Haigh, A L and Dual circulation in skeletal muscle* 149, 18P, 1959
- WALES, R G *and White, I G The interaction of pH, tonicity and electrolyte concentration on the motility of dog spermatozoa* 141, 273, 1958
- „ *and White, I G The effect of the ions of the alkali metals magnesium and calcium on dog spermatozoa* 142, 404, 1958

- WALKER, J M. *Burn, J H and Prevention of atrial fibrillation in the heart lung preparation by adrenaline (T)* 135, 18P, 1957
- Burn, J H, Gunning, A J and Effects of nor adrenaline and adrenaline on the atrial rhythm in the heart-lung preparation* 137, 141, 1957
- Chaudhury, R R and Rate of disappearance of injected oxytocin from the blood* 138, 50P, 1957
- Chaudhury, R R and The release of neurohypophysial hormones in the rabbit by anaesthetics and by haemorrhage* 143, 16P, 1958
- Burn, J H and The action of sympathomimetic amines on the heart rate* 145 10P, 1959
- Siddiqui, S and Oxytocic activity of blood applied directly to the 'superfused' uterus of the rat* 149, 12P, 1959
- Siddiqui, S and Oxytocic activity of rabbit's blood applied directly to superfused rat uterus* 152, 381, 1960
- Saxby, O B, Siddiqui, S and Continuous superfusion by means of a simple roller pump* 153, 6P, 1960
- WALL, P D *Excitability changes in afferent fibre terminations and their relation to slow potentials* 142, 1, 1958
- WALLACE, W F M *Does the hydrostatic pressure of the water in a venous occlusion plethysmograph affect the apparent rate of blood flow to the forearm?* 143, 380, 1958
- WALLER, H J *Amassian, V E, Berlin, L, Macy, J, Jr and A technique for simultaneously recording from several individual cortical neurones (T)* 148, 82P, 1959
- WALSH, E G *Iggo, A and Selective block of small fibres in the spinal roots by phenol* 146 6P, 1959
- Some experiments on the perception of linear motion (T)* 148, 46P, 1959
- Sensibility of patients to linear acceleration after unilateral labyrinthectomy* 149 33P 1959
- Perception of linear motion following unilateral labyrinthectomy variation of threshold according to the orientation of the head* 153 350 1960
- Sensitivity to motion on a parallel swing of deaf children, of paraplegic patients and of normal subjects submerged in water (T)* 154 71P 1960
- WALTER, J B *Slome D, van den Brenk H A S and Effect of irradiation on wound healing* 137, 36P, 1957
- WALTMAN, B *Grant, R, Pompeiano, O and Fast supraspinal control of mammalian muscle spindles extra and intrafusal co activation* 147 385, 1959
- Grant R, Pompeiano, O and The early discharge of mammalian muscle spindles at onset of contraction* 147 399, 1959
- Frankenhaeuser, B and Membrane resistance and conduction velocity of large myelinated nerve fibres from *Xenopus laevis** 148 677, 1959
- WALTON, A *Improvement in the design of an artificial vagina for the rabbit* 143, 26P, 1958
- WALTON, J *Fincham E F and The reciprocal actions of accommodation and convergence* 137 488 1957

- WARD, H A. *Fantl, P and* Clotting activity of maternal and foetal sheep blood 150, 607, 1960
- WARNER, SYLVIA S *Hancox, N M and* Effect of parathyroid hormone on avian bone in tissue culture (T) 154, 57P, 196
- WARRINER, JOAN *Ginsborg, B L and* A simple class demonstration of different types of neuromuscular block using the isolated biventer cervicis muscle of the chuck (T) 148, 46P, 1959
- WARRINGTON, ELIZABETH *A tachistoscope for the study of visual perception in homonymous half fields* 140, 30P, 1958
- WATERLOW, J C *Bunje, H W and* Potassium depletion and mountain sickness observations during the British Expedition to the Colombian Andes, 1957 (T) 143, 36P, 1958
- WATKINS, E S *Ladell, W S S and* Prediction of body temperature from heart rate 135, 51P, 1957
- WATKINS, J C *Curtis, D R, Phillis, J W and* The depression of spinal neurones by γ amino n butyric acid and β alanine 146, 185, 1959
- , *Curtis D R, Phillis, J W and* The chemical excitation of spinal neurones by certain acidic amino acids 150, 656, 1960
- WATSON, R H J *Dicker S E, Steinberg, Hannah and* Effects of methylpentynol on the activity of rats 137, 88P, 1957
- „ *Effect of methylpentynol on learning in rats* 142, 30P, 1958
- „ *Steinberg, Hannah and* Chlorpromazine inhibition of reactions of rats to unfamiliar surroundings 147, 20P, 1959
- WATT, J *and Wilson, C W M* A method of obtaining the gastric secretion from the unanaesthetized guinea pig 135, 22P, 1957
- „ *and Wilson, C W M* Peptic activity and electrolyte concentration of gastric secretion from the guinea pig 136, 38P, 1957
- „ *and Wilson, C W M* The inhibitory effect of phenylbutazone on gastric secretion in the guinea pig 137, 61P, 1957
- „ *and Wilson C W M* Observations on phenyl butazone induced ulceration and gastric secretion in the guinea pig 142, 34P, 1958
- „ *and Wilson, C W M* Gastric secretion in the normal guinea pig 142 233, 1958
- „ *Anderson W and* The protective action of an algal polyanion against experimentally produced peptic ulceration in the guinea pig 147, 52P, 1959
- WATTS, R W E *Archer, H E, Scowen, E F and* Studies on primary hyperoxaluria 141, 18P, 1958
- WAY, S *Dearing, Ruth, Puttarajurs, B V, Taylor, W and* The relationship between urinary excretion of ovarian hormones and cornification of the vaginal epithelium during the normal menstrual cycle 135, 60P, 1957

INDEX OF AUTHORS

195

WEALE, R. A.	Some observations on the Ferry-Porter Law	137, 50P, 1957
'	Said, F S and The variation with age of the transmissivity of the living human crystalline lens	145, 45P, 1959
"	Photo labile pigments in normal and cone monochromatic foveae	148, 47P, 1959
WEATHERALL, JOSEPHINE A. C	Stafford, Anne and The survival of new born rats in nitrogen	150, 8P, 1960
"	Stafford, Anne and The survival of young rats in nitrogen	153, 457, 1960
WEATHERALL, M	Joyce, C R B and Sodium and potassium movements in sheep erythrocytes of different cation composition	142, 453, 1958
	Knight, D and An economical method for automatic recording of serial counts	146, 25P, 1959
	Rayner, Barbara and Acetylcholine and potassium movements in rabbit auricles	146, 392, 1959
"	Potassium exchanges in rabbit auricles	148, 14P, 1959
	Dinitrophenol and potassium exchanges in rabbit auricles	150, 6P, 1960
	Waddell, A Wilma and Separation of slowly exchanging fractions of the potassium of rabbit auricles	153, 50P, 1960
WEBB, M	Biggers, J D and Observations on the amino acid metabolism of embryonic chick bones (T)	135, 56P, 1957
WEBSTER, R. A.	Laurence, D R and A method of testing the effect of drugs on experimental tetanus (T)	137, 11P, 1957
WEIDMANN, S	Délèze, J and Rapid high frequency heating of cooled mammalian heart muscle effect on resting potential (T)	148, 37P, 1959
"	Sheep heart, low resistance of intercalated disks to the movement of ⁴² K (T)	153, 32P, 1960
WEIL-MALHERBE H	Evans, C Lovatt, Ross, K A, Smith, D F G and A physiological explanation of equine tropical anhidrosis	135, 41P, 1957
,	The fluorimetric estimation of adrenaline and noradrenaline in plasma	135, 44P, 1957
WEINER, J S	Collins, K J, Sargent F and The effect of ischaemia on the response of sweat glands to acetyl β methylcholine and acetylcholine	142, 32P, 1958
	Collins K J, Sargent, F and Depression of sweat gland activity by acetylcholine	148 21P, 1959
	Collins, K J, Sargent, F and Excitation and depression of eccrine sweat glands by acetylcholine acetyl β methylcholine and adrenaline	148, 592, 1959
	Collins K J, Sargent, F and The effect of arterial occlusion on sweat-gland responses in the human forearm	148, 615, 1959
	Collins, K J and Sweat gland failure on the body surface and on the forearm enclosed in an arm bag	154 62P, 1960
WINSTOCK, MARTA	Butterworth K R, Stewart H C and The specific deposition of chemical substances on the lens capsulo	146 28P, 1959.

WEISS, L	A multiple resuscitator for ice cold mice	146, 9P, 1959
WEISSER, K	<i>Cross, K W, Klaus, M, Tooley, W H and</i> The gasp of the new born infant in response to lung inflation	149, 53P, 1960
"	<i>Cross, K W, Klaus, M, Tooley, W H and</i> The response of the new born baby to inflation of the lungs	151, 551, 1960
WELLS, B G	<i>Hill, I M, Hirt, R L, Tubbs, O S and</i> The use of a Gibbon type 'heart-lung' machine in experimental cardiac surgery (T)	141, 27P, 1958
WELLS, J	<i>La, C L, Shy, G M and</i> Some properties of mammalian skeletal muscle fibres with particular reference to fibrillation potentials	135, 522, 1957
WELSH, J H	<i>Maynard, D M and</i> Neurohormones of the pericardial organs of brachyuran Crustacea	149, 215, 1959
WENZEL, BERNICE M	<i>John, E R, Tschirgi, R D and</i> Effects of injections of cations into the cerebral ventricles on conditioned responses in the cat	146, 550, 1959
WEST, G B	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> Oedema producing substances in the rat	135, 10P, 1957
"	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> Action of polymyxin B on tissue mast cells of the rat	135, 24P, 1957
"	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> Inhibition of oedema production in the rat	135, 24P, 1957
"	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> 5 hydroxytryptamine and tissue mast cells	137, 169, 1957
"	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> Release of 5 hydroxytryptamine and histamine from tissues of the rat	137, 179, 1957
"	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> 5 hydroxytryptamine and the anaphylactoid reaction in the rat	139, 27, 1957
"	<i>Parratt, J R and</i> The relationship of 5 hydroxytryptamine to capillary permeability in the skin of the rat	140 105, 1958
"	<i>Sandler, M and</i> Biosynthesis of 5 hydroxytryptamine	140, 9P, 1958
"	<i>Sanyal, R K and</i> Anaphylactic shock in the albino rat	140 47P, 1958
"	<i>Sanyal, R K and</i> Splenectomy and anaphylactic shock	142 5P 1958
"	<i>Sanyal, R K and</i> Anaphylactic shock in the albino rat	142, 571, 1958
"	<i>Sanyal, R K and</i> The relationship of histamine and 5 hydroxytryptamine to anaphylactic shock in different species	144, 525, 1958
WEST, J B	<i>Hugh-Jones, P and</i> A hollow cast of the upper bronchial tree for studying the mode of gas flow (T)	146, 30P, 1959
"	<i>Hugh Jones, P and</i> The effects of bronchial and arterial constriction on the alveolar gas concentration in a lobe of the dog's lung	146, 40P, 1959
"	<i>Hugh-Jones, P and</i> Patterns of gas flow in the upper bronchial tree	146, 50P, 1959
"	<i>Dyson, N A, Sinclair, J D and</i> The uptake of oxygen 15 compared with oxygen 16 in the lung	148, 17P, 1959

WEST, J B	Dyson, N A, Sinclair, J D and A comparison of the uptakes of oxygen 15 and oxygen 16 in the lung	152, 325, 1960
"	Dollery, C T and Uptake of radioactive carbon dioxide by the lung	154, 12P, 1960
WESTALL, R G	Arrow, Valerie K and Amino acid clearances in cystinuria	142, 141, 1958
WESTERINK, D	Offerijns, F G J, — and Willebrands, A. F The relation of potassium deficiency to muscular paralysis by insulin	141, 377, 1958
WESTHEIMER G	Campbell, F W and Sensitivity of the eye to differences in focus	143, 18P, 1958
"	Campbell, F W, Robson, J G and Frequency analyses of tremor records from the pupil, ciliary muscle, finger and eyeball (T)	143, 36P, 1958
"	Campbell, F W, Robson, J G and Accommodation fluctuations during steady focusing	143, 44P, 1958
"	Campbell, F W, Robson, J G and Fluctuations of accommodation under steady viewing conditions	145, 579, 1959
"	Campbell, F W and Dynamics of accommodation responses of the human eye	151, 285, 1960
"	Modulation thresholds for sinusoidal light distributions on the retina	152, 67, 1960
WESTLING, H	Kahlson, G, Rosengren, Elsa and Urinary excretion of histamine in pregnant rats	140, 12P, 1958
"	Kahlson, G, Rosengren, Elsa, — and White, T The site of increased histamine formation in rat pregnancy	142, 37P, 1958
"	Kahlson, G, Rosengren, Elsa and Increased formation of histamine in the pregnant rat	143, 91, 1958
"	Landell S E, Nilsson, Karen, Schayer, R W and Metabolism of injected ¹⁴ C-histamine in pregnant women	143, 62P, 1958
"	Kahlson, G, Rosengren, Elsa, — and White, T The site of increased formation of histamine in the pregnant rat	144, 337, 1958
WHALEN W J	Creese R, Scholes, N W and Resting potentials of muscle after prolonged anoxia	137 49P 1957
	Creese R, Scholes, N W and Resting potentials of diaphragm muscle after prolonged anoxia	140, 301 1958
WHALES B C	Some properties of the perfused rat diaphragm	150, 15P 1960
	The rapid action of curare on the perfused rat diaphragm preparation (T)	150, 15P 1960
WHELAN R F	Roddie I C, Shepherd, J T and Humoral vaso dilatation in the forearm during voluntary hyperventilation	136, 20P 1957
	Roddie I C, Shepherd J T and The contribution of constrictor and dilator nerves to the skin vasodilatation during body heating	136, 489 1957
	Glomer W E, Greenfield A D M, Kidd, B S L and The reactions of the capacity vessels of the human hand and forearm to vaso active substances infused intra arterially	137 16P 1957

- WHELAN, R F *Roddie, I C, Shepherd, J T and* Humoral vaso dilatation in the forearm during voluntary hyperventilation 137, 89, 1957
- „ *Roddie, I C, Shepherd, J T and* Evidence in man for release of vasoconstrictor tone in muscle in response to stimulation of receptors in a low pressure area of the intrathoracic vascular bed 137, 53P, 1957
- „ *Roddie, I C, Shepherd, J T and* A comparison of the heat elimination from the normal and nerve blocked finger during body heating 138, 445, 1957
- „ *Roddie, I C, Shepherd, J T and* Reflex changes in vasoconstrictor tone in human skeletal muscle in response to stimulation of receptors in a low pressure area of the intrathoracic vascular bed 139, 369, 1957
- „ *Glover, W E, Greenfield, A D M, Kidd, B S L and* The reactions of the capacity blood vessels of the human hand and forearm to vaso active substances infused intra arterially 140, 113, 1958
- „ *De la Lande, I S and* The effect of antagonists on the response of the forearm vessels to adrenaline 148, 548, 1959
- „ *Lemessurier, H E, Schwartz, O J and* Cardio vascular effects of intravenous infusions of 5 hydroxytryptamine in man (T) 148, 47P, 1959
- „ *Parks, Veronica J, Sandison, A G, Skinner, S L and* The stimulation of respiration by 5 hydroxytryptamine in man 151, 342, 1960
- WHITCHER, H W *Ladell, W S S and* The effect of pituitrin on sweating 154, 44P, 1960
- WHITE, C *Banister, Jean and* The effect of Ca ions on the action of the sympathetic nerves on the isolated perfused heart of *Rana esculenta* (T) 138, 9P, 1957
- WHITE, I G *Wales, R G and* The interaction of pH, tonicity and electrolyte concentration on the motility of dog spermatozoa 141, 273, 1958
- „ *Wales, R G and* The effect of the ions of the alkali metals magnesium and calcium on dog spermatozoa 142, 494, 1958
- WHITE, T *Kahlson, G, Rosengren, Elsa, Westling, H and* The site of increased histamine formation in rat pregnancy 142, 37P, 1958
- „ Formation of histamine by brain tissue of the cat *in vitro* 143, 62P, 1958
- „ *Kahlson, G, Rosengren, Elsa, Westling, H and.* The site of increased formation of histamine in the pregnant rat 144, 337, 1958
- „ *Kahlson, G, Rosengren, Elsa and* Formation of histamine by the foetus in the rat and man 145, 30P, 1959
- „ Formation and catabolism of histamine in brain tissue *in vitro* 149, 34, 1959
- „ *Kahlson, G, Rosengren, Elsa and* The formation of histamine in the rat foetus 151, 131, 1960
- „ Formation and catabolism of histamine in cat brain *in vivo* 152, 299, 1960
- WHITE, W G *Glees, P and* A study of skin absorption effects of tri ortho cresyl phosphate (TOCP) in hens 153, 20P, 1960

WHITFIELD, I C	Stopp, Phyllis E and Auditory responses from the brain stem of pigeon	151, 21P, 1960
"	Frequency modulation of tonal stimuli by means of voltage sensitive capacitors	152, 40P, 1960
"	Equipment for micro-electrode study of normal cortex (T)	152, 50P, 1960
WHITNEY, B P	and Widdas, W F The influence of potassium concentration on strophanthin inhibition of the frog's skin	146, 35P, 1959
WHITTAKER, V P	Keyl, M J, Michaelson, I A and Physiologically active choline esters in certain marine gastropods and other invertebrates	139, 434, 1957
"	Hebb, Catherine O and Intracellular distributions of acetylcholine and choline acetylase	142, 187, 1958
"	Gray, E G and The isolation of synaptic vesicles from the central nervous system	153, 35P, 1960
WHITTAM, R	Breuer, H J and. Ion movements in seminal vesicle mucosa	135, 213, 1957
,	Potassium movements and phosphate metabolism in red cells	137, 13P, 1957
,	Potassium movements and ATP in human red cells	140, 479, 1958
	Breuer, H J and Potassium transport in seminal vesicle mucosa	144, 20P, 1958
	Glycolysis and potassium transport in kidney slices from new born animals	153, 15P, 1960
,	Sodium and potassium movements in kidney cortex slices from new born animals	153, 358, 1960
"	The support of active potassium transport in human red cells by nucleosides and deoxynucleosides	154, 608, 1960
	The high permeability of human red cells to adenine and hypoxanthine and their ribosides	154, 614, 1960
WHITTERDOE, D	Draper, M H, Ladefoged, P and Expiratory muscles involved in speech	138, 17P, 1957
	Sommer, F and Compensatory eye movements in the pigeon	139, 19P, 1957
	The motor supply to the extra ocular muscle spindles (T)	141, 33P, 1958
,	The sensitivity to stretch of extra ocular muscle spindles	145, 15P, 1959
	Daniel, P M and The representation of the visual field on the calcarine cortex in baboons and monkeys	148, 33P, 1959
,	George, M and The representation of the visual field on the optic tectum of the pigeon (T)	148, 46P, 1959
WHITTOW G C	Glaser, E M and Retention in a warm environment of adaptation to localized cooling	136, 98, 1957
	Glaser, E M, Hall, M S and Adaptation to localized warming and cooling	140, 42P, 1958
	Glaser E M, Hall, M S and Habituation to heating and cooling of the same hand	146, 152, 1959
WHYLL, G A	Dieler, S E and Inactivation of oxytocin by plasma of pregnant women	146, 33P, 1959
WIDDAS W F	An apparatus for weighing the perfused heart	136, 1P, 1957

WHELAN, R. F.	Roddie, I. C., Shepherd, J. T. and Humoral vaso dilatation in the forearm during voluntary hyperventilation	137, 80, 1957
"	Roddie, I. C., Shepherd, J. T. and Evidence in man for release of vasoconstrictor tone in muscle in response to stimulation of receptors in a low pressure area of the intrathoracic vascular bed	137, 53P, 1957
"	Roddie, I. C., Shepherd, J. T. and A comparison of the heat elimination from the normal and nerve blocked finger during body heating	138, 445, 1957
"	Roddie, I. C., Shepherd, J. T. and. Reflex changes in vasoconstrictor tone in human skeletal muscle in response to stimulation of receptors in a low pressure area of the intrathoracic vascular bed	139, 369, 1957
"	Glover, W. E., Greenfield, A. D. M., Kidd, B. S. L. and The reactions of the capacity blood vessels of the human hand and forearm to vaso active substances infused intra arterially	140, 113, 1958
"	De la Lande, I. S. and The effect of antagonists on the response of the forearm vessels to adrenaline	148, 548, 1959
"	Lemessurier, H. E., Schwartz, C. J. and Cardio vascular effects of intravenous infusions of 5 hydroxytryptamine in man (T)	148, 47P, 1959
"	Parks, Veronica J., Sandison, A. G., Skinner, S. L. and The stimulation of respiration by 5 hydroxytryptamine in man	151, 342, 1960
WHITCHER, H. W.	Ladell, W. S. S. and The effect of pituitrin on sweating	154, 44P, 1960
WHITE, C.	Banister, Jean and The effect of Ca ions on the action of the sympathetic nerves on the isolated perfused heart of <i>Rana esculenta</i> (T)	138, 9P, 1957
WHITE, I. G.	Wales, R. G. and The interaction of pH, tonicity and electrolyte concentration on the motility of dog spermatozoa	141, 273, 1958
"	Wales, R. G. and The effect of the ions of the alkali metals magnesium and calcium on dog spermatozoa	142, 494, 1958
WHITE, T.	Kahlson, G., Rosengren, Elsa, Westling, H. and The site of increased histamine formation in rat pregnancy	142, 37P, 1958
"	Formation of histamine by brain tissue of the cat <i>in vitro</i>	143, 62P, 1958
	Kahlson, G., Rosengren, Elsa, Westling, H. and The site of increased formation of histamine in the pregnant rat	144, 337, 1958
	Kahlson, G., Rosengren, Elsa and Formation of histamine by the foetus in the rat and man	145, 30P, 1959
,	Formation and catabolism of histamine in brain tissue <i>in vitro</i>	149, 34, 1959
	Kahlson, G., Rosengren, Elsa and The formation of histamine in the rat foetus	151, 131, 1960
,	Formation and catabolism of histamine in cat brain <i>in vivo</i>	152, 299, 1960
WHITE, W. G.	Glees, P. and A study of skin absorption effects of tri ortho cresyl phosphate (TOCP) in hens	153, 20P, 1960

WIDDOWSON, ELSIE M	McConce, R A and The effect of lowering the ambient temperature on the metabolism of the new born pig	147, 124, 1959
"	McConce, R A and The acid base relationships of the foetal fluids of the pig	151, 484, 1960
WIERSMA, C A G	Inhibition of contraction in crustacea	142, 22P, 1958
"	Hoyle, G and Excitation at neuromuscular junctions in Crustacea	143, 403, 1958
"	Hoyle, G and Inhibition at neuromuscular junctions in Crustacea	143, 426, 1958
"	Hoyle, G and Coupling of membrane potential to contraction in crustacean muscles	143, 441, 1958
WIESEL, T N	Hubel, D H and Receptive fields of single neurones in the cat's striate cortex	148, 574, 1959
"	Brown K T and Intraretinal recording with micropipette electrodes in the intact cat eye	149, 537, 1959
"	Receptive fields of ganglion cells in the cat's retina	153, 583, 1960
"	Hubel, D H and Receptive fields of optic nerve fibres in the spider monkey	154, 572, 1960
WIGAN E R	Black S and The production of selective deafness by direct suggestion under hypnosis	152, 67P, 1960
WILDE, W S	Malvin, R L Sullivan L P Vander A J and Graphic placement of transport segments along the nephron from urine concentration pattern developed with stop flow technique	144, 19P, 1958
WILHELM, D L	Sparrow, Elizabeth M and Species differences in susceptibility to capillary permeability factors histamine 5 hydroxytryptamine and compound 48/80	137, 51, 1957
	The minor role of histamine in the vascular permeability changes in mild thermal injury	148, 9P, 1959
WILKIE, D R	Jewell B R and A comparison of two methods for studying the series elastic component of muscle (T)	137 12P 1957
	Polmer, J F, Reod, G L and A class experiment on the action potential (T)	137, 12P 1957
	Ritchie, J M and The dynamics of muscular contraction	143, 104 1958
"	Jewell B R and An analysis of the mechanical components in frog's striated muscle	143, 515 1958
	Dawson, G D Putman, J R and A low capacitance low output impedance stimulus coupler	152 1P 1960
	Jewell B R and The mechanical properties of relaxing muscle	152 30, 1960
WILKINSON J F	Nour Eldin F and Antithrombin in brain tissue	135, 12 1957
	Nour Eldin F and The blood clotting factors in human saliva	136, 324, 1957
WILKINSON J S	Carne, P, Horvey, D G and The routine analysis of small quantities of urine (0.2 ml) by class and field methods (T)	135, 36P 1957
WILKINSON R	Blair E L, Harper A A, Horris D Reed J D and Potassium and hydrogen ion content of histamine stimulated gastric secretion in the cat	154 68P, 1960

WIDDAS, W F

- Bowyer, Freda and* The importance of the reaction at both interfaces in facilitated transfer 136, 13P, 1957
- Alexander, D Pauline, Nixon, D A, — and Wohlzogen, F X* Gestational variations in the composition of the foetal fluids and foetal urine in the sheep 140, 1, 1958
- Alexander, D Pauline, Nixon, D A, — and Wohlzogen, F X* Renal function in the sheep foetus 140, 14, 1958
- Bowyer, Freda and* The action of inhibitors on the facilitated hexose transfer system in erythrocytes 141, 219, 1958
- Stubbs, J and* Weight loss of the perfused rabbit heart on stimulation by adrenaline 142, 27P, 1958
- A simple pneumatic amplifier for recording the jugular and carotid pulses in class experiments 146, 18P, 1959
- Whitney, B P and* The influence of potassium concentration on strophanthin inhibition of the frog's skin 146, 35P, 1959
- Stubbs, J and* Mechanical factors in hyperaemia 147, 42P, 1959
- Stubbs J and* Extravascular fluid losses in the perfused isolated rabbit heart 148, 393, 1959
- Stubbs, J and* The interrelationship of weight change and coronary flow in the isolated perfused rabbit heart 148, 403, 1959
- Sen, A K and* A new method for determining the half saturation of the facilitated transfer of glucose across the human erythrocyte membrane and for studying the effect of inhibitors 152, 32P, 1960
- Sen, A K and* The effect of temperature and pH on the facilitated transfer of glucose across the human erythrocyte membrane 152, 64P, 1960

WIDDICOMBE, J G

- Nervous activity in pulmonary efferent (broncho constrictor?) fibres 135, 53P, 1957
- Marshall, R and* The weakness of the Hering-Breuer reflexes in man 140, 30P, 1958
- A method for recording changes in bronchial tone 141, 20P, 1958
- Aumonier, F J, Crossfill, M L and* The relation ship between lung compliance and histology in different species 141, 20P, 1958
- Hughes R, May, A J and* Mechanical factors in the formation of oedema in perfused rabbits' lungs 142, 292, 1958
- Hughes, R, May A J and* The effect of pulmonary congestion and oedema on lung compliance 142, 306, 1958
- Head's paradoxical reflex 145, 27P, 1959
- Hughes, R, May A J and* Stress relaxation in rabbits' lungs 146, 85, 1959

WIDDOWSON,
ELSIE M

- Lewis, H E, Masterton, J P and* Human energy balance on a polar expedition (T) 135, 19P, 1957
- McCance, R A and* The response of the new born puppy to water salt and food 141, 81, 1958
- McCance R A and* The response of the new born piglet to an excess of potassium 141, 88, 1958
- McCance R A and* The effect of colostrum on the composition and volume of the plasma of new born piglets 145, 547, 1959

- WIDDOWSON, ELSIE M McCance R A and The effect of lowering the ambient temperature on the metabolism of the new born pig 147, 124, 1959
- " McCance, R A and The acid base relationships of the foetal fluids of the pig 151, 484, 1960
- WIERSMA, C A G Inhibition of contraction in crustacea 142, 22P, 1958
- " Hoyle G and Excitation at neuromuscular junctions in Crustacea 143 403, 1958
- " Hoyle, G and Inhibition at neuromuscular junctions in Crustacea 143, 426, 1958
- " Hoyle, G and Coupling of membrane potential to contraction in crustacean muscles 143, 441, 1958
- WIESEL, T N Hubel, D H and Receptive fields of single neurones in the cat's striate cortex 148 574 1959
- " Brown, K T and Intraretinal recording with micropipette electrodes in the intact cat eye 149 537, 1959
- " Receptive fields of ganglion cells in the cat's retina 153 583, 1960
- " Hubel D H and Receptive fields of optic nerve fibres in the spider monkey 154, 572, 1960
- WIGAN, E R Block, S and The production of selective deafness by direct suggestion under hypnosis 152, 67P, 1960
- WILDE, W S Malvin, R L Sullivan L P, Londer A J and Graphic placement of transport segments along the nephron from urine concentration pattern developed with stop flow technique 144, 10P, 1958
- WILHELM D L Sparrow Elizabeth M and Species differences in susceptibility to capillary permeability factors histamine 5 hydroxytryptamine and compound 48/80 137, 51, 1957
- The minor role of histamine in the vascular permeability changes in mild thermal injury 148 9P 1959
- WILKIE, D R Jewell B R and A comparison of two methods for studying the series elastic component of muscle (T) 137 12P, 1957
- Polmer J F, Reod G L and A class experiment on the action potential (T) 137, 12P, 1957
- Ritchie J M and The dynamics of muscular contraction 143, 104, 1958
- Jewell B R and An analysis of the mechanical components in frog's striated muscle 143 515 1958
- Dawson, G D, Pitmon, J R and A low capacitance, low output impedance stimulus coupler 152 1P 1960
- Jewell B R and The mechanical properties of relaxing muscle 152 30 1960
- WILKINSON J F Nour Eldin F and Antithrombin in brain tissue 135 12, 1957
- Nour Eldin F and The blood clotting factors in human saliva 136 324 1957
- WILKINSON J S Carne, P Horvey, D G and The routine analysis of small quantities of urine (0.2 ml.) by class and 'field' methods (T) 135, 36P 1957
- WILKINSON, R Bloir, E L Horper A A, Horris D Reed J D and Potassium and hydrogen ion content of histamine stimulated gastric secretion in the cat 154 68P 1960

WIDDAS, W F

- Bowyer, Freda and* The importance of the reaction at both interfaces in facilitated transfer 136, 13P, 1957
- Alexander, D Pauline, Nixon, D A, — and Wohlzogen F X* Gestational variations in the composition of the foetal fluids and foetal urine in the sheep 140, 1, 1958
- Alexander, D Pauline, Nixon, D A, — and Wohlzogen, F X* Renal function in the sheep foetus 140, 14, 1958
- Bowyer, Freda and* The action of inhibitors on the facilitated hexose transfer system in erythrocytes 141, 219, 1958
- Stubbs, J and* Weight loss of the perfused rabbit heart on stimulation by adrenaline 142, 27P, 1958
- A simple pneumatio amplifier for recording the jugular and carotid pulses in class experiments 146, 18P, 1959
- Whitney B P and* The influence of potassium concentration on strophanthum inhibition of the frog's skin 146, 35P, 1959
- Stubbs, J and* Mechanical factors in hyperaemia 147, 42P, 1959
- Stubbs, J and* Extravascular fluid losses in the perfused isolated rabbit heart 148 393, 1959
- Stubbs, J and* The interrelationship of weight change and coronary flow in the isolated perfused rabbit heart 148, 403 1959
- Sen, A K and* A new method for determining the half saturation of the facilitated transfer of glucose across the human erythrocyte membrane and for studying the effect of inhibitors 152, 32P, 1960
- Sen, A K and* The effect of temperature and pH on the facilitated transfer of glucose across the human erythrocyte membrane 152, 64P, 1960

WIDDICOMBE, J G

- Nervous activity in pulmonary efferent (broncho constrictor?) fibres 135, 53P, 1957
- Marshall, R and* The weakness of the Hering-Breuer reflexes in man 140, 36P, 1958
- A method for recording changes in bronchial tone 141, 20P, 1958
- Aumonier, F J, Crosfill, M L and* The relation ship between lung compliance and histology in different species 141, 20P, 1958
- Hughes R May, A J and* Mechanical factors in the formation of oedema in perfused rabbits' lungs 142, 202, 1958
- Hughes R May, A J and* The effect of pulmonary congestion and oedema on lung compliance 142, 306, 1958
- Head's paradoxical reflex 145, 27P, 1959
- Hughes, R, May A J and* Stress relaxation in rabbits' lungs 146, 85, 1959

WIDDOWSON
ELSIE M

- Lewis H E, Masterton, J P and* Human energy balance on a polar expedition (T) 135, 19P, 1957
- McCance, R A and* The response of the new born puppy to water salt and food 141, 81, 1958
- McCance, R A and* The response of the new born piglet to an excess of potassium 141, 88, 1958
- McCance R A and* The effect of colostrum on the composition and volume of the plasma of new born piglets 145, 547, 1959

- WIDDOWSON, ELSIE M McCance R A and The effect of lowering the ambient temperature on the metabolism of the new born pig 147, 124, 1959
- " McCance R A and The acid base relationships of the foetal fluids of the pig 151, 484, 1960
- WIERSMA, C A G Inhibition of contraction in crustacea 142, 22P, 1958
- " Hoyle G and Excitation at neuromuscular junctions in Crustacea 143, 403, 1958
- " Hoyle G and Inhibition at neuromuscular junctions in Crustacea 143 426 1958
- " Hoyle G and Coupling of membrane potential to contraction in crustacean muscles 143, 441, 1958
- WIESEL, T N Hubel D H and Receptive fields of single neurones in the cat's striate cortex 148 574, 1959
- " Brown, K T and Intraretinal recording with micropipette electrodes in the intact cat eye 149 537, 1959
- " Receptive fields of ganglion cells in the cat's retina 153, 583, 1960
- " Hubel, D H and Receptive fields of optic nerve fibres in the spider monkey 154, 572 1960
- WIGAN, E R Black, S and The production of selective deafness by direct suggestion under hypnosis 152, 67P, 1960
- WILDE W S Malvin R L, Sullivan, L P Vander A J and Graphic placement of transport segments along the nephron from urine concentration pattern developed with stop flow technique 144 19P, 1958
- WILHELM, D L Sparrow Elizabeth M and Species differences in susceptibility to capillary permeability factors histamine 5 hydroxytryptamine and compound 48/80 137, 51, 1957
- " The minor role of histamine in the vascular permeability changes in mild thermal injury 148 9P, 1959
- WILKIE, D R Jewell B R and A comparison of two methods for studying the series elastic component of muscle (T) 137 12P, 1957
- " Palmer, J F Read G L and A class experiment on the action potential (T) 137, 12P 1957
- " Ritchie J M and The dynamics of muscular contraction 143, 104 1958
- " Jewell, B R and An analysis of the mechanical components in frog's striated muscle 143 515 1958
- " Dawson, G D, Pitman, J R and A low capacitance low-output impedance stimulus coupler 152, 1P, 1960
- " Jewell B R and The mechanical properties of relaxing muscle 152 30 1960
- WILKINSON J F Nour Eldin F and Antithrombin in brain tissue 135 12 1957
- " Nour Eldin F and The blood clotting factors in human saliva 136 324 1957
- WILKINSON J S Carne, P Harvey, D G and The routine analysis of small quantities of urine (0.2 ml) by class and 'field' methods (T) 135 36P, 1957
- WILKINSON R Blair E L Harper A A Harris D Reed J D and Potassium and hydrogen ion content of histamine stimulated gastric secretion in the cat 154 68P, 1960

- WIDDAS, W F *Bowyer, Freda and* The importance of the reaction at both interfaces in facilitated transfer 136, 13P, 1957
- „ *Alexander, D Pauline, Nixon, D A, — and Wohlzogen, F X* Gestational variations in the composition of the foetal fluids and foetal urine in the sheep 140, 1, 1958
- „ *Alexander, D Pauline, Nixon, D A, — and Wohlzogen, F X* Renal function in the sheep foetus 140, 14, 1958
- „ *Bowyer, Freda and* The action of inhibitors on the facilitated hexose transfer system in erythrocytes 141, 210, 1958
- „ *Stubbs, J and* Weight loss of the perfused rabbit heart on stimulation by adrenaline 142, 27P, 1958
- „ A simple pneumatic amplifier for recording the jugular and carotid pulses in class experiments 146, 18P, 1959
- „ *Whitney, B P and* The influence of potassium concentration on strophanthin inhibition of the frog's skin 146, 35P, 1959
- „ *Stubbs J and* Mechanical factors in hyperaemia 147, 42P, 1959
- „ *Stubbs, J and* Extravasacular fluid losses in the perfused isolated rabbit heart 148, 303, 1959
- „ *Stubbs, J and* The interrelationship of weight change and coronary flow in the isolated perfused rabbit heart 148, 403, 1959
- „ *Sen, A K and* A new method for determining the half saturation of the facilitated transfer of glucose across the human erythrocyte membrane and for studying the effect of inhibitors 152, 32P, 1960
- „ *Sen, A K and* The effect of temperature and pH on the facilitated transfer of glucose across the human erythrocyte membrane 152, 64P, 1960
- WIDDICOMBE, J G Nervous activity in pulmonary efferent (broncho constrictor?) fibres 135, 53P, 1957
- „ *Marshall, R and* The weakness of the Hering-Breuer reflexes in man 140, 36P, 1958
- „ A method for recording changes in bronchial tone 141, 29P, 1958
- „ *Aumonier F J, Crosfill, M L and* The relationship between lung compliance and histology in different species 141, 20P, 1958
- „ *Hughes, R May A J and* Mechanical factors in the formation of oedema in perfused rabbits' lungs 142, 202, 1958
- „ *Hughes R, May, A J and* The effect of pulmonary congestion and oedema on lung compliance 142, 306, 1958
- „ Head's paradoxical reflex 145, 27P, 1959
- „ *Hughes R May A J and* Stress relaxation in rabbits' lungs 146, 85, 1959
- WIDDOWSON, ELsie M *Lewis, H E Masterton, J P and* Human energy balance on a polar expedition (T) 135, 19P, 1957
- „ *McCance, R A and* The response of the new born puppy to water, salt and food 141, 81, 1958
- „ *McCance, R A and* The response of the new born piglet to an excess of potassium 141 88 1958
- „ *McCance R A and* The effect of colostrum on the composition and volume of the plasma of now born piglets 145, 647, 1959

- WILSON, C W M *Watt, J and* Observations on phenylbutazone induced ulceration and gastric secretion in the guinea pig 142, 34P, 1958
- Watt, J and* Gastric secretion in the normal guinea-pig 142, 233, 1958
- Halpern, B N, Neveu, Th and* The distribution and fate of radioactive histamine in the rat 147, 437, 1959
- Brodie, B B, Titus, E O and* The absence of the blood brain barrier from special areas of the brain 152, 20P, 1960
- Brodie, B B, Dengler, H J, Titus, E and* Inhibition of the uptake of catecholamines in brain tissues by reserpine 154, 37P, 1960
- Martindale, K, Somers, G F and* Neurological and hormonal mechanisms involved in experimental gastric ulceration 154, 56P, 1960
- WILSON, G M *Munro, D S, Satoskar, R S and* The effect of acute sodium depletion on bone sodium metabolism in the rat 137, 55P, 1957
- Munro, D S, Satoskar, R S and* The exchange of bone sodium with isotopes in rats 139, 474, 1957
- Munro, D S, Satoskar, R S and* The effect of adrenalectomy on bone sodium metabolism 142, 438, 1958
- Munro, D S, Satoskar, R S and* Bone calcium and sodium content and the exchange of radio sodium in bones from rats treated with thyroxine and parathormone 142, 447, 1958
- WILSON, H *Nowell, P T, Wilson, A and* Actions of foetal whale thymus gland extracts on the cat tibialis anterior and sciatic nerve preparation 144, 24P, 1958
- Holmes, R and* The action of a 'hemicholinium' compound (HC3) on the central inspiratory discharge and diaphragm activity in the cat 153, 62P, 1960
- WILSON, SYLVIA J *Hale, A J and* Apparatus used for quantitative cytochemical studies (T) 144, 14P, 1958
- WILSON, V J *Brooks, V B and* Recurrent inhibition in the cat's spinal cord 146, 380, 1959
- WINBURY, M M. Mechanism of the local vascular actions of 1,1 dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium (DMPP), a potent ganglionic stimulant 147, 1, 1959
- WINDLE W F *Jacobson, H N and* Responses of foetal and new born monkeys to asphyxia 153, 447, 1960
- WINSBURY G J A rapid injection device (Appendix to a paper by D R Curtis, J C Eccles and Rosamond M Eccles) 136, 431, 1957
- WISE, M E *Cotes, J E, Meade F and* Variations in the vertical work done against gravity and in the energy expenditure of walking, between men and women and in relation to training 141, 28P, 1958
- WISEMAN, G *Neame, K D and* The transamination of glutamic and aspartic acids during absorption by the small intestine of the dog *in vivo* 135, 442, 1957

- WISEMAN, G Effect of pyridoxal on the active transport of amino acids by sacs of everted intestine of the golden hamster (*Mesocricetus auratus*) 136, 203, 1957
- Neame, K D and* Transamination by the small intestine *in vivo* 138, 41P, 1957
- Neame, K D and* The alanine and oxo acid concentrations in mesenteric blood during the absorption of L glutamic acid by the small intestine of the dog cat and rabbit *in vivo* 140, 148, 1958
- Neame, K D and* The effect of diet on intestinal active transport 146, 10P, 1959
- Kershaw, T G, Neame, K D and* The effect of semi starvation on absorption by the rat small intestine *in vitro* and *in vivo* 152, 182, 1960
- WISEMAN
JEANNE M *Cargill Thompson, Helen E C, Hardwick, D C and* Estimation of 5 hydroxytryptamine in blood and serum 140, 10P, 1958
- WISHART, MARY *Gillespie, J S and* The effect of cooling on the response of the rabbit colon to nerve and to drug stimulation 135, 45P, 1957
- Garry, R C, Holmes M and* An *in vitro* preparation of the rabbit colon perfused through the inferior mesenteric artery 139 3P 1957
- WITT, INGRID *Hensel, H and* Spatial temperature gradient and thermoreceptor stimulation 148, 180, 1959
- Hensel H Iggo, A and* Cutaneous thermoreceptors with non myelinated afferent fibres 152, 19P, 1960
- Hensel, H, Iggo, A and* A quantitative study of sensitive cutaneous thermoreceptors with C afferent fibres 153, 113, 1960
- WOHLZOGEN F X *Alexander, D Pauline, Nixon, D A, Widdas, W F and* Gestational variations in the composition of the foetal fluids and foetal urine in the sheep 140, 1, 1958
- Alexander D Pauline, Nixon D A, Widdas, W F and* Renal function in the sheep foetus 140, 14, 1958
- WOLFF, H S *Adam J M Lewis H E and* Energy expenditure measured with the integrating pneumotachograph (Film) 135 5P, 1957
- Rogers A F and* Physiological equipment for the Trans Antarctic Expedition (T) 135, 6P, 1957
- The accuracy of the integrating motor pneumotachograph (Imp) 141 36P, 1958
- A knitted wire fabric for measuring mean skin temperature or for body heating 142, 1P, 1958
- Adam J M Edholm, O G and* The relationship between ventilation and oxygen consumption in young men (T) 143 86P, 1958
- A miniature chart recorder 145, 21P 1959
- A temperature controlled watch for use in acclimatization studies in the field 147, 34P, 1959
- Adam, J M Fox R H, Grimby G Kidd D J and* Acclimatization to heat and its rate of decay in man 152 26P 1960
- WOLSTENCROFT
J H *Newman, P P and* Changes in blood pressure produced by local heating of the brain stem 135, 56P 1957

- WOLSTENCROFT,
J H. *Holmes, R L, Newman P P and* The distribu-
tion of carotid blood in the brain of the anaes-
thetized cat 137 60P 1957
- Holmes, P L, Newman, P P and* The distribu-
tion of carotid and vertebral blood in the brain
of the cat 140, 236 1958
- Newman, P P and* Medullary potentials fol-
lowing stimulation of the orbital cortex 140 43P 1958
- Holmes P L and* Costocervical and thro-
cervical contributions to the blood supply of the
cat brain 141, 12P 1958
- Newman P P and* Medullary potentials fol-
lowing stimulation of the orbital cortex (T) 142, 41P 1958
- Holmes P L Newman P P and* The blood
supply to the brain of the cat (T) 142 48P, 1958
- Newman P P and* A fall of blood pressure pro-
duced by direct heating of the carotid blood in
the decerebrate cat (T) 142 48P, 1958
- " *Holmes P L Newman P P and* Location of
a heat sensitive region in the medulla 142 55P 1958
- " *Holmes P L and* Accessory sources of blood
supply to the brain of the cat 148 93 1959
- Holmes P L Newman, P P and* A heat-
sensitive region in the medulla 152 93, 1960
- Newman P P and* Cardiovascular and respira-
tory responses to heating the carotid blood 152 87 1960
- WOMERSLEY R A *Metabolic effects of prolonged intravenous ad-
ministration of magnesium lactate to the normal
human* 143 300 1958
- WOOD D W *The effect of ions upon neuromuscular trans-
mission in a herbivorous insect* 138 119, 1957
- WOODBURY D M *Herzheimer A and* The effect of deoxycor-
tosterone acetate (DOCA) on salt and sucrose
taste preference thresholds in rats 149 42P, 1959
- Herzheimer A and* The effect of deoxycor-
tosterone on salt and sucrose taste preference
thresholds and drinking behaviour in rats 151 253, 1960
- WOODBURY J W *Brady A J and* The sodium potassium hypo-
thesis as the basis of electrical activity in frog
ventricle 154, 385 1960
- WOODS J W *Behaviour changes in wild rats following rhm
encephalic damage (Film)* 135 39P 1957
- The effects of long term exposure to cold upon
adrenal weight and ascorbic acid content in wild
and domesticated Norway rats* 135 384 1957
- The effects of acute stress and of ACTH upon
ascorbic acid and lipid content of the adrenal
glands of wild rats* 135 390, 1957
- Harris G W and* The effect of electrical stimula-
tion of the hypothalamus or pituitary gland on
thyroid activity 143 246 1958
- WORK T *Lewis G P and* Formation of bradykinin or
bradykinin like substances by the action of
plasmin on plasma proteins 135 7P 1957

- WORMALD, P N *Bishop, J M, Donald, K W, Taylor, S H and*
The blood flow in the human arm during supine
leg exercise 137 204, 1957
- WORTHINGTON, C R *Bishop, J M, Donald, K W, Taylor, S H and*
Changes in arterial hepatic venous oxygen con-
tent difference during and after supine leg
exercise 137, 309 1957
- WRIGHT, B M *Elliott, G F and* Low angle X ray diffraction
patterns of smooth and striated muscles 149, 32 P, 1959
- WRIGHT, D E Kinetic gas analyser 149, 10 P, 1959
- WRIGHT, G H *Scratcherd, T and* The incidence of hypertrophy
and hyperplasia of the media in the branches of
the pulmonary artery in cats 143, 70 P, 1958
Leucocytes in the saliva of infants 149, 52 P, 1959
- WRIGHT, H C Continuous recording of short circuit current
through frog skin 146, 24 P, 1959
Britton, H G, Nixon, D A and Hypoxic death
in the foetal sheep 149, 37 P, 1959
Aerobic energy production and the stimulation of
active sodium transfer across isolated frog skin
by neurohypophyseal extract 152, 28 P 1960
- WRIGHT, P G A stereotaxic instrument with facilities for checking
the alignment of long needle electrodes 151 1 P, 1960
Malhotra M S and Arterial air embolism during
decompression under water, and its prevention 151, 32 P 1960
- WRIGHT, P G *Daly, M de Burgh and* The effects of anti-
cholinesterases upon pulmonary vascular re-
sistance in the dog 139, 273, 1957
Allbrook, D B, Harthoorn, A M, Luck, C P and
Temperature regulation in the white rhinoceros 143, 51 P, 1958
Luck C P and The body temperature of the
hippopotamus 147, 53 P, 1959
Luck, C P and The skin secretion of the hippo-
potamus (T) 148, 22 P, 1959
Luck, C P and Some observations on fatigue in
the graffe (T) 148, 56 P, 1959
- WRIGHT, P H *Armin, J Grant, R T and* Acute insulin de-
ficiency provoked by single injections of anti-
insulin serum 153, 131, 1960
Armin J, Grant, R T and Experimental
diabetes in rats produced by parenteral ad-
ministration of anti insulin serum 153 146 1960
- WRIGHT, R D *Coats D A and* Secretion by the parotid gland
of the sheep the relationship between salivary
flow and composition 135 611 1957
Coats, D A Denton, D A and The ionic balances
and transferences of the sheep's parotid gland
during maximal stimulation 144 108, 1958
*Blair West, J Coghlan, J, Denton D A, Goding
J R Munro J A and* The effect of neuraxial
ablations upon the secretion of electrolyte active
steroid 153 52 P, 1960

- WRIGHT, T A. *Phillips, C G and* Massive carriage for micro electrode experiments on central nervous system (T) 138, 8P, 1957
- WYATT, D G *Daves, G S and* The velodyne flowmeter 137, 69P, 1957
- WYATT, H T *Fox, R H and* The activity of the cold vaso dilatation phenomenon in various body surface areas of man 151, 30P, 1960
- WYKE, B D Analysis of the cortical control of movement by automatically controlled cortical stimulation 137, 37P, 1957
- WYKE, MARIA Apparatus for the study of visual size and shape constancy 140, 30P, 1958
- WYLLIE, J H. *Clark, C G, Curnow, V June, Murray, J G Stephens, F O and* Histamine and gastric secretion in man 153, 61P, 1960
- WYNDHAM, C H *Guttmann L, Silber, J and* Thermoregulation in spinal man 142, 406 1958
- WYNN, V *Ludbrook, J and* Citrate intoxication in hypo thermia 137, 61P, 1957
- YAMADA, T *Iwanami, M, Osiba, S, — and Yoshimura, H* Seasonal variations in serum inorganic phosphate and calcium with special reference to parathyroid activity 149, 23, 1959
- YAMASAKI, T *Narahashi, T and* Mechanism of the after potential production in the giant axons of the cockroach 151, 75, 1960
Narahashi, T and Mechanism of increase in negative after potential by dicophanum (DDT) in the giant axons of the cockroach 152, 122, 1960
- YANDLE C *Cotes, J E Drummond, J, Meade, F and* The energy requirements of treadmill walking in relation to sex and athletic training 153, 60P, 1960
- YAP, T B *Glaser, E M and* Effects of anaesthesia upon responses to repeated cooling 146, 42P, 1959
- YOFFEY, J M *Reinhardt W O and* Lymphocyte content of lymph from the thoracic and cervical ducts in the guinea-pig 136, 227, 1957
- YOSHIMURA, H *Iwanami M, Osiba S Yamada, T and* Seasonal variations in serum inorganic phosphate and calcium with special reference to parathyroid activity 149, 23, 1959
- YOUNG A *Richards T G Tindall V R and* The relation ship between bromsulphthalein plasma concentration and the dye content of the liver and bile after single injection in anaesthetized dogs 138, 38P, 1957
- YOUNG, I MAUREEN *Barcroft, H Basnayake V, Oelander, O, Cobbold, A F, Cunningham, D J C, Jules, M G M and* The effect of carbon dioxide on the respiratory response to noradrenaline in man 137, 365, 1957

YOUNG, I MAUREEN	Some observations on the mechanism of adrenaline hyperpnoea	137 374, 1957
	<i>Martin, J D and</i> Electrocardiographic recording of the foetal heart rate <i>in utero</i> in experimental animals (T)	145 4P, 1969
„	<i>Martin, J D and</i> Adrenaline and experimental foetal hypoxia	145, 6P 1959
,	<i>Martin, J D and</i> Influence of gestational age and hormones on experimental foetal bradycardia	152 1 1960
YOUNG, J Z	<i>Armstrong, J and</i> End feet in the cerebral cortex	137 10P, 1957
YOUNG, R R	<i>Eccles, J C, Labet, B and</i> The behaviour of chromatolysed motoneurons studied by intracellular recording	143, 11, 1958
YUDKIN, J	<i>Morgan, T B and</i> The thiamine sparing activity of sorbitol and other polyhydric alcohols	150, 17P, 1960
ZABARA, J	<i>Dempsher, J, Tokumaru, T and</i> A possible role of an inhibitory system in virus infected sympathetic ganglia of the rat	146 428 1959
,	<i>Dempsher, J and</i> A study of presynaptic slow potentials in virus infected sympathetic ganglia of the rat	151 217, 1960
ZAINIS, ELEANOR	<i>MacLagan, Jennifer M and</i> Factors influencing the action of neuromuscular blocking substances (T)	136, 23P, 1957
„	<i>Tyler, Christine and</i> Drug induced modification of the responses of cholinergic cells to acetylcholine (T)	137, 74P, 1957
„	<i>MacLagan Jennifer M and</i> The effect of muscle temperature on twitch and tetanus in the cat	137, 89P 1957
,	<i>Bigland, Brenda and</i> Factors influencing limb temperature during experiments on skeletal muscle	141, 420, 1958
	<i>Bigland, Brenda Goetzee, Beryl, MacLagan, Jennifer M and</i> The effect of lowered muscle temperature on the action of neuromuscular blocking drugs	141, 425 1958
	<i>Bowman, W C and</i> The effects of adrenaline noradrenaline and isoprenaline on skeletal muscle contractions in the cat	144 92, 1958
,	<i>Cannard T H and</i> The effect of lowered muscle temperature on the action of neuromuscular blocking drugs in man	149, 112, 1959
„	Simultaneous recording of activity and rate of chirping in the young chick	152 11P, 1960
ZAREK, J M	Stress and fatigue corrosion in surgical implants	136 6P, 1957
ZBROZYNA, A	<i>Abrahams V C Hilton S M and</i> Conditioned defence reactions in cats established on the basis of hypothalamic stimulation (T)	145, 23P, 1959
	<i>Abrahams V C Hilton, S M and</i> Active muscle vasodilatation elicited by mesencephalic stimulation Its relation to the defence reaction	148 32P, 1959
,	<i>Abrahams V C Hilton, S M and</i> Reflex activation of vasodilator nerve fibres to skeletal muscle in decerebrate and intact cats	152 54P, 1960

BROZYN, A, A	Defence reactions from the amygdala and the striatal terminals	153, 27P, 1960
"	Abrahams, V C, Hilton, S M and Active muscle vasodilatation produced by stimulation of the brain stem its significance in the defence reaction	154, 491, 1960
FERLER, K L	Fales, J T, Heisey, S R and Dependency of oxygen consumption of skeletal muscle upon the number of stimuli during work in the dog	143, 10P, 1958
UBAY, G	Huxley H E and Methods for the examination of nucleoprotein structures with the electron microscope	152, 10P, 1960

YOUNG, I MAUREEN	Some observations on the mechanism of adrenaline hyperpnoea	137 374 1957
"	<i>Martin, J D and</i> Electrocardiographic recording of the foetal heart rate <i>in utero</i> in experimental animals (T)	145 4P, 1959
"	<i>Martin, J D and</i> Adrenaline and experimental foetal hypoxia	145 6P, 1959
"	<i>Martin, J D and</i> Influence of gestational age and hormones on experimental foetal bradycardia	152, 1 1960
YOUNG, J Z	<i>Armstrong, J and</i> End feet in the cerebral cortex	137, 10P 1957
YOUNG, R R	<i>Eccles, J C, Labet, B and</i> The behaviour of chromatolysed motoneurons studied by intracellular recording	143, 11, 1958
YUDKIN, J	<i>Morgan, T B and</i> The thiamine sparing activity of sorbitol and other polyhydric alcohols	150 17P 1960
ZABARA, J	<i>Dempsher, J, Tokumaru, T and</i> A possible role of an inhibitory system in virus infected sympathetic ganglia of the rat	146 428 1959
"	<i>Dempsher, J and</i> A study of presynaptic slow potentials in virus infected sympathetic ganglia of the rat	151, 217, 1960
ZAIMIS, ELEANOR	<i>MacLagan Jennifer M and</i> Factors influencing the action of neuromuscular blocking substances (T)	136, 23P, 1957
"	<i>Tyler, Christine and</i> Drug induced modification of the responses of cholinceptive cells to acetyl choline (T)	137, 74P, 1957
"	<i>MacLagan Jennifer M and</i> The effect of muscle temperature on twitch and tetanus in the cat	137, 89P 1957
"	<i>Bigland, Brenda and</i> Factors influencing limb temperature during experiments on skeletal muscle	141, 420 1958
"	<i>Bigland, Brenda, Goetzee, Beryl, MacLagan, Jennifer M and</i> The effect of lowered muscle temperature on the action of neuromuscular blocking drugs	141 425 1958
"	<i>Bowman, W C and</i> The effects of adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline on skeletal muscle contractions in the cat	144 92, 1958
"	<i>Cannard, T H and</i> The effect of lowered muscle temperature on the action of neuromuscular blocking drugs in man	149 112, 1959
"	Simultaneous recording of activity and rate of chirping in the young chick	152, 11P 1960
ZAREK, J M	Stress and fatigue corrosion in surgical implants	136 6P, 1957
ZBROZYNA, A	<i>Abrahams, V C Hilton, S M and</i> Conditioned defence reactions in cats established on the basis of hypothalamic stimulation (T)	145 23P, 1959
"	<i>Abrahams V C, Hilton S M and</i> Active muscle vasodilatation elicited by mesencephalic stimulation Its relation to the defence reaction	148 32P 1959
"	<i>Abrahams V C Hilton, S M and</i> Reflex activation of vasodilator nerve fibres to skeletal muscle in decerebrate and intact cats	152 54P, 1960

- ZBROZNA, A Defence reactions from the amygdala and the stria terminalis 153, 27P, 1960
- „ *Abrahams, I C Hilton, S M and* Active musculo vasodilatation produced by stimulation of the brain stem its significance in the defence reaction 154, 491, 1960
- ZIERLER, K. L *Fales, J T, Heisey, S R and* Dependency of oxygen consumption of skeletal muscle upon the number of stimuli during work in the dog 143, 10P, 1958
- ZUBAY, G *Huxley H E and* Methods for the examination of nucleoprotein structures with the electron microscope 152, 10P, 1960

SUBJECT INDEX

to Volumes 135 to 154

PREFACE TO SUBJECT INDEX

THE same method has been adopted in the compilation of this Index as in the previous one. The main points of practical significance to the user of the Index are the following

(1) References to volumes are in Clarendon type and references to pages are in ordinary Arabic numerals. Page references to articles in the *Proceedings* are in Arabic numerals followed by a capital *P*. Articles published by title only are indicated by (T).

(2) Owing to the length of some papers and the variety of subject-matter covered, the reference in each case is not the first page of a paper but to the first page on which the subject in question is mentioned.

(3) When two alternative words are in general use for the same subject, e.g. liver and hepatic or kidney and renal, the choice of the author of the paper has been accepted and only a general cross-reference given to the whole subject.

(4) The name of the experimental animal used has been given after each reference. When more than two mammals are concerned, the word Mammal is used whereas the term Various applies to more than two species including other vertebrates and invertebrates.

1961

M GRACE EGGLETON

SUBJECT INDEX

- A band, adenine nucleotide concentration**
in (frog), 153, 437
- autoradiographic localization of adenine nucleotide in relation to (frog), 145, 166**
- local activation and movement of (frog), 144, 431**
- stretch and contraction of muscle fibres affecting length of (frog), 144, 413**
- Abdominal muscles, increased expiratory resistance affecting activity of (man), 136, 558**
- Abdominal vagus nerve, vagotomy effect on total number of axons in (cat), 135, 197**
- Abomasum, acid secretion by (sheep), 149, 72P**
factors affecting secretion in (sheep), 154, 115
- reticulum contractions affected by acid in (ruminant), 141, 6**
(sheep) 147, 68
- Acceleration, arterial blood O₂ saturation and pH changes during prolonged positive (dog), 143, 79P**
cardiac output affected by positive radial (man), 147, 49P
- respiratory changes during prolonged positive (dog), 142, 60P**
- Acclimatization, alveolar air composition at high altitude affected by (man), 135 599**
foetal loss affected by high temperature (rat), 135 455
- Accommodation, eye convergence relation to (man), 137 488**
fluctuations under steady viewing conditions of (man), 145 579
- Accommodation responses, dynamics of (man), 151 285**
- Acetalphosphatidic acid, darmstoff and 137, 159**
- Acetate ¹⁴C labelled, radioactive CO₂ movements in body during oxidation of (dog) 147, 494**
- Acetate, heart utilization of isotope labelled (rat guinea pig) 136 386**
intestinal transfer of (rat), 152, 51
- milk secretion by isolated perfused mammary gland affected by (goat), 154, 554**
- thyroid effect on liver synthesis of cholesterol from (mammal) 144 364**
- Acetazolesamide, aqueous humour and c.s.f composition affected by (mammal), 137, 279**
intraocular pressure after ganglionectomy affected by (rabbit), 152, 449
- renal bicarbonate reabsorption affected by (man, dog), 145, 277**
- Acetic acid, abomasal secretion affected by (sheep), 154, 126**
- Acetone bodies, estimation in blood and urine of, 135, 31P**
- Acetone, odour threshold affected by self adaptation to (man), 139, 10**
- Acetyl- β -methylcholine, sweat glands affected by (man), 148, 590**
- Acetylcholine, adrenal medulla pressor ammes output affected by (calf), 152, 22**
arterial dilator response to peripheral injection of (cat), 149, 100
- atrial contractions and intracellular potentials affected by (rabbit), 147, 325**
- botulinum intoxicated muscle sensitivity to (cat), 151, 602**
- buffy coat and oak gall extracts affecting sensitivity of ileum to (guinea pig), 154, 465**
- cerebral ventricular injection with and subsequent fate of (cat, dog), 140, 169**
- cerebrospinal fluid sensitization of frog rectus response to (man), 137, 460**
- cerebrospinal fluid substance sensitizing frog rectus muscle to (T), 135, 18P**
- ciliary activity affected by (frog), 139, 157**
- ciliary movement affected by (frog), 141, 520**
- conduction in non myelinated fibres affected by (rabbit), 152, 141**
- coronary flow and weight of perfused heart affected by (rabbit), 148, 405**
- cutaneous non myelinated nerve fibres affected by (cat), 150, 501**
- denervated end plate supersensitivity to (frog), 150, 157**
- denervated parotid gland response to (cat), 143, 509**
- denervated skeletal muscle fibre sensitivity to (frog), 151, 1**
- denervated skeletal muscle supersensitivity to (cat) 147, 178**
- depolarized plain muscle response to (various), 143 477**

- Acetylcholine, diffusion in agar gels and in isolated diaphragm of (rat), 153, 562
 distribution in fractions of brain homogenate (mammal), 142, 187
 DNP interaction on taenia coli with (guinea pig), 143, 190
 drug induced modification of responses of cholinceptive cells to (T), 137, 74P
 electric organ containing (electric catfish), 140, 498
 enzyme systems in atria concerned with synthesis of (rabbit), 149, 462
 extraction from frozen heads of (blowfly), 142, 165
 Factor I and γ aminobutyric acid effect on plain muscle stimulated by (various), 145, 67
 foetal and new born diaphragm muscle sensitivity to (rat), 149, 50P
 γ aminobutyric acid antagonism on ileum to (guinea pig), 142, 150
 heart A-H interval affected by (cat, dog), 142, 134
 intestinal mucosa release of 5 H T by pressure affected by (guinea-pig), 146, 21
 intrafusal muscle fibre membrane affected by (frog), 139, 21
 innervation differentiation from (mammal), 135, 117
 isolated nictitating membrane response to (cat), 141, 50
 isolated perfused heart affected by (rat), 145, 271
 milk ejection response to intracarotid (dog), 152, 521
 motor end plate 'desensitization' by (frog), 138, 63, 148, 659
 muscle fibre threshold affected by rate of application of (rat), 140, 448
 normal and regenerating nerve affected by (rabbit), 145, 611
 parotid secretion during Na depletion affected by (sheep), 135, 237
 parotid secretion Na K ratio in Na depletion affected by (sheep), 138, 46
 partially denervated muscle sensitivity to (frog), 147, 45P
 pilomotor response to (cat), 148, 335
 plain muscle affected by 5 HT and by (*Mytilus edulis*), 152, 230, 236
 plain muscle response to, (*Mytilus*) 148, 452
 plain muscle spike potentials affected by (guinea pig), 135, 417
 potassium fluxes of auricle affected by (rabbit), 146, 403
 preganglionic trunk of cervical sympathetic affected by (rabbit) 153, 250
- Acetylcholine, regenerating motor nerves containing (cat), 154, 69P
 regenerating neuromuscular synapse sensitivity to (frog), 154, 194
 Renshaw cell response to electrophoretically applied (cat), 141, 438
 resting and action potentials of plain muscle affected by (vertebrate), 140, 161
 salivary gland mucin secretion and phospholipid phosphate turnover affected by (rabbit), 135, 19
 spinal cord activity affected by (cat), 141, 169
 spinal reflexes affected by (cat), 136, 422
 superior cervical ganglion partial denervation and release of (cat), 135, 149
 sweat gland activity depression by (man), 148, 21P
 sweat glands affected by (man), 148, 590
 taenia coli electrical properties affected by (guinea pig), 143, 165
 temperature reduction effect on response of ileum to (guinea pig), 137, 398
 tissues containing (invertebrates), 139, 442
 tonic response in plain muscle effected by (*Mytilus*), 149, 150
 tubocurarine quantitative antagonism at motor end plate to (frog), 152, 312
 virus infected sympathetic ganglia and role of (rat), 139, 145
- Acetylcholine receptors, properties in denervated muscle of (cat), 147, 183
 skeletal muscle fibre junctional and extra junctional (rat), 151, 24
- Acetylcholine synthesis, temperature effect on brain (rabbit, wrasse), 142, 25P
- Acid-base balance, citrate excretion affected by (rat), 149, 413
 immediate respiratory effects of change in (man), 149, 57P
- Acid-base relationships, foetal fluids and (pig), 151, 484
- Acid excretion, hydrocortisone, DOCC and aldosterone action on (man), 151, 312
 postural change affecting diurnal rhythm of (man), 148, 495
- Acid, muscle internal pH affected by (crab), 142, 26
- Acidity, posture effect on urinary (man), 139, 340
- Acoustic cortex, olfactory and reticular arousal effect on potentials in (cat), 136, 30
- Acoustic discrimination, temporal lobe projections and (cat), 147, 17P

- Acoustic stimuli, preganglionic sympathetic activity affected by (cat), 150, 123
- Action potential, calcium effect on nerve fibre (frog), 137, 250
calcium effect on potassium induced contraction and on (frog), 151, 530
chloride removal effect on skeletal muscle (frog), 151, 84
class experiment on (T), 137, 12P
conduction velocity in different vagal fibres relation to duration of (cat), 142, 120
- DDT action on giant axon (cockroach) 152, 123
- intrafusal muscle fibres showing (frog), 137, 196
- ion fluxes during (*Chara globularis*) 144, 505
- lithium replacement of sodium effect on muscle (frog), 147, 635
- method for recording in isolated myelinated nerve fibre (frog) 135, 550
- temperature effect on skeletal muscle fibre (frog) 142, 100
- Active state, assessment in skeletal muscle of duration of (frog) 152, 38
chloride removal effect on skeletal muscle (frog) 151, 90
plain muscle relaxation and (*Mytilus*), 141, 393
- Adaptation, electrical and mechanical factors in muscle spindle (cat) 153, 209
localized cooling of hand showing (man) 136, 98
lung elastic pressure volume curves showing (rabbit) 138, 479
non medullated fibres signalling touch showing (cat), 139, 393
retina showing (frog), 149, 296
- Adenine, erythrocyte uptake of (man), 154, 616
skeletal muscle labelling with ^{14}C - and ^3H (frog), 145, 133
- Adenine nucleotide, preferred sites in skeletal muscle of (frog), 153, 433
skeletal muscle and location of (frog), 150, 347
ultra violet absorption spectrum of (frog) 148, 383
- Adenosine diphosphate, heart sarcosomes affected by (toad) 147, 25
- Adenosine, erythrocyte uptake of (man), 154, 614
- Adenosine triphosphate, antidromic stimulation of sensory nerve liberating (rabbit) 141, 13P
- Adenosine triphosphate, ^{14}C adenine in incorporation into skeletal muscle (frog), 145, 141
- chromaffin granule adrenalino relation to (chick), 137, 323
- C nerve stimulation affecting (rabbit), 148, 355
- giant axon metabolism and (squid), 152, 551
- giant axon Na efflux affected by injection of (squid), 152, 564
- intra ocular pressure affected by (rabbit), 147, 419
- in vitro preparation of intestine triethylin diminishes content of (rat), 148, 122
- iron distinction from (mammal), 146, 263
- potassium movement into erythrocyte and (man), 140, 479
- sensory nerve stimulation liberation of (rabbit) 145, 494
- Adenosinetriphosphatase, ion movements and activity of (man), 152, 61P
- Adipose tissue, metabolic rate and heat loss in cold and warm water affected by (man), 154, 329
- Adrenal ascorbic acid, acute stress in wild rats effect on (rat), 135, 390
pituitary stalk section diminishes stress action on (rabbit), 136, 354
- Adrenal cortex, ACTH effect on ribonucleic acid distribution in (guinea pig), 146, 465
androgens effect on secretory capacity of (rat), 151, 123
corticotrophin and functional changes in (rat), 138, 450
cytochemical study of regeneration after enucleation of (rat) 135, 536
hexoestrol inhibition and cholesterol of (rat), 138, 461
histochemistry after administration of ACTH (guinea pig) 143, 70P
indices of activity of (rabbit) 136, 349
ribonucleic acid distribution during oestrus cycle in (rat), 149, 20P
- Adrenal cortex regeneration, aldosterone and corticosterone secretion during (rat), 146, 165
- Adrenal cortical function, pituitary stalk section effect on (monkey), 153, 44P
- Adrenal gland, cholinesterase distribution in (mammal), 141, 97
corticosteroids in adrenal vein blood and in (mammal) 139, 296
corticosteroid secretion by autotransplanted (sheep) 147, 33
haemorrhage effect on vasoactive substances from (rat) 143, 222

- Adrenal gland**, long exposure to cold of wild and domestic Norway rats affects (rat), 135, 384
 noradrenaline percentage in families in (cat), 154, 43P
 partial hypophysectomy effect on (rabbit), 149, 401
 sympathomimetic amine content of left and right (cat), 136, 294
- Adrenal lipid**, corticosterone secretion relation to (rat), 138, 453
- Adrenal medulla**, adrenaline and noradrenaline output from (calf), 152, 14
 catechol amines distribution in homogenates of (bovine), 141, 183
 chromaffin reaction in (rat), 141, 193
 mitochondrial enzymes and chromaffin granules in (ox), 139, 316
 reserpine effect on catechol amines in (mammal), 141, 146
 thyroid response to hypothalamic stimulation affected by denervation of (rabbit), 143, 262
- Adrenal steroids**, cation excretion at night affected by (man), 149, 21P
- Adrenalectomy**, blood eosinophils, basophils and histamine affected by (dog), 136, 452
 bone Na and K affected by (rat), 147, 120
 bone sodium metabolism affected by (rat), 142, 438
 hydrocortisone effect on corticotrophin of blood and pituitary gland in stress after (rat), 150, 683
 insulin action on denervated ear vessels affected by (rabbit), 149, 237
 insulin and glucose action on liver blood flow and metabolism affected by (rat), 150, 593
 oxygen poisoning affected by (rat), 140, 23
 parotid secretion Na K ratio affected by rapid change in Na balance after (sheep), 138, 55
 plasma catecholamines affected by (man), 154, 248
 plasma Na and K affected by (lizard), 145, 43
 pyrogen release of vasoconstrictor substances affected by (rabbit), 138, 426
 renal response to vasopressin affected by (dog), 148, 55P
 technique in living dog for reversible functional (T), 153, 43P
 thyroid hormone antagonism to early onset of muscular fatigue following (mouse), 140, 56P
 thyroid response to hypothalamic stimulation affected by (rabbit), 143, 255
 tissue histamine affected by (rat), 147, 51
- Adrenaline**, adrenal cortical secretion from demedullated glands affected by (rat), 138, 456
 adrenal medulla homogenates distribution of (bovine), 141, 184
 adrenal medulla output of (calf), 152, 14
 amine oxidase inhibition effect on (cat), 135, 343
 area postrema ablation effect on vomiting produced by intraventricular (cat), 147, 172
 atrial fibrillation affected by (dog H L), 137, 141
 atrial fibrillation in heart-lung preparation prevention by (T), 135, 18P
 blood coagulation time affected by (man), 135, 371
 capacity blood vessels affected by (man), 140, 115
 chromaffin granules containing (chick), 137, 318
 corticoids action on heart response to (rat, guinea pig), 139, 320
 erythrocyte potassium concentration affected by (sheep), 136, 46
 ethylenediamine ions antagonize pressor effect of (rat, dog), 135, 62P
 fluorimetric analysis in plasma of (ox, man), 135, 44P
 foetal age effect on hypoxic bradycardia response to (guinea pig), 145, 6P
 foetal bradycardia induced by (guinea pig), 152, 4
 foetal cardiovascular sensitivity to (rabbit), 138, 9P
 foetal sensitivity to (rabbit), 139, 125
 heart A H interval affected by (cat, dog), 142, 135
 insulin hypoglycaemia release of (rabbit), 149, 228
 intracellular action potential of atria affected by (rabbit), 140, 339
 intraventricular injection of (sheep), 149, 211
 isolated nutritating membrane response to (cat), 141, 50
 metabolic basis for action on intestinal smooth muscle of (guinea pig), 153, 30P
 milk ejection response to oxytocin affected by (dog), 152, 522
 muscle spindles affected by (cat), 151, 337
 muscle stretch receptors response to antidromic stimulation affected by (cat), 148, 257
 neuromuscular propagation affected by (rat), 141, 291
 parotid gland secretion affected by (sheep), 144, 476

Adrenaline, passage into cerebral ventricles and subarachnoid space of circulating (cat) 150, 34
 passage into perfused subarachnoid and cerebral ventricular spaces from intravenously infused (cat), 145, 24P
 perfused heart weight affected by (rabbit), 148, 395
 perfused heart weight loss caused by (rabbit), 142, 27P
 peristaltic reflex in ileum affected by (guinea pig), 136, 256
 plain muscle phosphorylase and membrane potential affected by (guinea pig), 148, 62P
 plain muscle spike potentials affected by (guinea pig), 135, 416
 pulmonary blood flow affected by (dog), 145, 108
 pupil after ganglionectomy affected by (rabbit), 152, 453
 quantitative measurement of pressor activity of (rabbit), 153 290
 renal effects of (dog), 142, 52P
 reserpine action on sympathetic ganglia (mammal), 141, 136
 reticulum contractions affected by (ruminant), 141, 14
 salivary gland mucin secretion and phospholipid phosphate turnover affected by (rabbit), 135, 21
 skeletal muscle contractions affected by (cat), 144, 92
 sweat glands affected by (man), 148, 590
 taenia coli electrical properties affected by (guinea pig), 143, 183
 temperature effect on response of artery to (bullock), 142, 397
 thyroid affected by (man, dog), 151 261
 thyroid response to TSH affected by (rabbit), 152, 535
 tubocurarine action in aqueduct affected by (cat) 149, 68
 uterus affected by (cat) 152, 243
 vagus excitatory action on atria related to (cat rabbit), 142 174
 virus infected sympathetic ganglia affected by (rat) 146, 432
 Adrenaline hyperpnoea, observations on mechanism of (mammal) 137 374
 Adrenaline vasodilatation, forearm blood vessels showing (man) 148, 546
 Adrenaline sweat tracking, skin lymphatics concerned with (horse), 135, 42P
 Adrenergic blocking agent, experiments with a true (T) 142 47P

Adrenergic ganglion cells, bronchodilator response to nicotine and (guinea pig), 144, 203
 Adrenocortical function, oestrogen effect on (rat), 138, 45P
 Adrenocorticotrophin, adrenal ascorbic acid in wild rats affected by (rat), 135, 394
 adrenal gland corticosterone content affected by (rat), 139, 300
 adrenal nuclei affected by (guinea pig), 135, 12P
 androgens action on adrenal cortex affected by (rat), 151, 126
 corticosteroid secretion of autotransplanted adrenal gland affected by (sheep), 147, 38
 observations on mechanisms controlling release of (T), 136, 23P
 pituitary stalk section effect on release of (rabbit), 136, 344
 ribonucleic acid in adrenal cortex distribution affected by (guinea pig), 146, 465
 thyroid gland response to (guinea pig), 151 47
 Aerosols, retention in lung of wet (man), 154, 9P
 Afferent abdominal vagus, reflexes mediated by (cat, rabbit), 142, 6P
 Afferent C fibres, conduction velocity in (cat), 152 339
 Afferent nerve fibres, analysis of diameter and receptor characteristics of cutaneous (cat), 153, 99
 intracellular recording in spinal cord from primary (cat), 149, 250
 Afferent nerve fibre terminations, excitability in spinal cord of (cat), 142, 1
 Afferent nerve section, central synapses affected by (cat), 145, 204
 After-depolarization, primary afferent fibres in spinal cord showing (cat), 149, 255
 After-discharge, non medullated fibres signalling touch showing (cat), 139, 393
 After-effects, retinal illumination by white light showing (man), 150, 67
 After-hyperpolarization, primary afferent fibres in spinal cord showing (cat), 149 261
 After-images, discrimination of (man), 147, 194
 After-potential, atria showing (rabbit), 149, 78
 chemical modification of skeletal muscle fibre (frog), 142, 78

- After-potential**, lateral geniculate body showing (cat), 154, 516
 mechanism of production in giant axons of (cockroach), 151, 75
 motoneurones supplying fast and slow muscles differences in (cat), 142, 279
 temperature effect on skeletal muscle fibre (frog), 142, 103
- Age**, adrenal medulla pressor ammes concentration affected by (calf), 152, 16
 alveolar capillary permeability affected by (man), 146, 574
 anoxia survival time variation with (mammal), 144, 18P
 antidiuretic response affected by (rat), 141, 332
 blood, red cell and plasma volumes affected by (rat), 139, 64
 bone sodium variation with (rat), 139, 478
 caloric requirement decrement in female with advancing (man), 135, 13P
 convergence induced accommodation affected by (man) 137 496
 histamine and 5 HT of tissues affected by (rat), 137, 173
 neurohypophyseal hormones variation with (mammal) 147 301
 oxygen poisoning affected by (rat), 140, 30
 parotid saliva secretion rate and composition affected by (goat), 150 539
 peripheral vasodilatation in a hot environment affected by (man), 141, 202
 radiation sensitivity variation with (mouse) 141 39P
 radio iodide distribution in body affected by (rat), 148 083
 response of tissues to similar stimuli affected by (man), 141, 45P
 vital capacity and maximum breathing capacity relation to (man) 135 102
- Air-flow**, simple interrupter of, 147, 40P
- Air**, oxygen and CO₂, O₂ mixture comparison in resuscitation from CO poisoning with (dog) 147, 279
- Alanine**, glutamic acid absorption from small intestine causing increase in (mammal), 140, 148
- Albino rat**, retinal photopigments in, 136, 615
 rhodopsin regeneration in, 136 624
- Albumin**, calcium action on erythrocyte permeability affected by (man) 149, 573
 intercellular volume of centrifuged erythrocytes measured by (man), 145, 662
 thyroxine binding by (various), 153 181
- Aldosterone**, extraction from plasma and whole blood of (T), 148, 39P
 isolated kidney affected by (cat), 149, 73P
 neurohypophysial hormones interactions on isolated kidney with (cat), 152, 206
 observations on the control of secretion of (dog), 148, 13P
 postural changes affecting excretion of (man), 143, 9P, 146, 133
 regenerating adrenal cortex secretion of (rat), 146, 170
 renal excretion of sodium, potassium and acid affected by (man), 151, 312
 sodium and potassium movement in erythrocytes affected by (man), 136, 159
 sodium depletion effect on output by autotransplanted adrenal gland of (sheep), 147, 38
 urinary changes on standing and (man), 151, 43P
- Aldosterone secretion**, anoxia by rbc removal effect on (dog) 153, 55P
 plasma volume variations effect on rapid changes in (dog) (T) 143, 80P
- Algal polyanion**, peptic ulceration protection by (guinea pig) 147, 52P
- Alimentary osmoreceptor**, localization of (man), 154, 270
- Alimentary tract**, nitrogen removal at different levels of (sheep), 139, 25P
 'X ray films of ruminants' (T), 139, 8P
- Alkalaemia**, acid base changes in arterial blood and c s r induced by (man), 149, 71P
- Alkali**, muscle internal pH affected by (crab), 142, 32
- All-or-none response**, plain muscle showing (guinea pig), 142, 427
- Allantoic epithelium**, electrolyte transport through (pig), 151, 460
- Allantoic fluid**, bladder fluid comparison during persistence of mesonephros with (rabbit, pig), 151, 474
 composition change with foetal age in (pig) 151, 480
 foetal age and composition of (sheep), 140, 1
- Alpha-ketoglutarate**, citrate excretion and (rat), 149, 418
- Alpha motoneurones**, cerebellar anterior lobe action on (cat), 149, 626
 characteristics of fast and slow (cat), 142, 275
- Alpha rhythm**, nitrogen high partial pressures and abolition of blocking of (man), 138, 18P

- Altitude, barometric pressure variation with 135, 593
- Alveolar air, altitude effect on composition of (man) 135, 596
- apparatus for sampling during hyper ventilation of (man) 143, 1P
- sampling device for 142, 11P
- Alveolar-capillary permeability, age body size and lung volume effect on (man), 146, 572
- Alveolar carbon dioxide, respiratory manœuvres effect on plateau of (man) 142 43P
- Alveolar gas tensions, pulmonary vascular resistance affected by changes in (dog) 139, 286
- Alveolar gas volume, pulmonary diffusing capacity measurement affected by (man), 141, 411
- Amine oxidase, mammalian plasma (T) 140 24P
- noradrenaline from sympathetic nerves to intestine affected by (cat) 143 45
- noradrenaline release from spleen affected by (cat), 138 89
- salivary glands containing (man), 147 639
- Amine oxidase inhibition, amines in activated after (cat) 135 339
- Amine oxidases, primary and secondary amines as substrates of 153 17P
- species difference in content in plasma of (mammal) 145 384
- Amines, paper chromatography separation of biologically interesting (T) 148 47P
- Amino-acids, concentration and intestinal absorption relation in D and L (rat) 147 41P
- concentration effect on rate of intestinal absorption of (rat) 149 433
- cristinuria and clearances of (man) 142 141
- enantiomorphs competition in intestinal absorption of (rat) 145 57
- heart cells permeation by (rat) 150 624
- heart utilization of isotope labelled (rat, guinea pig) 136 389
- milk secretion by isolated perfused mammary gland affected by (goat) 154 554
- pyridoxal effect on transport by small intestine of (golden hamster) 136 203
- Aminobutyric acid, ileum affected by (mammal) 142 147
- Aminoguanidine, histamine excretion during pregnancy affected by (rat) 143 96
- Ammonia, posture effect on urinary excretion of (man) 139 340
- Ammon's horn, dorsal commissure stimulation effect on (rabbit), 135, 464
- tubocurarine action on (cat) 149, 60
- Amnion, acetylcholine and electrical stimulation effect on isolated (chick) 136, 36P
- Amniotic fluid, foetal age and composition of (sheep) 140 1
- serum proteins absorption from (monkey), 153 275
- Amoeba, factors altering form of (Film) (T) 143 28P
- Amphenone, adrenal gland corticosterone content affected by (rat) 139, 301
- hexoestrol inhibition of adrenal cortex and (rat) 138 468
- Amphibian, breeding habits of (*Gastrotheca marsupiatum*) (Film) 135 38P
- Amphibian muscle, sodium free solution effect on sodium efflux from (frog toad), 147 596
- Amplifier, compact mains driven for class use (T) 148 5P
- mains-driven biological DC (T), 153, 42P
- Ampullae of Lorenzini, temperature change and direct current stimulation effect on (*Raja clavata*) 145, 1
- Amvgdala, affective reactions by electrical stimulation of (cat), 138 29P
- defence reaction on stimulation of (cat), 145 253
- defence reactions from stria terminalis and (cat) 153 27P
- Anaesthesia, alveolar arterial CO₂ gradient during (man) 142 61P
- cervical cord response to drugs affected by type of (cat) 151 512
- heart rate response to stimulation of dorsal medulla affected by (cat), 151, 227
- high pressure oxygen effects on cardiac and respiratory function affected by type of (cat) 152, 507
- high oxygen pressure effect on circulation and respiration under different types of (rat) 143, 154
- intra-ventricular injection of Ca producing (cat) 139 409
- lung compliance affected by (man), 136 10
- myoclonus induced by Newcastle disease virus affected by (cat) 143 69
- new born dosage for (sheep) 146 323
- parotid gland secretion affected by (goat), 150 541
- responses to repeated cooling affected by (rat) 146 42P
- thermal polypnoea onset affected by (calf) 136 415

- Anaesthesia**, vascular responses to CO_2 in halation affected by (man) (T), 142, 62P
- Anaesthetic**, erythrocyte potassium concentration affected by (sheep), 136, 47
- notitating membrane (isolated) sensitivity affected by previous (cat), 141, 65
- preganglionic sympathetic activity affected by (cat), 150, 116
- single unit activity in lateral geniculate body affected by (cat), 154, 213
- spindle motor fibres activity affected by (rabbit), 149, 128
- Anal region**, sensory nerve endings in (man), 144, 1P
- Anal sphincter**, muscle spindles in external (cat), 151, 23P
- Anaphylactic reaction**, calcium requirement in, 136, 31P
- inhibition of (guinea pig), 135, 301
- ionic strength influence on (guinea pig) 153, 66P
- temperature effect on (guinea pig), 135 320
- Anaphylactic shock** (rat) 140, 47P
- histamine and 5 HT relation to (mammal), 144, 525
- H. pertussis* vaccine action in sensitizing to (rat), 142, 570
- splenectomy and (guinea pig), 142 5P
- Anaphylactoid reaction**, 5 HT and (rat), 139, 27
- glucagon and insulin effect on dextran induced (rat), 145, 667
- Anaphylaxis**, calcium and pH effect in (guinea pig), 140, 272
- failure of aerobic metabolism inhibitors to prevent histamine release in lung during (guinea-pig) 154 11P
- lung production of slow reacting substance in (mammal) 151, 416
- mast cells and (guinea pig), 140 6P
- mast cells and histamine content of tissues affected by (guinea pig), 147, 425
- Androgens**, adrenal cortex secretory capacity affected by (rat), 151, 123
- Angiotensin**, circulatory effects of adrenaline and synthetic (cat) 149, 52P
- Animal calorimetry** (T), 135 36P
- Anions**, chloride output from skeletal muscle affected by other (frog), 141, 351
- mammary gland iodide concentrating power affected by (mammal) 135, 648
- mechanical response of single muscle fibres affected by different (frog) 153 404
- skeletal muscle membrane resistance affected by (frog) 146 117
- Ankle muscles**, monosynaptic excitation of motoneurons of (cat) 137, 33
- Anode**, calcium effect on axon sodium conductance at (squid), 137, 227
- Anoxia**, adrenaline hyperpnoea affected by (cat, rabbit), 137, 381
- after potentials in skeletal muscle fibre affected by (frog), 142, 85
- diaphragm resting potentials affected by stimulation induced (rat), 143, 312
- foetal cardiac carbohydrate relation to effects of (sheep), 146, 526
- foetal oxygen consumption affected by (sheep), 146, 301
- foetus and new born ability to withstand total (sheep), 144, 18P
- foetus and new born resistance to (monkey), 152, 286
- kidney slice water content in recovery from (rat), 136, 585
- respiration in new born affected by (rabbit), 145, 90, (sheep) 146, 324
- resting membrane potentials of isolated tissues affected by (cat, guinea pig), 139, 182
- resting potentials of diaphragm muscle affected by prolonged (rat), 140, 201
- superior vena caval flow affected by (dog), 142, 372
- survival time and tissue carbohydrate in young affected by (rat), 153, 461
- tolerance to pressure breathing with mask and limb counterpressure affected by (man), 147, 47P
- Anterior byssal retractor muscle**, improved method of preparing (*Mytilus*) (T), 142, 17P
- phasic and tonic responses in (*Mytilus*), 148 23P, 149, 154
- Anterior chamber**, fate of substances injected into (cat, rabbit), 151, 202
- Anterior pituitary gland**, regeneration after pituitary stalk section (sheep), 143 25P
- Anterior pituitary hormones**, heart growth, work and size control by (rat), 150, 251
- Anterior pituitary infarct**, pituitary stalk section production of (baboon, rhesus monkey), 146, 2P
- Anticholinesterases**, ACh action on non myelinated nerve fibres affected by (rabbit) 153, 43P
- ACh action on sweat glands affected by (man), 148, 601
- pulmonary circulation affected by (dog), 139, 250
- Renshaw cell response to electrophoretically applied (cat), 141, 447
- spleen affected by (dog), 139, 480

- Anticoagulants, platelet uptake of 5 HT
affected by (man), 146, 481
- Antidromic activation, red muscle spinal
motoneurone excitability following
(cat), 149, 374
- Antidromic excitation, Pacinian cor
puscle receptor potential affected by
(cat), 141, 123
- Antidromic impulse, functional activity
in specific groups of fibres in nerve
measurement by means of (rabbit),
138, 19
post-synaptic potentials analysis by inter
action with (cat), 145, 534
- Antidromic shock, spinal motoneurone
inhibition by (cat), 138, 383
- Antidromic spike potential, intramoto
neurone recording of (cat), 139, 199
- Antidromic stimulation, lateral genicu
late neurones after potentials evoked
by (cat), 154, 527
muscle stretch receptors affected by (cat),
148, 252
- Antidromic transmission, giant motor
synapses and (crayfish) 145 303
- Antidiuretic activity, —SH active com
pounds destruction in vasopressin of
(pig), 141, 111
- Antidiuretic hormone, age effect on renal
response to (rat), 141, 332
separate release of oxytocin and (man),
141, 30P, 149, 443
water deprivation and role of (rat), 136,
235
- Antigen-antibody reactions, cutaneous
(rat), 150, 489
- Antigen, mast cells of sensitized tissues
affected by (guinea pig), 147, 425
passive sensitization to (guinea pig), 150,
546
- Antihistamines, species difference in re
sponse to (mammal), 137, 55
- Anti-insulin serum, acute insulin de
ficiency produced by injection of
(mammal), 153 131
diabetes production by (rat) 153, 146
- Antipyretics, histamine release by antigen
affected by (guinea-pig), 135 307
- Antithrombin, brain tissue containing
(man) 135, 12
- Aortic incompetence, pulsating cuff
technique for determining index of
regurgitation in (man), 153 65P
- Aortic nerve, size frequency distribution
of myelinated fibres in (cat) 135
191
- Apnoea, lung inflation in new born causing
(man) 151, 563
- Apparatus, Alveolar air sampling during
hyperventilation (man), 143, 1P
automatic oxygen consumption meter,
146, 20P
binocular fixation (man), 137, 489
blood flow and blood pressure recording
(T), 145, 4P
blood pH, continuous measurement, 141,
19P
body pressure measurement without
internal catheterization, 137, 3P
cannula for sheep rumen, 139, 6P
controlled movements of retinal image,
145, 100
drinking and feeding recording, 143, 31P
fluid mixing in microcalorimeter, 152, 8P
graphic determination of respiratory
metabolism (man), 143, 3P
heart rate recording in conscious animals,
153, 37P
hypothalamic lesion making 137, 69P
intravascular infusion of conscious rats,
153, 162
isolated muscle, simultaneous determina
tion of oxygen consumption and con
traction response of, 140, 1P
laryngoscope for small animal use, 143, 32P
long continued infusions into unrestrained
dog, 135, 21P
manometer for continuous recording of
low fluid pressures, 137, 5P
manometer requiring minimal movements
of fluid 147, 1P
micro pH electrode system for routine
use 135, 1P
muscle isotonic and isometric contractions
alternately recorded, 142, 42P
patient cycled respirator, 144, 7P
pendulum auxotonic lever, 137, 35P
perfused electrode for nerve anodal block,
144 12P
perfused heart weighing, 136, 1P
pneumatic amplifier for recording jugular
and carotid pulses in class experiments,
146, 18P
portable for timed airway resistance, 145,
469
printing counter, high speed, 140, 31P
rabbit colon perfusion 139, 3P
rapid arterial injection, 136, 431
recording compensatory rolling of the
eyes, 140, 27P
respiration counter, 144, 4P
stimulus coupler 152, 1P
sucrose gap, non medullated nerve action
potentials studied by, 135, 2P
thermocouple for skin temperature mea
surement 140 360

- Apparatus**, ultramicrotome, 137, 73P
velodyne flowmeter, 146, 310
- Aqueous humour**, chemistry and rate of turnover of (bush baby), 145, 433
diamox effect on composition of and ^{24}Na penetration into (mammal), 137, 279
ganglionectomy effect on flow rate of (rabbit), 152, 450
paracentesis effect on formation of (rabbit), 146, 252
pressure effect on rate of formation of (cat), 147, 29P
sodium exchange between vitreous humour and (rabbit), 137, 112
- Arctic peoples**, excretory rhythms in indigenous 143, 69P
- Area centralis**, ganglion cells receptive fields in retinal periphery and (cat), 153 589
- Area postrema**, emetic action of intra ventricular injected drugs affected by ablation of (cat), 143, 14P
vomiting induced by nitrogen mustard and X irradiation and (T), 140 25P
- Arginine phosphate**, giant axon metabolism and (squid), 152, 551
giant axon Na efflux affected by injection of (squid) 147, 18P, 152, 564
- Arginine**, pituitary gland distribution of (rat), 149, 519
- Arm blood flow**, leg exercise effect on (man), 137 294
- Arm capacity vessels**, intrapulmonary pressure effect on (man), 137, 52P
- Arrhythmia**, temperature effect on atrial (rabbit), 137, 86
- Arterial air embolism**, decompression under water and preventing of (rabbit) 151 32P
- Arterial blood CO_2** , radioactive bicarbonate injection effect on specific activity of (dog), 147 471
- Arterial blood**, venous blood inhibits haemostatic capacity of (dog), 142, 244
- Arterial impedance**, differential manometer in measurement of, 141, 17P
- Arterial muscle**, noradrenaline action affected by initial length of (sheep) 154, 15
- Arterial occlusion**, sweat gland responses affected by (man), 148 613
- Arterial oxygen saturation**, foetal and new born (sheep), 135, 623
- Arterial preparation**, simple form of 146 4P
- Arterial pressure**, adaptation of response to localized cooling of (man), 136, 101
- Arterial pressure**, anticholinesterases action on (dog), 139, 250
bladder distension effect after buffer nerves section on (cat), 138, 311
bladder distension in spinal animal effect on (cat), 138, 302
brain stem local heating effect on (cat), 135, 56P
cerebral ventricular injection of histamine and ACh effect on (cat, dog), 140, 171
factors in general population affecting (T), 147, 41P
foetal, new born and adult comparison of (rabbit), 139, 125
high oxygen pressure effect on (rat), 143, 154
liver blood flow affected by (rat, baboon), 136, 61
parotid secretion during Na-depletion affected by (sheep), 135, 235
- Arterial pulse wave**, reflections as cause of 'peaking' of (dog), 145, 29P
- Arterial wall**, dynamic elastic modulus of, 151, 26P
photo electric method for determining elasto viscous behaviour of, 141, 22P
- Arteries**, blood flow changes effect on calibre of large (cat), 150, 23P
external pressure effect on 'hardened' (man), 154, 17P
- Artery**, peripheral conducting mechanism in (cat), 149, 101
rapid contractile properties of (mammal) (T), 150, 13P
temperature effect on responses to constrictor drugs of (bullock), 142, 395
thickness of wall of (dog), 150, 10P
- Artificial insemination** of cat (Film), 135 38P
- Artificial respiration**, sensory effects of (man), 149, 494
- Artificial vagina**, improvement of (rabbit), 143, 26P
- Ascites tumour cell**, sodium transfer by (mouse) 140, 48
- Aspartic acid**, spinal neurones activated by (cat), 150, 657
transamination during small intestine absorption of (dog), 135, 442
- Asphyxia**, cardiovascular responses in foetus and new born to (rabbit), 139, 124
foetus and new born resistance to (monkey), 152, 286
foetus and new born response to (monkey) 153 447
muscle stretch receptors response to antidromic stimulation affected by (cat) 148, 261

- Asphyxia, preganglionic sympathetic activity affected by (cat), 150, 122
 spindle motor fibre activity affected by (rabbit), 149, 129
- Athletes, cardiological observations at British Empire and Commonwealth Games 1958 of (T) 147, 57P
- Atria, ACh effect on conduction velocity and intracellular action potential of (rabbit), 140, 327
 enzymes associated with ACh synthesis in (T), 147, 57P
 enzyme systems concerned with ACh synthesis in (rabbit) 149 402
 excitatory effect of vagal stimulation on cooled (cat rabbit) 140, 45P
 intracellular potentials and contractions in (rabbit) 149 78
 isolated preparation with sympathetic nerves of (T) 147, 57P
 K^+ efflux from contracting (rabbit), 152 354
 potassium loss from isolated (rabbit), 145 43P 221
 simultaneous measurements of contractions and intracellular potentials during ACh action on (rabbit), 147, 325
 vagus excitatory action in relation to adrenaline on (cat, rabbit) 142, 173
 vagus inhibition and excitation of (rabbit), 138 172
- Atrial arrhythmia, temperature effect on (rabbit), 137 86
- Atrial cells, dimensions of (rabbit) 152, 358
- Atrial fibrillation, adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on (dog) 137 141
- Atrial pressures, anticholinesterases action on (dog) 139 256
 respiration effect on left and right (dog), 145 482
- Atrial receptors, physiological and histological study of (dog) 136 174
 structure of (dog) 136 189
 veratrum alkaloids action on (cat) 135, 494
- Atrial wall, cholinesterase activity in (cat, dog) 137 421
- Atrioventricular conduction, right atrial filling pressure effect on (rabbit), 149 202
- Atropine, ACh action on sweat glands affected by (man) 148 602
 cardiovascular effects of anticholinesterases affected by (dog), 139 265
 colon activity affected by (rabbit guinea pig) 152 409
 forearm blood flow response to emotional stress affected by (man) 148 642
- Atropine, hand and forearm blood flow during insulin hypoglycaemia affected by (man), 149, 486
 nicotine action on colon affected by (rabbit), 152, 193
 peristaltic reflex in ileum affected by (guinea pig) 136 257
 pulmonary vascular resistance after anticholinesterases affected by (dog), 139, 283
 pulmonary vascular response to carotid body stimulation affected by (dog) 137, 441
 reticulum and rumen contractions affected by (sheep, goat), 151, 146
 salivary gland oxygen consumption with nerve stimulation affected by (cat), 145 558
 spinal neurones affected by (cat), 153, 25
 sweating and heat vasodilatation affected by (man), 142, 225
- Audio-cardiotachometer, transistorized (T) 142 47P
- Auditory cortex, seal (T), 150 13P
- Auditory ossicles, model of (Film), 153, 42P
- Auditory stimulus, hypothalamic single neurones response to (rabbit) 148, 561
- Auricle, carotid body chemoreceptors stimulation effect on rate of beat of (dog), 148 214
 contraction and active membrane potential relation in isolated (rabbit) 137, 80P
 DNP and chloride content of (rat) 152 31P
 DNP and potassium exchanges in (rabbit), 150 6P
 DNP effect on action potential duration and intracellular Na and K in (rat), 150 4P
 nervous structures in (mammal) 142, 46P
 potassium concentration effect on intracellular potentials of (rabbit) 146, 411
 potassium exchanges in (rabbit) 148, 14P
 potassium movements in (rabbit) 146 392
 separation of slowly exchanging fractions of potassium in (rabbit), 153, 50P
 vagus excitatory action on (rabbit) 137 46P
- Auriculo-ventricular block adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (dog) 137 142
- Autogenetic inhibition, soleus stretch reflex showing (cat) 147 527
 spinal rigidity effect on (dog) 146, 601

- Autoradiograph**, ^{14}C adenine nucleotide location in skeletal muscle by (frog), 145, 332, 150, 351
 rapid quantitation of silver grains in, 152, 41P
- Autotransplanted adrenal gland**, corticosteroid secretion by (sheep), 147, 33
- Avian lung**, air pathway within (chicken), 138, 282
- Axillary arterio-venous oxygen difference**, log exercise effect on (man), 137, 299
- Axo-axonal synapse**, impulse transmission across (squid), 143, 114
- Axon**, calcium action on electrical properties of (squid), 137, 218
- Axon hillock**, spike potentials in (cat), 139, 209
- Axon terminals**, fine structure in neuromuscular junction of (frog), 150, 139
- Axoplasm**, ^{45}Ca mobility in (squid), 138, 270
- Azide**, after potentials in skeletal muscle fibre affected by (frog), 142, 84
 phosphate compounds in giant axon affected by (squid), 152, 557
 taenia coli electrical and mechanical activity affected by (guinea pig), 136, 316
 uterine segments active ion transport affected by (rabbit, cat), 154, 448
- Background discharge**, spinal interneurons showing (cat), 147, 365
- Background**, spectral sensitivities on white and black (*Xenopus laevis*), 153 52P
- Bacterial exotoxins**, thyroid gland activity in different species in response to (mammal), 144 229
- Ballistocardiogram**, acceleration of ejected blood estimation from pulse and (man), 143 57P
- Barbiturate buffer**, thyroxine binding by serum proteins affected by (man duck), 153, 190
- Barbiturates**, dorsal horn activity from cutaneous nerve stimulation affected by (cat), 137, 136
 thyroxine binding by serum proteins affected by (man, duck), 154 66P
- Barium**, crustacean muscle fibre membrane properties affected by (crayfish), 142, 533
 sodium deprived C nerve fibres affected by (rabbit), 145, 562
 temperature reduction effect on response of ileum to (guinea pig), 137, 398
- Barometric pressure**, altitude and, 135, 593
- Baroreceptors**, pulmonary artery constricting (dog), 150, 319
- Baroreceptor reflexes**, new born showing (rabbit), 150, 201
- Basal ganglia**, factor I concentration in (cattle), 144, 223
- Basal metabolic rate**, polar environment effect on (man) (T), 138, 42P
- Basophils**, blood histamine and (mammal), 136, 449
- Benzylamine oxidase**, plasmas containing (mammal), 145, 387
- Beta-alanine**, spinal neurones depression by (cat), 146, 185
- Beta-galactosidase**, sex hormones effect in tissues on (mouse, rat), 139, 20P
- Beta-hydroxy- γ -aminobutyric acid**, inhibitory action in nervous system of (dog), 145, 570
- Bicarbonate**, CO_2 transport in blood after injection of radioactive (dog), 147, 469
 carbonic anhydrase and renal reabsorption of (man, dog), 145, 277
 ocular fluids concentration of (bush baby) 145, 434
 parotid gland secretion of (sheep), 144, 114
 posture effect on urinary excretion of (man), 139, 340
 recovery of uterine segments exposed to cold affected by (rabbit), 154, 436
- Bicarotid trunk**, thermal polypnoea relation to blood temperature in (calf), 136, 414
- Big game**, field research on (Film) (T), 143, 28P
- Bile**, metabolic inhibitors effect on excretion of water, bile pigment and bromsulphalein in (dog), 147, 63P
 phlorrhizin excretion in (dog), 146, 565
 secretion in conscious animal of (sheep), 154, 61P
- Bile excretion**, Benemid effect on (dog), 143, 72P
- Bile flow**, back pressure effect on rate of (dog), 154, 60P
 phlorrhizin effect on (dog), 146, 568
- Biliary obstruction**, inhibition of some hepatic mechanisms by chronic (rat), 154, 59P
- Binary inputs**, device for finding code for least activity in outputs caused by (T), 148, 5P
- Binocular interaction**, single neurones in striato cortex showing (cat), 148, 582

- Binocular stimulation, single unit activity in lateral geniculate body affected by (cat), 154, 211
- Binocular vision (frog), 143, 20P
- Biological tubes, theory of transfer of solutes in moving fluid in, 145, 14
- Birth, oxygen consumption increase at (sheep), 143, 7P, 146 295
 - total body carbohydrate change at (sheep, monkey), 153, 541
- Bladder, external urethral sphincter reflexes from (cat), 149, 654
 - somatic reflexes affected by distension of (cat), 146, 438
- Bladder distension, blood pressure and renal circulation affected by (cat), 138 300
 - splanchnic and buffer nerves in reflexes from (cat), 138 307
- Bladder filling, external urethral sphincter reflex response to (cat) 139, 13P
- Bladder outlet, method for studying mechanics of (man), (T) 146 24P
- Blister fluid, pain producing substance in (man), 135, 352
- Bloch's law, short duration after images and (man) 147, 199
- Blood, antihistamine extracts from buffy coat of (horse), 154 462
 - carbon monoxide dissociation curve of (man), 142, 63
 - pain producing substance in (man), 135, 355
 - potential difference between reticulo rumen contents and (sheep), 140, 98
 - simultaneous measurement of cardiac outputs circulation times and circulating volumes of red cells and plasma in, 146, 17P
 - vaso active agents in stored (cat) 138, 220
- Blood-bathed isolated organ, active substances in circulating blood tested by (mammal) 143 75P
- Blood-brain barrier (rabbit) 147 25P
 - absence in special areas of brain of (cat), 152 20P
 - extracellular space of brain and (rabbit) 149 135
 - Renshaw cells and (cat) 141, 446
- Blood clotting factors, maternal and foetal comparison of (sheep), 150, 607
- Blood coagulation, adrenaline action on (man) 135 371
 - comparison of factors concerned in (man horse) 142 197
 - contact initiation of, 137, 95
 - Hageman factor in (man) 151 238
 - plasma kinnin and (man) 144 1
 - saliva effect on time of (man) 136, 324
- Blood flow, axial drift of erythrocytes in narrow tube (dog), 149, 593
 - hand blood vessels capacity affected by variations in (man), 135, 167
 - milk secretion by isolated perfused mammary gland affected by rate of (goat), 154, 553
 - pattern in carotid and femoral arteries of (dog, rabbit), 147, 209
- Blood fructose, foetal age relation to (sheep, monkey), 153, 533
- Blood gas tensions, measurement of (T), 147, 41P
- Blood glucose, foetal and new born (sheep, monkey), 153, 532
 - mammary gland uptake of (goat), 153, 499
 - mixed enzyme oxygen acceptor reagent determination of, 137, 3P
 - nitrogen effect in new born on (rat), 153, 461
- Blood glutathione, arteriovenous difference in oxidized and reduced forms of (rabbit) 136 32P
- Blood histamine, eosinophils and basophils and (mammal), 136, 449
- Blood lactate, foetal anoxia effect on (sheep), 146, 523
 - hypoxia effect on new born (rat), 154, 160
 - resuscitation from CO poisoning by air, O₂ and CO₂ O₂ effect on (dog) 147, 286
- Blood loss, nervous and humoral responses to acute (rat), 143 213
- Blood oxygen saturation, foetal and new born (monkey), 152, 273
- Blood pH, diffusion respiration effect on (dog), 150 80
 - high oxygen pressure effect on (rat), 143, 158 (cat), 152, 508
 - hypoxia effect on perfused lung (cat) 153, 413
 - method for continuous measurement of 141 19P
- Blood phosphate, cortisol effect on (man), 148 227
- Blood plasma adrenaline, intravenous adrenaline infusion effect on (cat) 150, 40
- Blood platelets, ATP and 5 HT proportionality in (man), 135, 63P
 - adrenaline uptake and ATP content of (pig), 136, 30P
 - contact clotting time and, 137 97
 - 5 HT uptake by (man), 146, 472
 - 5 HT uptake in cold by (man), 147, 153
 - 5 HT and ATP in particles isolated from (man) 149 55P

- Blood pressure**, bladder distension effect on (cat), 146, 451
 carotid and vertebral arteries clamping effect on (sheep), 151, 39P
 carotid blood heating effect on (cat), 152, 88
 diffusion respiration effect on (dog), 150, 83
 foetal anoxia effect on (sheep), 146, 518
 hand heating and cooling repeatedly effect on (man), 146, 154
 kallikrein action on (dog), 148, 269
 medulla local heating effect on (cat), 152, 94
 oxytocin and vasopressin action during pregnancy on (rat) 149, 586
 rumen distension effect on (sheep, calf), 148, 515
- Blood sugar**, anti insulin serum injection effect on (mammal), 153, 131
 foetal anoxia effect on (sheep), 146, 521
 isopropylnoradrenaline effect on (man) 151, 542
 vasoconstrictor substance release determined by concentration of (rabbit), 149, 236
 vital functions in new born dependence on (pig), 136, 208
- Blood sympathomimetic amines**, ad renaline injection effect on concentration of (cat), 146, 15P
- Blood transfusion**, corticosteroid secretion of autotransplanted adrenal gland in sodium deficiency affected by (sheep), 147, 43
- Blood vasoconstrictor substances**, further observations on (man rabbit), 138, 402
- Blood vessels**, diphtheria toxin effect on electrolyte content of (guinea pig), 147, 516
 DMPP actions on (dog), 147, 1
- Blood viscosity**, axial drift of erythrocytes in narrow tube relation to (dog), 149, 593
- Blood volatile fatty acids**, mammary gland uptake of (goat) 153, 499
- Blood volume**, cardiovascular responses to carotid baroreceptor stimulation affected by (dog) 143, 358
 cold stress effect in Eskimos and white men on 140, 347
 growth effect on % body weight of (rat) 139, 64
- Body chilling**, cold vasodilator response affected by (man) 139, 497
- Body composition**, fasting and refedding effect on (rat) 154, 235
- Body fat**, hypothalamic lesions in parabiosis effect on (rat), 145, 347
- Body heating**, constrictor and dilator nerves contribution to skin vasodilatation during (man), 136, 489
 heat elimination from normal and nerve blocked finger affected by (man), 138, 446
- Body irradiation**, 15 MeV λ rays from linear accelerator for (T), 141, 27P
- Body movement**, method of recording whole (mouse) (T), 141, 27P
- Body plethysmograph**, problems in use of (man), 147, 50P
- Body size**, metabolic rate in young affected by (pig), 154, 408
- Body surface**, activity of cold vasodilatation phenomenon on various areas of (man), 151, 30P
- Body surface area**, lung diffusing capacity relation to (man), 146, 574
- Body temperature**, activity and food intake effect on diurnal variations in (man) 138, 42P
 age effect on response to exercise in a hot environment of (man) 141, 206
 body fat effect on cold and warm water action on (man), 154, 334
 environmental heat stress effect on diurnal variation in (man), 137, 66P
 foot vasomotor responses in paraplegia to rise in (man) 136, 547
 heart rate prediction of (man), 135, 51P
 hypoxia and environmental temperature effect in new born on oxygen consumption and (cat) 149, 356
 hypoxia effect in new born on (cat), 149, 500
 panting response to external heat and (sheep) 146, 145
 radioprotecting substances action on (mouse) 145, 52P
 spinal lesions affecting regulation of (man) 142, 406
 subcutaneous fat effect on response to body immersion in cold water of (man), 153, 168
 temperature reduction effect on new born (pig), 147, 126
 thermal balance and control of (man), 137, 1
 vasomotor control of forearm skin vessels in response to changes in (man) 139, 457
 ventilatory response in relation to other physiological variables to rise in (man) 140, 55P
 wet skin temperature relation to (man) 141, 160

- Body water, measurement by tritium of total (mammal), 154, 169
- Body weight, hypothalamic lesions in parabiosis effect on (rat) 145 344
isobolic rate relation to (rat) 150, 694
- Bone, growth hormone and insulin effect on embryonic rudiments of (chick) 144, 490
isotope sodium exchange in (rat) 139, 474
plasma Na alteration effect on Na and K content of (rat) 147 115
sweet pea poisoning effect on strength of (rat) 139 17P
throxime and parathormone effect on calcium and sodium in (rat), 142 447
- Bone grafts (dog) (T) 137 39P
- Bone growth, quantitative effects of β -aminopropionitrile on (rat) 154. 46P
- Bone marrow, method for studying rate of blood flow through (rabbit) 125, 39P
- Bone marrow cells, vitamin B₁₂, folic acid and ascorbic acid content of (man) 145 35P
- Bone mast cells, histamine and 5-HT in (rat) 141 593
- Bone sodium, acute sodium depletion effect on (rat) 137 55P
adrenalectomy effect on metabolism of (rat) 142 43S
- Botulinum toxin, DMPP and nicotine action on blood vessels affected by (dog) 147 4
post-contraction hyperaemia of muscle affected by (cat) 149 105
skeletal muscle affected by (cat) 151, 595
- Bradykinin, actions of pure (mammal), 153 473
anti-inflammatory agents action on bronchoconstrictor action of (guinea-pig) 149 54P
biological activity of pure (ox) 150 6P
capillary permeability affected by (guinea-pig) 152 75
formation in skin of (man) 137 43P
heat vasodilatation of skin involving (man) 142 219
ion differentiation from (rat) 135 120
plasma kinin formed by plasmin comparison with (mammal) 140 289
plasmin action on plasma proteins producing (man) 135 7P
vasodilator action of (man) 154 16P
- Brain, accessory sources of blood supply to (ca) 148 93
an thrombin present in (man) 135 12
arterial anastomoses in (dog) 154 10
 β hydroxy γ aminobutyric acid present in (ra) 145 571
- Brain, blood supply to (cat) (T) 142 48P
bromophenol blue penetration from per fused cerebral ventricles into (cat) 150 451
carotid and vertebral blood distribution in (cat) 140 236
¹⁴C-glucose effect on ¹⁴CO₂ in blood entering and leaving (dog monkey), 147 492
connections of mantle receptor units with respiratory and other neurones in (octopus) 153, 578
cortico-fugal discharges evoked by surface-anodal and -cathodal stimulation of (baboon) 154 70P
costocervical and thyrocervical contributions to blood supply of (cat) 141, 12P
distribution of carotid blood in (cat) 137, 60P
extracellular space of (rabbit) 149 13S
Factor I distribution in (cattle) 144 220
Factor I purification from (ox) 151, 31
free and occluded Factor I in (rat) 153, 423
histamine formation and catabolism in (mammal) 149 34 (cat) 152, 299
histamine formation *in vitro* by (cat) 143 62P
histamine uptake from ventricles by (cat) 150 59
identification of one active component in Factor I from (beef) 146, 35S
inhibitory factor and γ aminobutyric acid in (various) 139 79
insulin and glucose effects on heat production and blood flow in (monkey) 154 26
insulin and pentobarbitone actions on blood flow and heat production in (monkey) 149 38P
method for recording electrical activity in conscious monkey of (T) 152 49P
perfusion of ventricular system of (cat) 135 4P
temperature change effect on 5-HT content of (rat) 151 411
- Brain blood supply, method for repeatable acute occlusion in conscious animal of (dog) 142 24P
- Brain extracts, ether soluble active lipid in (rabbit) 154 40P
- Brain homogenate, acetylcholine and choline acetylase distribution in fractions of (mammal) 142 187
- Brain reticular formation, adrenaline and ACh effect on activity of single neurones in (cat), 140 11P

- Brain stem**, auditory responses from (pigeon), 151, 21*P*
 cardiovascular responses to stimulation of (cat, dog), 141, 500
 drugs action on conduction within extra lumenal system in (cat), 145, 41*P*
 oblique stereotaxic co ordinates of retro tentorial part of (cat), 142, 15*P*
- Brain surface**, instrument for charting, 153, 12*P*
- Brain venous blood**, simultaneous sampling in conscious animals of arterial blood and (rabbit), 136, 21*P*
- Brain ventricles**, perfusion of (cat), 140, 5*P*
- Breath-holding**, heart rate affected by (man), 144, 545
 pulmonary diffusing capacity measurements by other methods compared with (man), 141, 408
- Breathing capacity**, barometric pressure changes effect on maximum (man), 137, 85*P*
 factors affecting open circuit determination of maximum (man), 135, 98
- Bretylium tosylate**, vascular reflexes in limbs affected by (man), 149, 74*P*
- Bright flashes**, occipital potentials evoked by (man), 152, 108
- Bromophenol blue**, scratching movements elicited by application to upper cervical cord of (cat) 151, 503
- Bromsulphthalein**, plasma, liver and bile dye content relationship after single injection of (dog), 138, 38*P*
 removal from plasma of (man), 151, 37*P*
- Bronchial circulation**, pulmonary vascular resistance affected by (dog), 148, 212
 pulmonary vascular resistance in isolated perfused lung lobes affected by (dog), 153, 14*P*
- Bronchial tone**, method for recording changes in, 141, 20*P*
- Bronchial tree**, gas flow patterns in upper (dog, man), 146, 50*P*
 hollow cast of upper (T), 146, 30*P*
- Bronchi**, nicotine action on (mammal), 144, 207
- Bronchoconstriction**, histamine induced (man) (T), 154, 6*P*
 lung stress relaxation affected by (rabbit), 146, 90
- Bruch's membrane**, R membrane in retina and (cat), 149, 555
- Buffy coat**, antihistaminic activity of extracts of (guinea pig) 154, 464
- Bundle of His**, conduction velocity in (mammal), 147, 315
 electrical activity of (dog, cat), 142, 127
- Caecal sac**, pharmacologically active substance in male (moth) (T), 153, 12*P*
- Caeruloplasmin**, chymotryptic digestion of (T), 140, 31*P*
 5 HT oxidation by (pig), 154, 590
- Caesium**, potassium replacement in skeletal muscle by (frog), 138, 140
- Caffeine**, skeletal muscle distribution of ¹⁴C adenine nucleotide after contracture induced by (frog), 150, 363
- Caffeine contracture**, calcium effect on (frog), 151, 531
- Calcarine cortex**, visual field representation on (baboon, monkey), 148, 33*P*
- Calcium**, action potential in giant axon affected by (cockroach), 151, 83
 anaphylactic reaction affected by pH and (guinea pig), 140, 272
 axon electrical properties affected by (squid), 137, 218
 behaviour affected by supplementing raw meat diet with (cat, lion) (Film), 146, 30*P*
- cardiac muscle contraction** affected by sodium and (frog), 143, 488
 conditioned responses affected by intra ventricular injection of (cat), 146, 556
 crustacean muscle fibre membrane properties affected by (crayfish), 142, 520
- DDT action** on giant axon potentials affected by (cockroach), 151, 620
- DDT action** on negative after potential of giant axon affected by (cockroach), 152, 134
- electroplate membrane potentials** affected by (ray), 142, 267
- erythrocyte permeability** affected by (man), 149, 569
- glycerol extracted muscle fibres** affected by (rabbit), 135, 38
- hydrazine action** on cell membrane excitability in Na free media affected by (frog), 150, 445
- hydrazinium action** on neuromuscular transmission in Na free solution affected by (frog), 147, 248
- magnesium antagonism** at neuromuscular junction to (frog), 138, 435
- medullated nerve fibre** affected by (frog), 137, 245, 142, 360
- muscle spindle response** to cooling affected by (cat), 153, 227
- myocardial sodium and potassium contents** affected by (rat), 143, 14*P*

- Calcium, nervous effects of intra ventricular injection of salts of (cat), 139 408
neuromuscular transmission affected by (stick insect), 138, 129
perfused heart weight affected by (rabbit), 148 396
plain muscle activity affected by changes in (guinea pig), 141, 480
potassium induced contracture of skeletal muscle affected by (frog), 151, 518
raw heart diet deficiency in (cat), 146, 36P
resting potential of sartorius fibres and (frog) 153, 25P
skeletal muscle contraction affected by (rat) 151, 566
slow muscle fibres responses affected by (frog), 135, 515
sodium depletion effect on bone (rat), 139, 480
spermatozoa motility affected by (dog), 142 494
sympathetic nerve action on isolated perfused frog heart affected by (T) 138, 9P
ventricular fibrillation affected by potassium and (rabbit), 141, 368
veratrum alkaloids action on visceral stretch receptors affected by (cat), 135 499
- "Calcium, heart contraction and rate of action of (frog), 138 506
movements in giant axons of (squid) 138 253
- Calcium carbonate, goitrogenic and iodine sparing effects of (rat, cat) (T) 151 21P
- Calcium excretion, prolonged intravenous infusions of magnesium lactate effect on (man) 143 300
- Calcium lack, resting potential of plain muscle affected by (vertebrate) 140 161
- Calculating device, simple (T) 140 3P
- Calf blood vessels, distensibility of (man), 140 122
- Calf, distensibility of capacity vessels of (man) 135 41P
- Calf muscles, walking and running effect on blood flow requirements of (man), 140 41P
- Calorimeter, direct gradient layer (T) 139 8P
micro-reaction (T) 142 2P
- Capacitance transducer heads, method of applying temperature compensation to 153 38P
- Capacity blood vessels, drugs action on hand and forearm (man) 140 115
vaso active substances action in hand and forearm on (man) 137 16P
- Capillary permeability, abdominal radiation effect on intestinal (rat), 148, 42P
bradykinin action on (mammal), 153, 477
bradykinin and other substances effect on (guinea pig), 152, 75
histamine and 5 HT concerned in (rat), 140, 105
serum kallikrein and bradykinin effect on (T), 152, 10P
serum kallikrein, bradykinin and histamine action on (guinea pig), 149, 80P
species differences in susceptibility to factors causing (mammal), 137, 51
- Capillary micro-electrode, paraffin section method for marking site of recording with (T), 143, 38P
- Carbachol, motor end plate desensitization by (frog), 138, 71
peristaltic reflex in ileum affected by (guinea pig), 136, 250
potassium and chloride flux in depolarized smooth muscle affected by (guinea pig), 148 68P
potassium fluxes of auricle affected by (rabbit), 146, 401
temperature reduction effect on response of ileum to (guinea pig), 137, 398
tubocurarine quantitative antagonism at motor end plate to (frog) 152, 312
- Carbogen, carbon monoxide action on visual thresholds affected by (man), 146, 585
- Carbohydrate diet, 24 hour oxygen consumption and CO₂ excretion during (man) 150 11P
- "Carbon, counting on paper disks of (T), 146, 30P
- Carbon dioxide, blood flow in hand affected by saturated solution of (man), 143 67P
carboxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve affected by (man), 142 68
circulatory and respiratory responses to increasing concentrations of (dog), 149, 75P
forearm vascular resistance affected by changes in partial pressure of (rat) 143, 226
muscle internal pH affected by (crab) 142, 38
noradrenaline effect on respiratory response to (man), 139 12P
oedema fluid formation in perfused lung affected by (rabbit) 142 296
radioactive bicarbonate injection effect on transport in blood of (dog) 147, 469
respiratory response to noradrenaline affected by (man) 137, 365

- Carbon dioxide**, resuscitation from CO poisoning by O₂ affected by (dog), 147, 279
- Carbon monoxide**, breath holding' comparison with other methods of measurement of diffusing capacity of (man), 141, 408
- poisoning, cytochrome C action on tissue oxygen consumption after (rat), 152, 482
- haemoglobin partition equilibrium constant between nitric oxide and (sheep), 136, 519
- resuscitation from poisoning by (dog), 147, 274
- visual thresholds affected by (man), 146, 583
- Carbonic anhydrase**, foetal tissues containing (pig), 151, 487
- renal reabsorption of bicarbonate and (man, dog), 145, 277
- Carboxyhaemoglobin**, lethal concentration of (dog), 147, 278
- pH and *p* chloromercuribenzoate effect on formation of 137, 26 P
- Carboxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve**, oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve comparison with (man), 142 71
- Carboxylic acids**, urin distinction from (mammal), 146, 204
- Cardiac arrest**, lactic acid production in (rabbit) 135, 38 P
- Cardiac carbohydrate**, foetal age relation to (sheep monkey) 153 536
- Cardiac ganglion cells**, diverse forms of activity in (crab, lobster) 138, 341
- Cardiac glycosides**, sodium and potassium movements in erythrocytes affected by (man), 136 148
- Cardiac muscle**, ACh effect on conduction velocity and contraction in atria of (rabbit), 140, 331
- calcium and sodium ion antagonism on (frog), 143, 486
- oxidation reduction changes of cytochromes following stimulation of (Amphibia) 147 14
- oxygen consumption relation to contraction of (cat), 151, 186
- plasma Na concentration effect on Na and K content of (rat) 140 190
- Cardiac nerves**, course of efferent (sheep) 139 417
- Cardiac output**, anoxia in new born effect on (sheep), 146, 328
- birth and anoxia effect on (lamb), 144, 16 P
- carotid artery pressure reduction effect on (cat), 148, 59 P
- Cardiac output**, carotid baroreceptors stimulation effect on (dog), 143, 361
- changes in exercise by Douglas and Haldane method of (man), 138 5 P
- clinical assessment by dye dilution technique of (horse) (T), 151, 21 P
- dye injection method measurement of (cattle), 149, 16 P
- Fick method and radioactive indicator dilution method comparison in measurement of (cat) 136, 24 P
- perfused preparation and (cat), 138, 207
- positive radial acceleration effect on (man), 147, 49 P
- Cardiac pace-maker potentials**, description based on Hodgkin-Huxley equations of, 154, 64 P
- Cardiac vagal efferents**, types of (cat), 149, 47 P
- Cardioacceleration**, central nervous control of sympathetic (cat), 151, 225
- Cardio-accelerator nerves**, course of (sheep), 139, 422
- Cardio-inhibitor nerves**, course in vagus of (sheep), 139, 419
- Cardiovascular reflexes**, new born showing (monkey), 152 282
- Cardiovascular response**, brain stem stimulation invoking (cat, dog), 141, 500
- Cardiovascular system**, oxytocin action on (cat), 136, 26 P
- Carotid artery**, blood flow pattern in (dog, rabbit) 147 209
- brain regions supplied by (cat), 140, 236
- Carotid arteries**, effects of occlusion of vertebral and (sheep, goat), 138, 20 P
- Carotid artery compression**, limb peripheral resistance affected by (T), 137, 54 P
- limb vascular resistance affected by (man), 139, 377
- Carotid arteries occlusion**, flow in venae cavae affected by (dog) 142, 374
- pulmonary arterial pressure affected by (cat) 137 448
- renal response to (dog), 141, 35 P
- Carotid blood**, blood pressure fall produced by direct heating of (cat), (T) 142, 48 P
- Carotid blood heating**, cardiovascular and respiratory responses to (cat) 152 87
- Carotid body chemoreceptors**, cardio output affected by stimulation of (dog) 147, 23 P
- heart rate affected by hypoxia action on (dog) 145 440
- heart rate affected by stimulation of (dog), 141 32 P, 144, 148

- Carotid body chemoreceptors, pulmonary vascular resistance affected by stimulation of (dog), 137, 28 P, 436
 pulmonary vascular resistance in 'vaso sensory controlled perfused living animal' affected by stimulation of (dog), 148, 208
- Carotid body, reflex changes in heart rate with perfused preparation of (T), 142, 7 P
- Carotid sinus, adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on pulmonary haemodynamics mediation by (dog), 145, 116
 baroreceptor impulse activity from to pical application of drugs to wall of empty (cat), 142 59 P
- Carotid sinus baroreceptors, pulmonary arterial pressure affected by stimulation of (cat) 137 447
 pulmonary arterial pressure and blood flow affected reflexly from (dog), 143 343
 pulmonary vascular bed in vasosensory controlled perfused living animal affected by stimulation of (dog) 148 220
 pulmonary vascular resistance affected by stimulation of (dog) 137 56 P 427
- Carotid sinus pressure, new born response to change in (rabbit) 150 205
- Carotid sinus reflex, limb vessels response in (man) 139 377
- Carotid stretch receptors, stimulation in man of, 137, 45 P
- Carpopodite, innervation of muscles moving (crustacea) 143, 404
- Cat, heart lung kidney preparations from, 145 17 P
 surface area of 138 43 P
- Cat brain, accessory sources of blood supply to (cat) 148, 93
 carotid and vertebral blood distribution in 140 236
- Catch mechanism, evidence for (*Mytilus edulis*) 152 233
- Catecholamines, effects of peripheral tissue (rabbit) 140 7 P
 reserpine effect on sympathetic system 138 14 P
 reserpine and noradrenaline effect on actions of (mammal) 144 320
- Catheter, aid to alignment for insertion into abdominal vessels of (T) 153 12 P
- Cations, erythrocytes exchange of (man) 145 641
- Cell membrane, concept of 140 58 P
 hydrazine effect in Na free media on excitability of (frog) 150 440
- Cell volume sodium transfer in ascites tumour cell affected by (mouse) 140 62
- 'Cellosolve', histological technique and uses of (T), 143, 2 P
- Cellulose, mammalian (T), 142, 41 P
 simple method for following enzymic hydrolysis of insoluble (T), 139, 8 P
- Central inhibition, latency of, 154, 29 P
- Central nervous system, aminoacids related to tyrosine action after reserpine on (mouse) 151 272
 massive carriage for micro electrode experiments on (T) 138, 8 P
 sympathetic cardioacceleration control by (cat) 151, 225
 synaptic vesicles isolated from (guinea pig) 153 35 P
- Central vasomotor mechanism, simple method of studying (cat) 136, 2 P
- Cerebellar electrical activity, micro electrode studies of (frog) 144, 23
- Cerebellar excitatory factor, characterization and distribution in cats of, 148 20 P
- Cerebellum, α motoneurons affected by anterior lobe of (cat) 149 626
 differentiation by microstimulation of alternative fibre systems converging on single Purkinje cells in (frog) (T) 138, 35 P
 factor I distribution in (cattle), 144, 223
 histological comparison of frog and cat (T), 138 8 P
 pathways converging on the Purkinje cells in (frog) 146 459
 Purkinje cells affected by surface stimulation of (cat) 135, 73
 static and dynamic stretch reflexes affected by anterior lobe of (T) 154 72 P
- Cerebral arteries, anastomoses between (dog), 154 5
- Cerebral cortex, arterial anastomoses in (dog) 154 5
 axon terminals by light and electron microscopy in (lizard) 152 3 P
 carotid and vertebral arteries contribution to blood supply of (sheep calf) 151 9 P
 characteristics of points of cardiovascular and respiratory representation in (sheep) 144 17 P
 convergence within pathways to somatic sensory (cat) 144 257
 cutaneous afferent nerve stimulation effect on electrical activity of (cat) 142, 544
 electron microscopy of dendrites and axons of 145 25 P
 end feet in (cat) 137 10 P
 evoked responses in (alligator) (T) 148, 37 P

- Carbon dioxide**, resuscitation from CO poisoning by O₂ affected by (dog), 147, 279
- Carbon monoxide**, 'breath holding' comparison with other methods of measurement of diffusing capacity of (man), 141, 408
- poisoning, cytochrome C action on tissue oxygen consumption after (rat), 152, 482
- baemoglobin partition equilibrium constant between nitric oxide and (sheep), 136, 519
- resuscitation from poisoning by (dog), 147, 274
- visual thresholds affected by (man), 146, 583
- Carbonic anhydrase**, foetal tissues containing (pig), 151, 487
- renal reabsorption of bicarbonate and (man dog), 145, 277
- Carboxyhaemoglobin**, lethal concentration of (dog) 147, 278
- pH and *p* chloromercuribenzoate effect on formation of, 137, 26P
- Carboxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve**, oxybaemoglobin dissociation curve comparison with (man) 142, 71
- Carboxylic acids**, iron distinction from (mammal), 146, 264
- Cardiac arrest**, lactic acid production in (rabbit), 135 38P
- Cardiac carbohydrate**, foetal age relation to (sheep, monkey), 153 536
- Cardiac ganglion cells**, diverse forms of activity in (crab lobster) 138, 341
- Cardiac glycosides**, sodium and potassium movements in erythrocytes affected by (man), 136, 148
- Cardiac muscle**, ACh effect on conduction velocity and contraction in atria of (rabbit), 140, 331
- calcium and sodium ion antagonism on (frog), 143, 486
- oxidation reduction changes of cytochromes following stimulation of (Amphibia) 147, 14
- oxygen consumption relation to contraction of (cat) 151 186
- plasma Na concentration effect on Na and K content of (rat) 140 190
- Cardiac nerves**, course of efferent (sheep) 139, 417
- Cardiac output**, anoxia in new born effect on (sheep), 146, 328
- birth and anoxia effect on (lamb) 144, 16P
- carotid artery pressure reduction effect on (cat) 148, 59P
- Cardiac output**, carotid baroreceptors stimulation effect on (dog), 143, 361
- changes in exercise by Douglas and Haldane method of (man), 138 5P
- clinical assessment by dye-dilution technique of (horse) (T), 151, 21P
- dye injection method measurement of (cattle), 149, 16P
- Fick method and radioactive indicator dilution method comparison in measurement of (cat), 136, 24P
- perfused preparation and (cat), 138 207
- positive radial acceleration effect on (man), 147, 49P
- Cardiac pace-maker potentials**, description based on Hodgkin-Huxley equations of, 154, 64P
- Cardiac vagal efferents**, types of (cat), 149, 47P
- Cardioacceleration**, central nervous control of sympathetic (cat), 151 225
- Cardio-accelerator nerves**, course of (sheep), 139, 422
- Cardio-inhibitor nerves**, course in vagus of (sheep), 139, 419
- Cardiovascular reflexes**, new born showing (monkey), 152, 282
- Cardiovascular response**, brain stem stimulation invoking (cat, dog) 141, 500
- Cardiovascular system**, oxytocin action on (cat), 136, 26P
- Carotid artery**, blood flow pattern in (dog rabbit), 147, 209
- brain regions supplied by (cat), 140, 236
- Carotid arteries**, effects of occlusion of vertebral and (sheep, goat), 138, 20P
- Carotid artery compression**, limb peripheral resistance affected by (T), 137, 54P
- limb vascular resistance affected by (man), 139 377
- Carotid arteries occlusion**, flow in venae cavae affected by (dog), 142 374
- pulmonary arterial pressure affected by (cat), 137 448
- renal response to (dog), 141 35P
- Carotid blood**, blood pressure fall produced by direct heating of (cat), (T) 142, 48P
- Carotid blood heating**, cardiovascular and respiratory responses to (cat), 152, 87
- Carotid body chemoreceptors**, cardio output affected by stimulation of (dog) 147, 23P
- heart rate affected by hypoxia action on (dog), 145 440
- heart rate affected by stimulation of (dog), 141, 32P, 144, 148

- Carotid body chemoreceptors, pulmonary vascular resistance affected by stimulation of (dog) 137 28P 436
- pulmonary vascular resistance in 'vaso sensor controlled perfused living animal' affected by stimulation of (dog) 148, 208
- Carotid body, reflex changes in heart rate with perfused preparation of (T) 142, 7P
- Carotid sinus, adrenaline and noradrenaline effect on pulmonary haemodynamics mediated by (dog), 145, 116
- baroreceptor impulse activity from to pical application of drugs to wall of empty (cat) 142 59P
- Carotid sinus baroreceptors, pulmonary arterial pressure affected by stimulation of (cat) 137, 447
- pulmonary arterial pressure and blood flow affected reflexly from (dog) 143 343
- pulmonary vascular bed in 'vasosensory controlled perfused living animal' affected by stimulation of (dog) 148 220
- pulmonary vascular resistance affected by stimulation of (dog) 137 56P 427
- Carotid sinus pressure, newborn response to change in (rabbit) 150 205
- Carotid sinus reflex, limb vessels response in (man), 139 377
- Carotid stretch receptors, stimulation in man of 137 45P
- Carpopodite, innervation of muscles moving (crustacea) 143 404
- Cat, heart lung kidney preparations from, 145 17P
- surface area of, 138 43P
- Cat brain, accessory sources of blood supply to (cat) 148 93
- carotid and vertebral blood distribution in 140 236
- Catch mechanism, evidence for (*Mytilus edulis*), 152 233
- Catecholamines, effects of peripheral tissue (rabbit) 140 7P
- reserpine effect on sympathetic system 138 14P
- reserpine and noradrenaline effect on actions of (mammal) 144 320
- Catheter, aid to alignment for insertion into abdominal vessels of (T) 153 12P
- Cations, erythrocytes exchange of (man) 145 641
- Cell membrane, concept of 140 58P
- hydrazine effect in Na free media on excitability of (frog) 150 440
- Cell volume, sodium transfer in ascites tumour cell affected by (mouse) 140, 62
- 'Cellosolve', histological technique and uses of (T), 143, 2P
- Cellulose, mammalian (T) 142, 41P
- simple method for following enzymic hydrolysis of insoluble (T), 139, 8P
- Central inhibition, latency of, 154 29P
- Central nervous system, aminoacids related to tyrosine action after reserpine on (mouse) 151 272
- massive carnage for micro electrode experiments on (T) 138 8P
- sympathetic cardioacceleration control by (cat), 151 225
- synaptic vesicles isolated from (guinea pig), 153 35P
- Central vasomotor mechanism, simple method of studying (cat) 136 2P
- Cerebellar electrical activity, micro electrode studies of (frog) 144 23
- Cerebellar excitatory factor, characterization and distribution in C.A.S. of 148 20P
- Cerebellum, α motoneurons affected by anterior lobe of (cat), 149 626
- differentiation by microstimulation of alternative fibre systems converging on single Purkinje cells in (frog) (T) 138, 35P
- factor I distribution in (cattle) 144 223
- histological comparison of frog and cat (T) 138 8P
- pathways converging on the Purkinje cells in (frog) 146 459
- Purkinje cells affected by surface stimulation of (cat) 135 73
- static and dynamic stretch reflexes affected by anterior lobe of (T) 154 72P
- Cerebral arteries, anastomoses between (dog) 154 5
- Cerebral cortex, arterial anastomoses in (dog) 154 5
- axon terminals by light and electron microscopy in (lizard) 152 3P
- carotid and vertebral arteries contribution to blood supply of (sheep calf) 151, 9P
- characteristics of points of cardiovascular and respiratory representation in (sheep) 144 17P
- convergence within pathways to somatic sensory (cat) 144 257
- cutaneous afferent nerve stimulation effect on electrical activity of (cat) 142, 544
- electron microscopy of dendrites and axons of 145 25P
- end feet in (cat) 137 10P
- evoked responses in (alligator) (T) 148 37P

- Cerebral cortex**, Factor I and γ amino butyric acid effect on directly evoked potentials in (cat), 150, 309
- Factor I distribution in (cattle), 144, 223
- γ aminobutyric acid effect on activity of (cat), 138, 365
- insulin and glucose effects on heat production and blood flow in (monkey), 154, 30
- potassium salts and resting potentials in slices of (mammal), 152, 59P
- psendocholinesterase and potentials in (cat), 136, 20
- resting membrane potentials in isolated (cat, guinea pig), 139, 183
- single unit activity in unrestrained animal of (cat), 147, 226
- temperature change effect on (rat), 154, 33P
- tubocurarine effect under pentobarbitone and chloralose on (cat), 138, 184
- wireless telestimulation of (cat), 150, 1P
- Cerebral cortical stimulation**, analysis of cortically controlled movement by automatically controlled (cat, monkey), 137, 37P
- response in opposite hemisphere to (cat), 137, 40P
- Cerebral ganglia**, efferent signals from (*Mya*), 143, 558
- Cerebral hemispheres**, pharmacologically active substance in extracts of (T), 151, 3P
- Cerebral ventricles**, abolition and initiation of tremor by drugs injected into (cat), 154, 34P
- anaesthesia and sleep like conditions produced by injections into (cat) 140, 20P
- conditioned responses affected by cations injected into (cat), 146, 550
- drugs injection into (sheep), 149, 209
- effect of Ca and K salts injection into (cat), 139, 408
- histamine absorption from (cat), 150, 50
- histamine and ACh injection into (cat, dog), 140, 169
- passage of circulating adrenaline into (cat) 150, 34
- site of action of tubocurarine when applied via (cat), 149, 58
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, acetylcholine action on frog rectus sensitization by (man) 137, 460
- adrenaline passage into (cat), 150, 34
- cardiac input changes effect on pressure of (cat), 148, 16P
- diamox effect on composition of and ^{22}Na penetration into (mammal), 137, 279
- Cerebrospinal fluid**, tilting head up effect on pressure in cisterna magna of (dog), 145, 9P
- Cerebrospinal fluid pressure**, factors in perfused preparation affecting (cat), 138, 208
- head down tilting effect on (dog), 141, 3P
- passive movement of head effect on (dog), 137, 19P
- passive movement of head effect on (dog), 138, 24P
- Cervical cord**, scratching elicited by tubocurarine on (cat), 153, 36
- Cervical sympathetic**, ACh effect on pre ganglionic trunk of (rabbit), 153, 250
- intraocular pressure affected by pre and post-ganglionic section of (cat, rabbit), 152, 437
- Cervical sympathetic nerve**, recurrent cardio accelerator fibres in right (sheep), 135, 58
- Cervical vagus nerve**, size frequency distribution of myelinated fibres in (cat), 135, 191
- Cervix**, trypsin effect on extensibility of, 148, 48P
- C fibres**, after potentials in sympathetic (rabbit), 144, 442
- ^{14}C -JII, binding by isolated tissue of (rabbit), 152, 50P
- Chemoreceptor impulse activity**, pH and pCO_2 effect on (cat), 154, 7P
- Chemoreceptive impulses**, possible mechanism for initiation of (cat, rabbit), 149, 26P
- Chemoreceptors**, cardiovascular responses to systematic hypoxia and role of (dog), 154, 6P
- Chest**, pressure volume relationships before and after death in (rabbit), 149, 178
- Chest volume**, air flow and resistive pressure relationship to (man), 145, 462
- Chick muscle fibres**, multiple innervation of, 148, 50P
- Chirping**, simultaneous recording of activity and rate of (chick), 152, 11P
- Chloralose**, brain electrical activity affected by tubocurarine and (cat), 138, 178
- Chloride**, anions effect on output from skeletal muscle of tracer (frog), 141, 351
- electroplate membrane potentials affected by (ray), 142, 261
- end plate current equilibrium potential affected by (frog), 154, 61
- giant axon permeability to radioactive (squid), 154, 184

- Chloride, kidney slice uptake of water in anoxia affected by (rat), 136, 587
 membrane potential of single muscle fibres affected by (frog), 148, 127
 membrane potential of single muscle fibres affected by sudden changes in concentration of (frog), 153, 372
 muscle membrane permeability change during inhibitory transmitter action affected by (crayfish), 144, 181
 parotid gland secretion and (sheep), 144, 114
 rest and activity effect on fluxes of (*Chara globularis*), 144, 514
 reticulo rumen sac and absorption of (sheep), 140, 94, 146, 241
 seminal vesicle mucosa incubation effect on concentration of (guinea pig), 135, 215
 ventricular fibrillation affected by lack of (rabbit), 141, 370
- Chloride conductance, skeletal muscle (frog), 151, 89
- Chlorothiazide, action of a dibenamine like compound affected by (rat), 147, 59P
- peppidine action affected by (man), 149, 81P
- Chlorpromazine, forearm blood vessels response to intra arterial adrenaline affected by (man), 148, 547
 habituation to hand heating and cooling affected by (man) 146, 158
 inhibition of reactions to unfamiliar surroundings by (rat), 147 20P
- Cholesterol, hexoestrol inhibition of adrenal cortex and (rat), 138, 461
 thyroxine effect on synthesis by cell free fractions of liver of (rat), 154, 145
- Choline, gastric contractions affected by (cat), 148, 441
 renal cortex penetration by (rat) 143 277
 sodium efflux from muscle with sodium replacement by (frog), 147, 593
 taenia coli affected by replacement of sodium with (guinea pig) 136, 577
- Choline acetylase, acetylcholine distribution in fractions of brain homogenate and (mammal), 142 187
 gill plates containing (*Mytilus edulis*), 145 33P
 intracellular binding in ventral spinal roots of (mammal) 148 69P
- Choline acetylase inhibitor, site of action of (guinea pig) 138 13P
- Cholinergic vasodilators, emotional stress excitation of (man), 148 631
- Cholinesterase, adrenal gland distribution of (mammal), 141, 97
 atrial wall containing (cat, dog), 137, 421
 hypothalamic distribution of (dog), 139, 137
 location in extraocular muscles of (man), 153, 523
 location in myoneural junction of (guinea pig), 152, 5P
 selective inhibitory action on brain (cat), 136, 24
- Choline esters, marine gastropods and other invertebrates containing physiologically active, 139, 434
- Chordolingual nerve, plasma kinin output of tongue affected by stimulation of (cat) 144, 535
- Chorioallantoic membrane, sodium transport by (pig), 151, 458
- Chorionic gonadotrophin, acid gastric secretion inhibition by (rat), 147, 585
 disappearance from serum after intra venous injection of (rabbit), 151, 403
- Chranchidsquid, buoyancy of (T), 145, 56P
- Christmas disease, contact clotting time in (man), 137, 104
- Chromaffin granules, adrenaline and noradrenaline distribution in (chuck), 137, 318
 differential sedimentation of adrenaline and noradrenaline from suspensions of (bovine), 136, 8P
 mitochondrial enzymes separation from (ox) 139 316
- Chromaffin reaction, nature of, 141, 193
- Chromaffin tissue, pilo-erection by nicotine and (cat), 145, 19P
- Chromatolysed motoneurons, intra cellular recording from (cat), 143, 11
- ⁵¹Chromium, erythrocyte life span studied by (rat) 146, 228
- Chylomicron fat, removal from circulation of ¹⁴C-labelled (rat), 138, 326
 tissue distribution and oxidation of intra venously injected ¹⁴C-labelled (rat), 140, 262
- Chyle, removal from circulation of ¹⁴C labelled (rat) 138 328
- Ciliary activity, tubocurarine and ACh action on (frog, rabbit) 139, 157
- Ciliary movement, tubocurarine and ACh action on (frog), 141 520
- Ciliary processes, ganglionectomy effect on blood flow to (rabbit), 152 452
- Circulation, γ aminobutyric acid effects on (mammal) 146 70
 isopropylnoradrenaline effect on (man), 151 540

- Circulation model**, variable stroke volume (T), 150, 15P
- Circulation time**, plasma and corpuscles difference in (cat), 135, 8P
plasma and erythrocytes difference in (cat), 136, 218
- Cisterna magna**, histamine and ACh recovery after cerebral ventricular injection from (cat dog) 140, 173
- Citrate excretion**, acid base balance effect on (rat), 149, 413
- Climbing**, efficiency relation to rate of (man) 141, 249
individual variations in energy expenditure of (man) 143, 575
- Cobra venom**, pharmacologically active substances formed in egg yolk by, 136, 131
- Cocaine**, antagonism to the effect of TM10 on sympathin liberation by (cat), 146, 39P
cerebellar wave activity affected by (frog) 144, 29
DMPP and nicotine action on blood vessels affected by (dog), 147, 3
skeletal muscle affected by (frog) 148, 61P
virus infected sympathetic ganglia affected by (rat) 146, 429
- Cochlea**, effect of intense sound on (guinea pig) (T), 150, 3P
- Coelenterates**, collagen in (T) 150, 16P
histamine etc in nematocyst possessing, 142 56P
- Co-enzyme A**, ACh synthesis in atria and (rabbit), 149 464
- Cold**, adaptation to localized application of (man), 136 98
adrenal weight and ascorbic acid content in wild and domesticated Norway rats affected by long term exposure to (rat) 135, 384
C afferent fibre receptors response to (cat), 153 115
cutaneous mechanoreceptor response to (cat), 152 350
muscle spindle affected by (cat), 153, 218
new born metabolic response to (rat), 154, 154
non myelinated fibres from skin signalling of (cat), 150 266
reactive and exercise hyperaemia in fore arm affected by (man) 145, 241
spinal lesions effect on response to (man), 142 410
subcutaneous fat effect on response to exposure to (man) 153, 166
thalamic units responding to stimulation of tongue by (cat) 147, 12P
- Cold**, thyroid gland response to (guinea pig), 151, 43
- Cold acclimatization**, clothing records evidence of (man), 148, 79P
- Cold injury** (man), 139, 14P
- Cold receptors**, stimulation in tongue of (cat), 148 180
- Cold stress**, blood volumes of Eskimos and white men affected by, 140, 347
- Cold vasodilator response**, body chilling effect on (man), 139, 497
limb position effect on finger (man), 135, 93
- Collagen**, hormones action on uterine (rat), 152, 419
light scattering in cornea by fibrils of, 136, 272
oestrous cycle and hormones effect on uterine (rat), 135 270
pH measurement of (σ), 135, 26P
pregnancy effect on uterine cervix (rat), 148, 529
protein free diet effect on body (mouse), 144, 307
- Colon**, cooling effect on response to nerve and to drug stimulation of (rabbit) 135, 45P
DOCA effect on sodium and potassium transfers in (dog), 151, 352
nicotine inhibition of (rabbit), 144, 5P 152, 191
perfusion *in vitro* through inferior mesenteric artery of (rabbit) 139, 3P
peristalsis and 5 HT release affected by nerve stimulation of (rabbit, guinea pig) 152, 405
- Colostrum**, acceleration of globulins absorption in new born by factors in (calf) 147, 22P
plasma volume and composition of new born affected by (pig) 145, 547
proteinuria following intake of (calf) 148, 470
- Colour**, retinal receptive fields for (spider monkey), 154, 574
- Colour television**, versatile microscope for visualizing histological material with (T), 151, 21P
- Compensatory rolling of the eyes**, recording of 140, 27P
- Conditioned reflexes**, method of studying motor (T) 147, 3P
- Conditioned responses**, intraventricular injection of K and Ca effect on (cat) 146 553
- Conditioning tetanus**, synaptic potentiation and depression in spinal neurones after (cat) 150, 383

- Conduction velocity, ACh action on vagal C fibres (rabbit) 152 151
ACh effect on atrial (rabbit), 140 328
ACh effect on taenia coli (guinea pig), 143, 172
contraction frequency of atria effect on (rabbit), 149, 82
vagal afferent fibres variation in (cat), 142 119
- Cone, rod excitation effect on response of (cat), 137 338
- Cone pigments, trans scleral illumination evidence for (man), 147, 204
- Congenital porphyria, living bovine cases of (T) 135 39P
- Consciousness, eeg in assessment of state of (dog) 151, 6P
- Contact clotting time, factors concerned in 137, 95
- Contact factor, nature of (man) 144 4
- Contraction bands, local activation of muscle fibre and (frog) 144 433
- Contracture, nitrate production of local (frog) 146 126
- Convergence, accommodation in eye relation to (man) 137 488
spinal interneurons showing (cat) 147 376
- Convulsants, spinal inhibition affected by (cat) 145 187
- Copper, placental enzymes inhibition by (man) 148 284
- Cornea, diffusion of different sized molecules in 136 269
structure and transparency of 136 263
- Corneal nerve fibres, tissue osmotic pressure reduction effect on (rabbit) 153 5P
- Coronary chemoreflexes, amide derivatives producing (T), 148, 52P
- Coronary flow, corticosteroids effect on (rat guinea pig) 139 325
weight changes in perfused heart and (rabbit) 148, 404
- Coronary occlusion, myocardial injury and recovery times at different temperatures after (dog) 145 56P
- Corpora pedunculata, visual stimulation effect on nervous activity in (locust) 146 509
- Corpus luteum, hormonal control of pregnancy by placenta and (rabbit) 151 553
- Correlation, some tricks with (T) 153 43P
- Cortical neurones, simultaneous recording from several individual (T) 148 82P
surface area of (cat) 137 29P
- Cortical responses, facilitation by competing stimuli of (rat), 148 24P
interaction of evoked (cat) 140 17P
- Cortical units, skin touch receptors stimulation and action potentials of (T), 135, 5P
- Corticosteroids, heart and its response to adrenaline affected by (rat guinea pig) 139, 323
renal elimination of (T), 147 38P
- Corticosterone, factors affecting content in adrenal gland of (rat) 139 298
oestrogens effect on maximal secretion rate of (rat) 139 308
regenerating adrenal cortex secretion of (rat) 146 168
- Corticotrophin, adrenal cortex functional changes induced by (rat) 138 450
hydrocortisone effect after adrenalectomy on blood and pituitary gland (rat) 150, 683
stress effect on release from pituitary of (rat) 146 105
- Cortisol, phosphate uptake by muscle affected by (man), 148 227
- Cortisone, blood eosinophils and histamine affected by (guinea pig man) 136 457
blood eosinophils and histamine after adrenalectomy affected by (dog) 136 453
bone Na and K after adrenalectomy affected by (rat) 147, 120
independence of hyperglycaemic and nitrogen catabolic effects of (rabbit, rat) 148, 19P
thyroid response to hypothalamic stimulation affected by (rabbit) 143 262
- Costocervical arteries, brain supplied by (cat) 148 101
- Cotton dust, pharmacology and physiological effects of (T) 147 41P
- Cranial window, pressurized (T) 140 31P
- Crayfish nerve cord, intracellular recording from synaptic elements in (T), 137 11P
- Crawfish synapse, electrical properties of (T) 136 18P
- Creatine phosphate, C nerve stimulation effect on (rabbit) 148 355
- Crossed extensor reflexes, bladder distension effect on (cat) 146 448
tension-extension relation in soleus stretch reflex affected by (cat), 147 556
- Crossed stretch reflexes, muscle tension effect on (cat) 145 193
- Crustacea, excitation of contraction in, 142 21P
inhibition of contraction in 142 22P

- Crustacean muscle**, Ca, Sr and Ba production of regenerative responses in (crayfish), 140, 59P
 excitation and inhibition by amino acids of (crayfish), 148, 39
 inhibitory nerves to, 143, 426
 membrane permeability change during inhibitory transmitter action in (crayfish), 144, 176
 membrane potential and contraction coupling in, 143, 441
 variation in innervation of, 143, 403
- Crustacean muscle fibres**, ionic requirements for production of action potentials in (crayfish), 142, 516
- Cryoscopic method**, intracellular concentration determination by (rat, guinea pig), 143, 236
- Cubital vein**, source of blood withdrawn from deep branches of (man), 142, 323
- Cuneate nucleus**, cortical stimulation effect on transmission through (rat), 142, 2P
- Curare**, action in cat of (T), 146, 9P
 intrafusal junctions affected by (cat), 150, 179
- Curarized muscle**, end plate potentials on stimulation of (rat), 135, 524
- Cutaneous afferent fibres**, pain producing chemicals effect on activity of (cat), 145, 28P
- Cutaneous afferent nerve**, spinal cord potentials generated by impulses in (frog), 152, 14P
- Cutaneous afferent pathways**, splanchnic pathways convergence with (cat), 140, 470
- Cutaneous blood vessels**, infra red radiation effect on (man), 146, 488
- Cutaneous mechanoreceptors**, afferent C fibres from (cat), 152, 337
- Cutaneous nerve**, cortical activity evoked by stimulation of (cat), 142, 544
 interneurons mono synaptically activated by (cat), 154, 103
- Cutaneous nerve stimulation**, dorsal spinal grey matter activity following (cat), 137, 126
- Cutaneous non-myelinated nerve fibres**, acetylcholine action on (cat), 150, 501
- Cutaneous receptive area**, nucleus gracilis neurone position relation to (cat), 153, 334
- Cutaneous receptors**, single C fibres from (cat), 143, 47P
- Cutaneous sensory nerve impulses**, initiation of (fish), 152, 53P
- Cutaneous thermoreceptors**, quantitative study of C afferent fibre (cat), 153, 113
- Cutaneous touch receptors**, properties of (cat), 153, 88
- Cutaneous vasomotor control**, nose, lips and chin (man), 150, 22P
- Cutaneous vasomotor nerves**, ear and forehead (man), 150, 12P
 upper arm, calf and thigh (man), 149, 19P
- Cuttlefish**, daily changes in buoyancy of, 151, 36P
- Cuvette**, cold setting resin in making of, 147, 39P
- Cyanide**, ascites tumour cell sodium transfer affected by (mouse), 140, 84
 giant axon Na efflux affected by potassium concentration and (squid), 152, 592
 phosphate compounds in giant axon affected by (squid), 152, 551
 platelet uptake of 5 HT affected by (man), 146, 482
 respiration in new born affected by (rabbit), 145, 88
 sodium flux of sodium loaded muscle affected by (frog), 148, 365
 sodium ion secretion by skeletal muscles affected by (frog), 148, 62
 uterine segments active ion transport affected by (rabbit, cat), 154, 447
- Cycling**, work production in racing (man), 141, 8P
- Cystathionine**, pyridoxine deficiency effect on brain and liver (rat), 141, 31P
- Cysteic acid**, spinal neurones activated by (cat), 150, 657
- Cysteine**, antidiuretic activity of vasopressin inactivation by, 141, 111
- Cystinuria**, amino acid clearances in (man), 142, 141
- Cytochemical studies**, apparatus used for quantitative (T), 144, 14P
- Cytochrome C**, iron deficiency effect on heart and skeletal muscle (rat), 154, 58P
 oxygen consumption of tissues after CO poisoning affected by (rat), 152, 482
- Cytochromes**, cardiac muscle stimulation causing oxidation reduction changes in (Amphibia), 147, 14
- Dactylopodite**, innervation of muscles moving (crustacea), 143, 404
- Dark adaptation**, change of organization in retinal receptive fields during (cat), 137, 338

- Dark adaptation, retinal ganglion cell recording of (cat), 137, 327
single unit response in optic lobe to (locus⁺) 154 480
spectral sensitivity curves from ganglion cell during (frog), 149, 312
- Dark adaptometer, use with experimental animals of (monkey) 146 27P
- 'Dark' after-effects, retinal illumination threshold of (man), 150 73
- Darmstoffs, chemical nature of (horse), 137, 154
innervation from (mammal) 146, 263
- DDT, giant axon negative after potential affected by (cockroach) 151 603
giant axon negative after potential affected by (cockroach) 152, 122
- Deafferentation, muscle activity in shivering affected by (cat) 146 5
- Deafness, pitch dependence on intensity in unilateral (T) 137, 49P (man) 137 355
production by direct suggestion under hypnosis of selective (man), 152 67P
- Death, chest pressure volume relationships affected by (rabbit), 149 178
lungs and chest changes with (rabbit), 147, 46P
- Decamethonium, hypoxia action on heart rate affected by (dog) 144, 160
Renshaw cell response to electrophoretically applied (cat) 141 454
skeletal muscle fibres with multiple innervation affected by (birds) 154, 592
- Decapitation, acetylcholine content of head affected by (blowfly), 142 169
- Decerebrate preparation, reflex activation of cholinergic vasodilator fibres to muscle in (cat) 154 504
- Decerebrate rigidity, visceromotor reflex paths and (cat) 141 492
- Decerebration, cerebellar stimulation effect after (cat) 135 75
 γ -efferents affected by different methods of (cat) 140 403
pulmonary oedema development after (guinea pig) 145 377
respiratory contractions affected by (ruminant) 141 4
spinal reflexes affected by (cat) 147 585
spinal reflex activity affected by (cat) 151 107
tubocurarine action on cervical cord affected by (cat) 153 42
- Decompression brief anoxia and its prevention following rapid (T) 153 73P
- Decompression procedure, calculation of safe (man) 137 47P
- Decompression sickness, localization of (man), 152 167
- Deep forearm veins, source of blood with drawn from (man) 142, 323
- Defaecation, 5-HT and 5-HTP effect on (mouse), 141, 14P
- Defence reaction, active muscle vasodilatation produced by brain stem stimulation and (cat), 154, 490
amygdala stimulation giving (cat) 145 253
sensory input to hypothalamic and mesencephalic regions subserving (cat) 149, 45P
- Dehydration, urine flow and osmolar clearance relation in (rat) 139, 111
- Deiter's nucleus, muscle spindles affected by stimulation of (cat), 147 391
- 'Dendritic' response, γ -aminobutyric acid effect on cortical (cat), 138 372
- Dendrocoelum lacteum, light sensitivity and spectral threshold curve of 143, 369
- Denervated ear vessels, insulin action on (rabbit), 149 230
- Denervated end-plates, acetylcholine sensitivity of (frog), 151 12
spontaneous activity and structural changes at (frog) (T), 147, 10P
spontaneous subthreshold activity at (frog), 146 44P
spontaneous subthreshold activity at (frog) 150 149
- Denervated gastric pouch, portal venous ligation effect on secretion of (dog) 144, 126
- Denervated skeletal muscle, ACh concentrations in isotonic K_2SO_4 of (rat), 152 12P
fibrillation potentials in (rat) 135 526
hypersensitivity to drugs of (rat) 136, 4P
- Denervation, acetylcholine sensitivity of skeletal muscle fibres after complete or partial (frog) 151, 1
- DMPP actions on blood vessels following (dog) 147 7
- parotid gland secretion affected by (sheep), 144 464
- post-contraction hyperaemia of muscle affected by (cat) 149 105
- skeletal muscle sensitivity to ACh affected by (cat) 147 178
- tubocurarine affinity for motor end plate affected by (frog), 152 319
- Density flowmeter, modifications to, 151 10P
- Dentate fascia, dorsal hippocampal commissure stimulation effect on (rabbit) 135 464

- Deoxycorticosterone**, alkaline phosphatase and antibody absorption in gut affected by (rat), 140, 44P
renal excretion of sodium, potassium and acid affected by (man), 151, 312
salt and sucrose taste preference thresholds affected by (rat), 151, 253
sodium and potassium movement in erythrocytes affected by (man), 136, 159
sodium and potassium transfers in colon affected by (dog), 151, 352
- Deoxycortone**, progestational action of (dog), 148, 465
- Deoxynucleosides**, erythrocyte active potassium transport affected by (man), 154, 607
- Deoxyribonucleic acid**, adrenal cortex enucleation and regeneration of (rat), 135, 540
- Depolarization**, muscle spindle response to stretch and to (cat), 153, 211
tension changes in single muscle fibres during potassium induced (frog), 153, 302
- Depolarizing current**, visual cell response to (*Lamulus*), 148, 16
- Detergents**, gut responses to KCl affected by (guinea pig), 139, 22P
- Dextran**, 5 HT and histamine release by (rat), 139, 30
glucagon and insulin action of 'anaphylactoid' reaction induced by (rat), 145, 667
skin capillary permeability affected by (rat), 139, 1
- DFP**, arousal from sleep by (cat), 136, 33
end plate depolarization of phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation relation to repetitive response action of (rat), 144, 38
- Diabetes**, anti insulin serum production of (rat), 153, 146
- Diabetes insipidus**, oxytocin and vasopressin action on kidney during (dog), 142, 479
stilboestrol action on renal function affected by (dog), 145, 231
uterine and renal activity in (dog), 144, 82
- Diamox**, see Acetazolamide
- Diaphragm**, ACh diffusion into and distribution in (rat) 153, 570
anoxia effect on resting potentials of (rat), 140, 301
calcium effect on (rat) 152, 57P
curare rapid action on (rat) (T) 150, 15P
extrafibre space and fibre diameter in stretched (rat) 140, 305
motor unit distribution in (rat), 140, 427
- Diaphragm**, neuromuscular propagation failure in (rat), 140, 440
oxygen consumption and cytochrome C changes after acclimatization in (rat), 152, 55P
potassium content affected by stimulation of (rat), 143, 307
potassium in different layers of isolated (rat), 154, 133
properties of perfused (rat), 150, 15P
thyroxine binding by (rat) 149, 410
- Dibenzamine**, noradrenaline output by spleen relation to frequency of stimulation affected by (cat), 138, 91
- Dibenzylamine**, adrenaline hyperpnoea affected by (cat), 137, 382
vascular response to sympathomimetic amines in forearm affected by (man), 147, 57P
- Dibenzylamine**, foetal bradycardia response to drugs affected by (guinea pig), 152, 6
noradrenaline output by spleen relation to frequency of stimulation affected by (cat), 138, 92
noradrenaline release from sympathetic nerves to intestine after (cat), 143, 43
- Dichroism**, skeletal muscle showing ultra violet (frog), 148, 379
- Diet**, erythrocyte potassium concentration affected by (sheep), 136, 47
- Diffusion respiration**, plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline during (dog), 150, 79
- Digital nerves**, finger mechanoreceptor stimulation evoking action potentials in (man), 148, 30P
- Digital resistance vessels**, transmural pressure reduction effect on (man) 136, 498
- Digoxin**, ascites tumour cell sodium transfer affected by (mouse), 140, 70
ATP in erythrocytes affected by (man), 140, 490
sodium and potassium movements in erythrocytes affected by (man), 136, 150
- Dihydro-beta-erythroidine**, recurrent inhibition affected by (cat), 146, 382
- Dimethylacetylcholine**, hypobranchial gland containing (oyster drill), 139, 450
- Dimethyl-4-phenylpiperazinium**, local vascular actions of (dog) 147, 1
- Dindivan plasma**, contact clotting time of (man) 137, 104
- Dinitrofluorobenzene**, inhibition of hexose transfer in erythrocytes by (man), 141, 226

- Dinitrophenol, after potentials in skeletal muscle fibre affected by (frog), 142, 80
D-methionine transfer by intestine *in vitro* affected by (rat), 151, 53
non medullated fibre post-tetanic hyperpolarization affected by (rabbit), 136, 82
phosphate compounds in giant axon affected by (squid), 152, 554
sodium ion secretion by skeletal muscle affected by (frog), 148, 63
taenia coli electrical and mechanical activity affected by (guinea pig), 136, 310
taenia coli electrical properties affected by (guinea pig), 143, 186
uterine segments active ion transport affected by (rabbit, cat), 154, 449
Dioestrus, cervix tissues in pregnancy and (rat), 148, 531
Dipeptides, intestinal absorption of, 135, 43P
intestinal absorption of (rat, dog), 145, 48
intracellular hydrolysis during intestinal absorption of (rat), 152, 367
Diphospho-glyceric acid, erythrocyte in cubation effect on (man), 140, 485
Diphtheria toxin, peripheral actions of (mammal), 147, 511
Direct current, ampullae of Lorenzini response to temperature change and to stimulation (*Raja clavata*) 145 1
Disaccharides, small intestine absorption of (rat), 154, 39
Diurnal excretory rhythm, change from night to day work effect on (man), 137, 65P
exercise effect on (man), 143, 7P
Diurnal renal excretory rhythm, posture changes effect on (man) 148 488
D-Methionine, active transfer by intestine *in vitro* of (rat) 151 51
Dogfish, pituitary gland hormones in, 151, 50P
DOPA, awakening effect after reserpine of (mouse) 151 276
Dopamine, adrenal medulla homogenates distribution of (bovine) 141, 188
noradrenaline content of tissues after reserpine affected by (cat) 154 281
Dorsal column, cortical response to cutaneous nerve stimulation affected by section of (cat), 142 551
dorsal root reflex following stimulation of (frog), 142 351
Dorsal columns, splanchnic afferent fibres in (cat) 137 68
Dorsal commissure, hippocampus electrical responses to stimulation of (rabbit), 135, 464
Dorsal root, meaning of record from stimulated (frog), 138, 27P
Dorsal root potential, antidromic impulses in dorsal root fibres related to (frog), 142, 343
excitability changes in afferent terminals related to (cat), 142, 11
primary afferent fibres in spinal cord developing (cat), 149, 258
Dorsal root reflex, characteristics of (frog), 142, 344
tetanus in primary afferent fibres in spinal cord effect on (cat), 149, 280
Dorsal root section, spinal rigidity affected by (dog), 146, 605
Dorsal root stimulation, dorsolateral tract responses to (cat), 153, 307
intraspinal focal potentials initiated by (frog), 150, 634
Dorsal spinal grey matter, cutaneous nerve stimulation effect on activity of (cat), 137, 126
Dorsolateral tract, synaptic linkage between hind limb afferent fibres and ascending fibres in (cat), 153, 306
Double reflex discharges, intercostal nerves and trunk muscles (rabbit), 148, 29P
Drinking, apparatus for recording feeding and, 143, 31P
normal pattern of (rat), 138, 39P
Drinking behaviour, DOCA effect on (rat) 151, 255
Duodenal cells, fat absorption by (rat), 151, 47P
Duodenum, localization of 5 HT in mucosa of (dog), 142 562
Duplication theory, change of organization in retinal receptive fields and (cat), 137, 342
Ear, mode of vibration of drum and ossicles in (guinea-pig) (T), 148, 5P
pitch dependence on intensity in unilateral deafness of (man) 137, 355
Eccentric cell, initiation of impulses in (*Limulus*) 148 14
theoretical treatment of observations on activity of (*Limulus*) 148 29
Eccrine sweat glands, adrenaline ACh and other agents action on (man), 148, 590
Ectopic pacemaker, mechanism in anoxic heart for (rat) 154, 9P
Edrophonium, Renshaw cell response to electrophoretically applied (cat), 141, 448

- Egg phospholipid**, platelet like activity development on storage of crude, 138 37P
- Egg white**, 5 HT and histamine release by (rat), 139, 30
- Egg yolk**, pharmacologically active substances formed by cobra venom in, 136, 131
- Elbow extensor motoneurons**, mono synaptic excitation of (cat), 137, 40
- Electric eel pulses** (T), 135, 40P
- Electric motor**, negative resistance power supply for stabilizing speed of small (T), 148, 5P
- Electric organ**, acetylcholine system in (electric catfish) 140 498
- Electric organ discharge**, temperature changes measurement during (T), 153, 35P
- Electric time constant**, measurement of motoneurone membrane (cat), 145, 515
- Electroencephalogram**, bright flashes of effect on occipital (man), 152, 111
state of consciousness assessment by (dog), 151 6P
apparatus 21 channel (T), 140, 34P
- Electrolyte-active steroid**, neuraxial ablations effect on (sheep), 153, 52P
- Electrolyte concentration**, spermatozoa motility affected by pH and (dog), 141 276
- Electrolyte excretion**, oxytocin and vasopressin effect on (man) 145 12P
posterior pituitary hormones action on (dog) 142 468
postural changes effect on aldosterone and (man) 146 133
water diuresis effect on (dog) 141 177
- Electrolyte metabolism**, factors affecting (lizard) 145 37
- Electrodes**, araldite insulated (T), 143, 2P
- Electrodes for class use** (T), 136, 23P
- Electromagnetic puller**, control circuit for, 151, 340
- Electromyogram**, single maximal stimulus to nerve effect on (cat), 150 342
temperature effect on forearm muscles (man), 143, 466
- Electronic apparatus**, novel mechanical construction for (T) 137 71P
- Electronic averaging system**, multi channel (T), 140, 34P
- Electron microscope**, demonstration of Metropolitan Vickers EM 5 (T), 148 46P
- Electronic potentials**, giant motor synaptic transmission of (crayfish) 145 305
- Electrophysiology**, versatile console for (T), 153, 43P
- Electroplate**, discharge mechanism of (electric cat fish), 143, 52P
membrane potentials during rest and activity of (ray), 142, 251
- Electroretinogram**, additivity in (frog), 137, 51P
occipital potentials relation to (man), 152, 109
origin of (frog), 140, 251
- Embryonic bone**, contrast between growth on natural and chemically defined medium of chick and rat (T), 154, 72P
- Embryonic chick bone**, amino acid metabolism in (T), 135, 58P
cultivation on chemically defined media of (T), 135, 39P
- Embryonic limb-bone**, growth hormone and insulin effect *in vitro* on (chick), 144, 490
- Emetic drugs**, area postrema ablation effect on action of (cat), 143, 14P
- Emotion**, sweat composition affected by (horse), 147, 75
- Emotional stress**, cholinergic vasodilator nerves in forearm activation during (man) 147, 27P
cholinergic vasodilators to skeletal muscle excited by (man), 148, 631
muscle blood flow during (man), 149, 61P
- Emphysema**, blood CO₂ dissociation curves in (man) (T), 154, 54P
- Encephalograph**, expansion of push pull principle applied to 16 channel, 140 33P
- Endometrial curettings**, plain muscle stimulant in (man), 142, 48P
- Endometrium**, plain muscle stimulants in extracts of (man), 144, 68
- End-plate**, acetylcholine sensitivity of denervated (frog) 151, 12
- End-plate membrane**, permeability during transmitter action at (frog), 154, 52
- End-plate depolarization**, DFP repetitive response of isolated phrenic nerve diaphragm preparation relation to (rat), 144, 38
- End-plate potentials**, adrenalino action on (rat), 141, 297
Ca and Mg effects on (frog), 138, 436
hydrazinium effect in Na free solution on (frog) 147, 244
stimulation rate effect on amplitude of (rat) 140, 447
variation in different fibres in one motor unit of (rat), 140, 433

- Energy expenditure, fasting and re feeding effect on (rat), 154, 223
- individual variations in standardized activity (man), 143, 573
- Enterogastrone, gastric secretion affected by (dog), 149, 58P
- Entorhinal cortex, dorsal commissure stimulation effect on (rabbit), 135, 464
- Environment, fluid distribution, reproduction and behaviour affected by (rat), 146, 6P
- Enzyme inhibitors, acidic amino acids action on spinal neurones affected by (cat), 150, 668
- Eosinophils, blood clotting time relation to (man), 135 375
- blood histamine and (mammal) 136, 449
- Eosinophil count, spinal transection effect on (man), 154, 249
- Ephedrine, reserpine effect on actions of (mammal), 144, 324
- Epidermis, radio iodide concentration in (rat) 152 469
- thick membrane nature of (pig rabbit) 153, 54P
- Epididymis, post-natal development of (cat), 136 40P
- Ergotamine, nicotine action on trachea affected by (guinea pig) 144 198
- Erection, rumen movements and (sheep), 153, 39P
- Erythrocytes, albumin and other media effect on intercellular volume of centrifuged (man) 145, 658
- axial flow in narrow tube of (dog), 149, 593
- breed effect on potassium concentration in (sheep) 136 41
- calcium effect on permeability of (man) 149 563
- carbon monoxide and oxygen rate of uptake by reduced (man sheep), 150, 18P
- cardiac glycosides action on sodium and potassium movements in (man), 136, 148
- cation exchanges of (man) 145 641
- cation movement with different cation content in (sheep), 142 453
- circulation time of plasma and of (cat), 136 218
- density changes with ageing of (man) 143 325
- differences between parts of packed columns of (man) 141 9P
- inhibitors action on facilitated hexose transfer system in (man) 141 219
- life span of (sheep) 145 36P (rat), 146 217
- Erythrocytes, nucleosides and deoxynucleosides action on active potassium transport by (man), 154, 607
- osmotic equilibria measured by immersion refractometry in (man), 138, 23P
- permeability to adenine and hypoxanthine and their ribosides of (man), 154, 613
- permeability to labelled glucose of (man), 135, 61P
- phosphate esters in (man), 140, 481
- potassium movement and ATP in (man), 140, 479
- potassium movements and phosphate metabolism in (man), 137, 13P
- random destruction of circulating (rat), 143, 43P
- sodium and potassium variations in (ox, goat) 139, 87
- temperature and pH effects on facilitated transfer of glucose from (man), 152 64P
- vitamin E affecting response to high oxygen pressures of (rat), 135, 60P
- Erythrocyte membrane, new method for determining half saturation of facilitated transfer of glucose across (man) 152 32P
- Eserine, ACh action on non myelinated fibres affected by (rabbit) 152, 152
- intraventricular injection of (sheep) 149 210
- potassium fluxes of auricle affected by (rabbit) 146, 403
- Esidrone, renal cortex water and cation content affected by (rat), 143, 284
- Ethanol, methylpentynol effect on drinking of (rat), 144 138
- Evans Blue, intercellular volume of centrifuged erythrocytes by (man) 145, 660
- Event-marker, Cossor 1428 oscillograph used with (T) 149 14P
- Everest, muscular exercise studies on expedition up (man), 141 233
- Excitability, time course of motoneurone membrane (cat), 145, 522
- Excitation, tendon organ afferents causing motoneurone (cat) 138 241
- Excitation pools, retina containing (frog), 149 327
- Excitatory nerve, picrotoxin action on (crayfish) 143, 544
- Excitatory post-synaptic potential, afferent nerve section effect on (cat), 145, 206
- afferent volley interval effect on mono synaptic (cat) 150 375

- Excitatory post-synaptic potential, group I volley relationship to (cat), 136, 131**
monosynaptic excitation of motoneurons studied by (cat), 137, 23
time course of (cat), 145, 529
- Exercise, body temperature in cold water affected by (man), 154, 337**
calf blood vessels distensibility affected by (man), 140, 125
cardiac output changes by Douglas and Haldane method in (man), 138, 5P
cold effect on forearm hyperaemia following (man), 145, 245
diurnal excretory rhythms affected by (man), 143, 8P
erythrocyte potassium concentration affected by (sheep), 136, 46
high altitude effect on oxygen consumption and ventilation associated with (man), 141, 238
pulmonary capillary blood volume and membrane diffusion component measurement during (man), 154, 13P
pulmonary diffusing capacity in athletes and non athletes on (man), 152, 67P
temperature effect on body temperature and performance during strenuous (man), 147, 60P
- Exercise hyperaemia, arterial inflow restriction effect on (man), 148, 651**
'blood flow repayment' during (man), 145, 38P
temperature effect on (man), 145, 447
- Exercise hyperpnoea, peripheral neural mechanism of (dog), 148, 49P**
- Exophthalmos-producing hormone, serum containing (man), 146, 12P**
- Expiration, abdominal muscles activity with increased resistance to (man), 136, 556**
thoracic compliance with increased resistance to (man), 136, 563
- Expiratory muscles, chest inflation effect on electrical activity in (cat), 142, 35P**
- Expired CO₂, radioactive bicarbonate injection effect on specific activity of (dog), 147, 472**
- Extensor motoneurons, cerebellar anterior lobe action on (cat), 149, 631**
recurrent inhibition in relation to firing frequency and discharge rate limitation of (cat), 154, 308
- Extensor muscle motoneurons, monosynaptic excitation of (cat), 137, 27**
tendon organ afferents action on (cat), 138, 244
- External urethral sphincter, bladder filling effect on (cat), 139, 13P**
reflexes involving (cat), 149, 653
- Extra ocular muscle, motor innervation of (man), 153, 522**
- Extra-ocular muscle spindles, motor supply to (T), 141, 33P**
sensitivity to stretch of, 145, 15P
- Extra-systole, perfused heart weight affected by (rabbit), 148, 398**
- Eye, absence of position sense in (man), 153, 127**
accommodation fluctuations during steady focusing by (man), 143, 44P
accommodation fluctuations under steady viewing conditions of (man), 145, 579
apparatus for stimulating with known amounts of light energy the cat's (T), 138, 1P
compensatory movements of (pigeon), 139, 19P
dynamics of accommodation responses of (man), 151, 285
fate of substances injected into anterior chamber of (cat, rabbit), 151, 202
initiation of impulses in visual cells of (*Lamulus*), 148, 14
intraretinal recording in intact (cat), 149, 537
minimum flux of energy detectable by (man) (T), 143, 45P, 145, 369
retinal noise and sensitivity of (man), 136, 484
sensitivity to differences in focus of (man), 143, 18P
vision affected by controlled movements of (man), 145, 98
- Eye convergence, accommodation relation to (man), 137, 488**
- Eye movements, cine technique for measurement in dynamic environment of (man), 150, 2P**
electrical method for recording (man), 141, 7P
- 'Eye-spots', spectral sensitivity of (flat worm), 143, 373**
- Facilitated transfer, importance of reaction at both interfaces in erythrocytes of, 136, 13P**
- Facilitation, decerebration effect on spinal cord (cat), 147, 567**
 γ efferents paralysis effect on soleus stretch reflex (cat), 147, 560
monosynaptic reflex showing (cat), 135, 402
nucleus gracilis neurons showing (cat), 153, 337

- Facilitation, splanchnic nerve non myelinated fibres activation of intercostal nerves showing (rabbit), 150 472
- Facilitation period, fusimotor activity and sensory discharge (cat) 150 191
- Factor I, brain distribution of (cattle), 144 220
- identification of one active component in (beef brain), 146 358
- inhibitory transmitter substance in extracts of (cat) 153 55P
- plant muscle preparations affected by (various), 145, 66
- purification of (ox) 151 31
- state in brain of (rat) 153, 423
- Faeces, endogenous thyroid hormone excretion in (rat), 136, 198
- ⁵⁵Fe excretion in (rat) 146 226
- Farm animals, closed-circuit anaesthesia in (T) 151 21P
- Fasting, fat-mobilizing activity of urine during (man) 141, 9P
- metabolic rate affected by (rat) 150 695
- total metabolism during (rat) 154 219
- Fast muscles, differentiation after birth of (cat) 150 399
- innervation from slow muscle nerve effect on speed of (cat) 150 418
- Fatigue, rhythmical activity of groups of motor units affected by (man) 137 477
- Fat muscle ratio, nitrogen elimination during oxygen breathing relationship to (man) 152 167
- Fat-mobilization, substance in human fasting urine causing (mouse), 141 9P
- Fatty acids, intestinal transfer of short chain (rat) 141 73 152 48
- reticulo rumen contractions affected by introduction into rumen of (sheep) 147 61
- rumen contractions and parotid secretion affected by (sheep) 149 53
- thromine effect on synthesis by cell free fractions of liver of (rat) 154, 145
- thyroid effect on synthesis from acetate by liver of (mammal) 144 364
- Fatty acid absorption, carbon chain length effect on (rat) 148 51P
- Feeding, abomasal secretion affected by (sheep) 154 117
- Femoral artery, blood flow pattern in (dog) 147 209
- leg muscle stimulation causing dilatation of (cat) 149 95
- Ferry-Porter law, observations on 137 50P
- Fertility, hypothalamic lesions effect on (ferret) 147, 101
- starvation effect on (mouse), 147, 221
- Feulgen-stained material, apparatus for microphotometry of (T), 137, 38P
- Fibrillation, filling pressure of heart effect on (rabbit), 149, 198
- Fibrillation potentials, occurrence of (rat), 135, 522
- Fibrinogen, blood-clotting time affected by concentration of (man, horse) 142, 202
- foetus and mother comparison of (sheep), 150, 612
- Film records, simple method for measuring time intervals on continuous 35 mm, 137, 74P
- Fimbria, commissural components of (rabbit), 135, 470
- Fine capillary, device for drawing lengths of (T), 143 35P
- Finger, blood flow and heat loss in ice water measurement in (man), 139, 498
- critical closing pressure in (man) (T) 136 20P
- limb position effect on vasodilator response to cold in (man), 135 93
- Finger heat elimination, nerve block effect on response to body heating of (man), 138 446
- Finger movements, peripheral nerve block effect on appreciation and execution of (man) 143 55
- Fish, retinal photosensitive pigments in deep sea, 140 220
- Fleischig's tract, synaptic linkage between hind limb afferent fibres and ascending fibres in (cat) 153 306
- Flexor digitorum longus, responses from receptors in adjoining interosseous region and (cat), 153 74
- Flexor motoneurons, cerebellar anterior lobe action on (cat), 149 636
- Flexor muscle motoneurons, mono synaptic excitation of (cat), 137, 30
- tendon organ afferents action on (cat) 138, 244
- Flexor reflexes, bladder distension effect on (cat) 146 444
- Fluctuation theory, visual noise and (man) 136 474
- Fluoride, uterine active ion transport affected by (rabbit cat) 154 451
- Foetal activity, early human (Film) 146 30P
- Foetal blood sugars, comparative study of (mammal) 146 53P

- Foetal bradycardia, gestational age and hormones influence on (guinea pig), 152, 1
- Foetal cardiovascular system, sensitivity to adrenaline of (rabbit), 138, 9P
- Foetal fluids, acid base relationships of (pig), 151, 484
- Foetal heart rate, electrical recording *in utero* of (T), 145, 4P
- Foetal heat production, measurement of (fowl), 150, 239
- Foetal liver, fructose metabolism in isolated perfused (sheep), 153, 109
- Foetal muscle, ACh sensitivity of (rat), 149, 50P
- Foetal plasma, sorbitol estimation in (sheep), 146, 29P
- Foetal resorption, high external temperature causing (rat), 135, 461
- Foetus, allantoic and amniotic fluids composition variation with age of (sheep), 140, 1
- amines in (rat), 147, 144
- asphyxia effect on (monkey), 153, 447
- blood clotting factors in mother and (sheep), 150, 607
- blood sugars and tissue carbohydrate in (sheep, monkey), 153, 527
- cardiovascular effects of anoxia in (sheep), 146, 518
- cardiovascular responses in (rabbit), 139, 123
- growth rate of (whale), 146, 21P
- histamine formation by (rat), 144, 343
- (man, rat), 145, 30P, (rat), 151, 131
- hypoxic bradycardia response to adrenaline affected by age of (guinea pig) 145, 6P
- hypoxic death in (sheep), 149, 37P
- lactate and pyruvate metabolism in (sheep), 143, 50P
- maternal serum proteins transmission to (monkey), 153, 265
- metanephrins function in (rabbit, pig), 151, 479
- new born comparison with (monkey) 152, 271
- observations *in utero* of (monkey), 150, 3P
- oxygen consumption and arterial oxygen saturation in (sheep), 135, 623
- prolongation of survival in anoxia (sheep), 153, 16P
- protein bound iodine in serum of (rabbit), 142, 337
- renal function in (sheep), 140, 14, (guinea pig), 141, 323
- serum proteins including thyroxine binding proteins in (rabbit), 146, 344
- Foetus, thyroxine binding protein passage between mother and (rabbit), 151, 66
- tissue carbohydrate reserves in (lamb, monkey), 151, 24P
- umbilical venous occlusion effect on circulation of (sheep), 138, 53P
- Fog, simple method of making, 147, 38P
- Food intake, individual variation in energy expenditure and (man), 136, 34P
- Foot, toe heat elimination affected by exposure to subatmospheric pressure of (man), 135, 171
- Foot temperature, hexamethonium effect on (man), 141, 284
- Foot vasomotor responses, raised body temperature in paraplegia causing (man), 136, 547
- Foramen ovale, valve in new born of (ox, horse) (Film), 135, 58P
- Force-velocity curve, comparison of isometric contraction and contraction after release (frog), 143, 519
- Forearm, cold vasodilatation in (man), 137, 84P
- cooling effect on hyperaemia following arterial occlusion and exercise in (man), 136, 35P
- functional communications between superficial and deep veins in (man) (T), 140, 3P
- local cooling effect on glucose metabolism in (man), 152, 68P
- positive and negative pressure breathing effect on capacity and resistance blood vessels of hand and (man), 140, 40P
- temperature effect on sustained contraction to fatigue in (man), 136, 41P
- vasomotor control of cutaneous vessels in (man) 139, 455
- Forearm blood flow, age effect on response to hot environment of (man), 141, 262
- atropine action during insulin hypoglycaemia on (man), 149, 486
- brachial artery occlusion effect on (man), 148, 652
- constrictor and dilator nerves contribution during body heating to (man), 136, 490
- dibenzylamine effect on sympathomimetic amines action on (man), 147, 57P
- 5 HT effect on respiration and on (man), 151, 343
- infra red radiation effect on (man), 149, 424
- isopropyl noradrenaline effect on (man), 151, 540
- insulin hypoglycaemia effect on muscle and skin (man), 147, 269

- Forearm blood flow, plethysmograph and strain gauge measurement of (man), 140, 318
 temperature effect on response to muscle contractions of (man), 143, 465
 voluntary hyperventilation effect on (man), 137, 80
 water height in occlusion plethysmograph effect on (man), 143 380
- Forearm blood vessels, adrenaline antagonists effect on adrenaline action on (man), 148, 546
- Forearm muscle, blood flow on A V oxygen difference relationship with oxygen consumption of (man) 142, 314
 leg exercise effect on ^{22}Na clearance from (man), 137, 303
 temperature effect on duration of sustained contraction of (man), 143 454
- Forearm resistance blood vessels, increased transmural pressure effect on tone of (man), 149, 614
 subatmospheric pressures effect on tone of (man), 143 67P
- Forearm skin, insulin hypoglycaemia effect on blood flow in (man) 143, 332
- Forearm vascular resistance, CO_2 role in anaemia effect on (man) 140 39P
 hypoxia effect on (man), 143, 226
- Forebrain, affective reactions representation in (cat) 145 251
- Forelimb motoneurons, integrative pattern of Ia synaptic actions on (cat) 144, 280
- Forelimb muscles, early cortical projection of group I afferents from (cat) 143 61P
- Forelimb, repetitive activity of muscle in (frog) 154 71P
- 48, 80, capillary permeability in different species affected by (mammal) 137, 53
 mast cells histamine and 5 HT of tissues affected by (rat) 137 182
 skin capillary permeability affected by (rat) 139 1
 skin histamine depletion by β irradiation and by (rat) 136 125
- Fourier analysis, simple electric computer for 141 23P
- Fovea, photolabile pigments in normal and cone monochromatic (man) 148 47P
- Fragility, erythrocyte ageing effect on (man) 143 327
- Frog, binocular vision in 143 20P
 blood pressure in, 139 11P
 blood pressure and pressure pulses in arterial arches of 137 12
- Frog retina, 'narrow band' pigment in, 145, 630
- Frogmen, physical and physiological principles in design of breathing apparatus for (T), 154, 6P
- Fructose, placenta production of (man), 146 98
 small intestine absorption of (rat, guinea pig) 154, 47
- Fructose metabolism, foetal and neonatal isolated perfused liver (sheep), 153, 199
- Fundic pouches, feeding responses before and after isolation of innervated antrum in separated (dog), 154, 53P
- Fusimotor neurones, spinal reflex regulation of (cat), 143, 195
- Fusion frequency of flicker, increased nitrogen pressure effect on eeg and (man) 151, 28P
- Gall-bladder, bile duct ligation and mitotic activity in mesenchyme cells of (guinea pig), 147, 36P
 concentrating activity of (T), 153, 73P
- Gamma-aminobutyric acid, brain inhibitory factor and (various), 139, 79
 circulatory and respiratory effects of (mammal) 146, 70
 cortical activity affected by (cat) 138, 365
 giant motor fibre affected by (crayfish), 145, 332
 glutamic acid action on muscle contraction affected by (crayfish), 148, 46
 inhibitory action of β hydroxy γ aminobutyric acid compared with (dog), 145, 575
 muscle membrane permeability affected by (crayfish), 144, 187
 nervous structures inhibited by Factor I affected by (cat rabbit), 150, 306
 nicotine and 5 HT antagonism by (guinea pig), 144, 349
 plain muscle preparations affected by (various) 145, 66
 spinal neurones depression by (cat), 146, 185
 virus infected sympathetic ganglia affected by (rat) 146 432
- Gamma cells, antidromic inhibition and (cat) 138 391
- Gamma-efferent fibres, procaine action on (cat) 140, 421
 tension-extension relation in stretch reflex affected by paralysis of (cat) 147 548
- Gamma-efferent spindle system, drugs effects on (man) 145 12P

- Gamma-globulins**, inhibition of passive sensitization *in vitro* by (mammal), 145, 46P
 passive sensitization affected by (guinea pig), 150, 553
 placental transmission of (monkey), 153, 272
- Gamma loop**, time of (cat), 147, 386
- Gamma motor fibres**, procaine effect on (cat), 135, 256
- Ganglia**, transmission of excitation through (*Mya*), 143, 38P, 553
- Ganglion-blocking agents**, peristaltic reflex in ileum affected by (guinea pig), 136, 253
- Ganglion cells**, organization of receptive fields in retina of single (cat), 149, 546
 receptive fields in area centralis and retinal periphery of (cat), 150, 589
- Ganglion cell stimulation**, spontaneous activity affected by (crab, lobster), 138, 356
- Ganglionic stimulant**, local vascular actions of (dog), 147, 1
- Gangliosides**, cerebral tissues response to electrical pulses conditioned by, 152, 60P
- Gangrene**, noradrenaline release from artery walls as cause of (T), 153, 17P
- Garden Tiger Moth**, choline ester and other substances in, 146, 38P
- Gas analyser**, kinetic, 149, 10P
- Gas analysis apparatus**, special forms of (T), 149, 15P
- Gas analysis**, mass spectrometer for rapid and continuous 137, 33P
- Gas mixtures**, air tight box for exposing animals to, 136, 22P
- Gas sampling**, device from impulse of variable duration for constant volume, 143, 28P
- Gasping**, lung inflation in new born causing (man) 151, 557
- Gastric acid secretion**, 5 hydroxytryptophan effect on (dog), 143, 21P
 histamine effect in single short term intravenous injections on (dog) 137, 31P
 cerebral ventricular injection of histamine effect on (cat), 140, 180
- Gastric chemoreceptors**, conduction velocity in fibres from (cat), 142, 120
- Gastric contraction**, post activation potentiation of (cat), 138, 47P, 148, 438
- Gastric emptying**, osmotic regulation of (T), 154, 72P
 simple molecules and ions effect on rate of (man), 154, 254
- Gastric function**, pregnancy and lactation effect on (man) (T), 141, 20P
- Gastric motility**, vago vagal reflex involving (cat), 148, 422
- Gastric mucosa**, electron microscopy (T), 151, 20P
- Gastric pH receptors**, slowly conducting centripetal fibres from (cat), 137, 17P
- Gastric pouch**, secretory responses of denervated (dog), 143, 85P
- Gastric secretion**, chorionic gonadotrophin inhibition of acid (rat), 147, 585
 enterogastrone action on (dog), 149, 58P
 Europeans and Bantu differences in 146, 13P
 factors affecting histamine stimulated (dog), 141, 22, 42P
 5 HT effect on (dog), 141, 27
 5 HT precursors effect on histamine induced (dog), 146, 10
 histamine and (man), 153, 61P
 histamine and methacholine action on (guinea pig), 142, 233
 histamine discontinuous infusions effect on (dog), 152, 73P
 histamine in cerebral ventricles affecting (cat), 150, 53
 hyperglycaemia inhibition of vagally induced (dog), 154, 4P
 measurement of total gastric blood flow and (dog), 152, 47P
 method in unanaesthetized animal for obtaining (guinea pig), 135, 22P
 method of studying effect of emotional changes under hypnosis on (man), 152, 46P
 peptic activity and electrolyte concentration of (guinea pig), 136, 38P
 phenylbutazone action on (guinea pig), 137, 61P
 portal venous occlusion effect on (dog), 137, 76P, 144, 123
 potassium and H⁺ ion content of histamine stimulated (cat), 154, 68P
 sympathomimetic amines mode of action in inhibiting (dog), 138, 48P
 vago vagal reflex involving (cat), 148, 420
- Gastric stretch receptors**, voratrum alkaloids action on (cat), 135, 498
- Gastric ulceration**, neurological and hormonal mechanisms involved in experimental (rat) 154, 56P
- Gastrin**, further purification of and secretory response to (man), 154, 52P
 preparation and properties of (hog), 149, 70P
 sham feeding effect on release from pyloric antrum of (dog), 145, 14P, 148, 291

- Gastro enterectomy, tissue 5 HT and urine 5-HIAA affected by (rat), 153, 239
- Gastro-intestinal osmoreceptors, site of (man) 154, 270
- Gastro-intestinal tract, 5 HT liberator in (dog), 138, 489
- Gastro-intestinal venous outflow, liver blood flow affected by (rat), 136 71
- Geniculate synapses, recovery of responsiveness following optic nerve stimulation (cat), 150 221
- Germitrine, pulmonary and gastric stretch receptors and atrial receptors affected by (cat) 135, 488
- Gestational age, foetal bradycardia response to drugs affected by (guinea pig), 152, 1
- foetal weight relation to (monkey) 152 276
- oxygen consumption relation to (sheep), 135, 631
- Gestation time, blood clotting factors in foetus and mother with (sheep), 150 609
- Giant axon, after potential production in (cockroach), 151 75
- ⁴⁵Ca movements in (squid) 138, 253
- crab and arginine phosphate effect on cation transport in (squid) 152 591
- negative after potential in (cockroach) 151 608 152, 122
- 'energy rich' phosphate compounds effect on sodium efflux from (squid) 152 561
- internal pH of (squid) 142 44
- permeability to radioactive potassium and chloride of (squid) 154, 177
- phosphate bond energy utilization for sodium extrusion from (squid) 137 12P
- phosphorus metabolism and sodium transport in (squid) 152 545
- velocity of impulse increased in (squid) 148 663
- Giant cells, pace maker function of (*Archachatina*) 151 15P
- Giant motor fibre slow post-synaptic potentials recorded from (crayfish) 145 326
- Giant motor synapses transmission at (crayfish) 145 253
- Giant nerve cell, site of origin of efferent action potentials in (*Aplysia*) 152 36P
- Giant nerve fibres, energy rich phosphate compounds injection into (squid) 147 15P
- Giant potentials, neuromuscular junction showing (rat), 136, 705
- Giant snail, functional characteristics of nervous system in, 135, 34P
- Giant synapse, mechanism of impulse transmission across (squid), 143, 114
- Gibson gas analysis apparatus, modified for class use, 138, 1P
- Gill plates, choline acetylase in (*Mytilus edulis*), 145, 33P
- Gingival blood flow, qualitative assessment of variations in (rabbit), 152, 48P
- Giraffe, fatigue in (T), 148, 56P
- Glass, pain producing substance activation by, 135 355
- plasma activation by contact with (man), 144 1
- Glaucoma, poppy alkaloids and (man), 138, 40P
- Glomerular filtration, ureter occlusion effect on (T) 148 82P
- Glomerular filtration rate, oxytocin and vasopressin action on (dog), 142, 476
- stilboestrol effect on (dog) 145, 235
- urine flow and osmolar clearance affected by reduction in (rat), 139, 117
- Glomeruli, bisection of isolated (T) 152, 3P
- renin location near (rabbit) 149 529
- Glucagon, dextran anaphylactoid reaction affected by insulin and (rat), 145, 667
- Glucose, ascites tumour cell sodium transfer affected by (mouse), 140, 81
- brain heat production and blood flow affected by (monkey) 154, 26
- fatty acids transfer in intestine affected by (rat), 141, 76
- insulin action on liver blood flow affected by (rat baboon) 144, 55
- insulin and growth hormone interaction on uptake by perfused heart of (rat), 136 436
- intestinal absorption of (dog) 135 581
- ionic environment affecting transport by intestine of (toad), 151, 59
- liver and muscle blood flow and metabolism affected by (rat) 150 590
- milk secretion by isolated perfused mammary gland affected by (goat) 154, 556
- phlorrhizin action on intestinal transfer *in vitro* of (rat), 144, 387
- phlorrhizin site of action in inhibiting intestinal absorption of (rat) 148 83
- resting membrane potential of isolated cerebral cortex affected by lack of (guinea-pig) 139 186
- salt action on gastric emptying affected by (man) 154 257
- semi-starvation effect on absorption from small intestine of (rat), 152, 184

- Glucose**, survival time of anoxic young affected by (rat), 153, 408
two stage transfer in intestine of (rat), 154 63P
water and solutes transport in small intestine affected by (rat), 136, 634
- Glucose absorption**, phlorrhizin site of inhibition in intestine on, 139, 21P
- Glucose ^{14}C labelled**, radioactive CO_2 movements in body during oxidation of (dog, monkey), 147, 487
- Glutamic acid**, alanine concentration in mesenteric blood during absorption from small intestine of (mammal), 140, 148
muscle contraction affected by (crayfish) 148, 42
spinal neurones activated by (cat), 150, 657
transamination during small intestine absorption of (dog), 135, 442
- Glutamic aspartic acid transamination**, perfused heart showing (rat), 150, 627
- Glycerol**, gastric emptying affected by (man), 154, 203
- Glycerol-extracted muscle fibres**, ionic strength and phosphate concentration effect on tension responses of (rabbit), 135, 30
- Glycine**, absorption rates of glycol glycone and (rat) 152 70P
- Glycogen**, modification of method of estimation of 146, 52P
- Glycolysis**, ascites tumour cell sodium transfer and (mouse), 140, 83
- Glycosuria**, anti insulin serum production of (rat) 153 154
- Glycyl-glycine**, intestinal absorption of (rat) 146 11P
- Golgi organs**, loop time of (cat), 147 407
- Golgi recurrent collaterals**, physiological significance of (cat) 138, 381
- Golgi tendon organ afferents**, synaptic actions on motoneurons caused by impulses in (cat), 138, 227
- Gonadotrophins**, cytological changes in kidney and adrenal cortex in male induced by (cat) 135 11P
disappearance from serum after intravenous inspection of (rabbit), 151, 403
incompatibility within species and strains of (rat), 140, 13P
- Grasp reflex** (cat), 149, 60P
- Green rods**, function of (frog), 149 311
- Growth**, blood red cell and plasma volumes affected by (rat), 139, 64
hypothalamic lesions in parabiosis effect on (rat) 145 340
- Growth hormone**, heart growth and size control by (rat), 150, 254
insulin interaction on perfused heart with (rat), 136, 435
lumb bone rudiments of embryo affected *in vitro* by (chick), 144, 490
man affected by human preparation of, 148, 39P
- Guanidinopropionic acid**, Factor I in brain extracts and (beef), 146, 303
- Gustatory nerve impulses**, stimulants causing (ruminant ungulates), 146, 14P
- Gustatory sweating**, adaptation in (man), 136, 24P
parotidectomy resulting in (T), 141, 33P
- Habituation**, responses to hand heating and cooling showing (man), 146, 162, 146, 10P
- Haematocrit**, albumin and other media effect on value of (man), 145, 658
growth effect on value of (rat), 139, 64
plasma trapped with cells in (sheep), 142, 455
- Haemoglobin**, concentration and total content of (kitten), 150, 7P
kinetic studies of electrophoretically distinct (sheep), 145, 32P
nitric oxide combination with (sheep), 136, 507
oxygen and carbon monoxide relative affinity for (man), 142, 73
velocity of combination of first oxygen molecule with (sheep), 140, 37P
velocity constant k_1 of (sheep) 145, 32P
- Haemoglobinometry**, obscure factors in, 138, 22P
- Haemolysis**, oxygen poisoning and toxic pherols action on (rat), 140, 39
- Haemophilla**, contact clotting time in (man), 137, 104
- Haemophilus pertussis**, anaphylactic shock assisted by vaccine from (rat), 142, 570
- Haemorrhage**, nervous and humoral responses to acute (rat), 143, 213
tissue electrolytes affected by (guinea pig), 147, 112
- Haemostasis**, arterial and venous blood differences in (dog), 142, 242
- Hageman factor**, mode of action in release of plasma kmin by (man), 151, 238
- 'Hageman trait'**, plasma contact factor in (man), 144, 12
- Hair**, radio iodide uptake by (rat) 152, 474
- Hair follicles**, thermal gradients in skin (man), 140, 375

- Hair receptors, nerve fibre diameter and characteristics of (cat), 153, 102
- Haldane's gas analysis apparatus, development of 143, 5P
- Halogeno-phenylethylamines, anti-adrenaline activity in a series of (rat) 147 60P
- Hand, adaptation to cooling of (man) 136, 05
- adaptation to heating and cooling of (man) 146 152
- reversion of adaptation to warming and cooling of (T) 141, 3P
- Hand blood flow, atropine action during insulin hypoglycaemia on (man), 149, 486
- constrictor and dilator nerves contribution during body heating to (man) 136, 400
- mental arithmetic effect on (man) 145, 5P 148 108
- Hand blood vessels, capacity and distensibility of (man) 135, 103
- Hand heat elimination, leg exercise effect on (man), 137 300
- Hand vasodilatation, pyrogen effect on radiant heat induced (man) 145, 77
- Head orientation, linear motion perception affected by (man) 153 350
- Head's paradoxical reflex (rabbit) 145 27P
- Heart, A-H and H-V intervals in (dog cat) 142 131
- anterior pituitary hormones controlling size work and strength of (rat) 150 251
- calcium ions rate of action on contraction of (frog) 138 507
- contraction frequency as factor in drugs action in isolated (rabbit) 138 16P
- correct flow and weight changes in perfused (rabbit) 148 404
- coronary artery action on base and amplitude of (rat guinea-pig) 139 325
- dynamics of (frog) 144 9P
- electrical recording of activity of perfused (frog) 138 10P
- arteriolar and venous in perfused (rabbit) 148 503
- filling pressure effect on rate of base and A-V gradient in isolated (rabbit) 145 47P
- flow and arterial pressure relation in perfused rat 136 505
- left side components of perfused (rabbit) 152 41P
- left ventricle of stimulated cat to 152 41P
- right ventricle of stimulated cat to 152 41P
- Heart, oxidation reduction changes of cytochromes during contraction of (Amphibia), 147 14
- partition of the venous return to (dog) 142 366
- pericardial organ neurohormones effect on (crustaceans) 149 217
- reflex control of stroke work of (dog) 144 22P
- sympathetic nerve stimulation effect on ventricular diastolic pressure and change in length of (dog) 152 19P
- transaminase activity in perfused (rat) 150 621
- vagal stimulation effect on isolated perfused (rat) 145, 266
- valvular incompetence effect on output of isolated (frog) (T), 137 12P
- Heart beat, detection recording and telemetering from active subject of (T) 142 1P
- Heart carbohydrate, nitrogen effect in new born on (rat) 153 459
- Heart contracture, sodium effect on (frog) 143 492
- Heart-lung preparation, heart sounds in (dog) (T), 151 35P
- peripheral resistance in (T) 147 30P
- Heart muscle, rapid high frequency heating effect on resting potential of (T) 148 37P
- Heart-oxygenator preparation, isotope experiments with (rat, guinea pig), 136, 380
- Heart rate, ACh action on conduction velocity in isolated atria and on (rabbit) 140, 329
- adaptation of response to localized cooling of (man) 136 101
- apparatus for recording in conscious animals 153 37P
- asphyxia effect on foetal and new born (monkey) 153 448
- blood pressure effect on response to adrenaline of (rabbit) 139 129
- body temperature prediction from (man), 135 51P
- carotid body chemoreceptor stimulation affecting (dog), 141 32P 144 148
- central nervous control of sympathetic acceleration of (cat) 151 225
- filling pressure effect on isolated (vertebrate) 149 193
- hand heating and cooling affecting (man) 145 155
- high oxygen pressure effect on (rat) 143 15,

- Heart rate**, hypoxia action on carotid body chemoreceptors effect on (dog), 145, 440
respiratory manœuvres effect on (man), 144, 541
right atrial pressure change effect on (cat), 143, 6
sympathomimetic amines action on (dog H L), 145, 10P
vagal facilitation effect on (rat), 146, 205
ventricle repolarization affected by (frog), 154, 394
- Heat**, anaphylactic reaction inactivation by (guinea pig), 135, 322
C afferent fibre receptors response to (cat), 153, 117
cutaneous mechanoreceptor response to (cat), 152, 349
receptors concerned in panting response to (sheep), 146, 142
seasonal variations in plasma antidiuretic activity response to (man, sheep), 135, 1
spinal lesions effect on body response to (man), 142, 412
- Heat acclimatization**, rate of decay of (man) 152, 20P
- Heat adaptation**, serum P change in (man), 149, 26
- Heat exchange**, relation between coefficients by convection and evaporation for, 138 53P
- Heat exchange coefficients**, convection and evaporation (man), 141 164
- Heat loss**, body fat effect on cold and warm water action on (man), 154, 329
evaporation and convection relation in (man) 141, 166
- Heat production**, foetal (fowl), 150 239
hypoxia effect in new born on (man), 138, 156
plum muscle contraction and (molluscs), 141, 390
- Heat stress**, heat loss from lungs during (calf), 136, 404
rectal and bicarotid trunk temperatures compared in (calf), 136 393
- Heat vasodilatation**, bradykinin formation concerned in (man), 142, 219
- 'Hemicholinium' compound**, central in spiratory discharge and diaphragm activity affected by (cat), 153, 62P
- Hensel needle**, tissue blood flow changes measurement by modified (T) 145 4P
- Heparin**, ¹⁴C labelled chylomicron fat removal from circulation affected by (rat), 138, 332
liver uptake of ¹⁴C labelled chylomicron fat injected intravenously affected by (rat), 140 264
- Hepatectomy**, liver blood flow affected by partial (rat), 136, 287
- Hepatoma**, histidine decarboxylase activity in malignant (rat), 153, 31P
- Hepatic arterio-venous oxygen difference**, log exercise effect on (man), 137, 309
- Hepatic artery**, liver blood flow affected by clamping of (rat), 136, 63
- Hepatic artery ligation**, liver blood flow affected by (rat), 139, 168
- Hepatic heat production**, indirect measurement of (rat), 144, 60
- Hepatic nerves**, intravascular hepatic pathways and (cat, dog), 153, 31P
- Hepatic venous blood flow**, magnitude of (dog), 142, 369
- Hering-Breuer reflexes**, weakness of (man), 140, 36P
- Hexamethonium**, bronchial muscle affected by (guinea pig), 144, 213
colon activity affected by (rabbit, guinea pig), 152, 410
hypoxia action on metabolism in new born affected by (cat), 149, 511
isolated perfused heart affected by (rat), 145, 272
nicotine action on colon affected by (rabbit), 152, 194
oxygen consumption and body temperature of new born affected by (cat), 149, 56P
superior cervical ganglion partially denervated affected by (cat), 135, 151
temperature regulation affected by (man), 141, 281
- Hexoestrol**, adrenal gland corticosterone content affected by (rat), 139, 300, 311
cholesterol and inhibition of adrenal cortex by (rat), 138, 461
- Hexose transfer**, inhibitors action in erythrocytes on (man), 141, 219
- High altitude anoxia**, prevention of (T), 146, 1P
- High altitude**, oxygen consumption and ventilation in exercise affected by (man), 141, 238
- High-protein diet**, balance studies on (cat), 148, 74P
thyroid changes with (cat), 148, 73P
- Hip muscles**, integrative pattern of Ia synaptic actions on motoneurons of knee muscles and (cat), 144, 271
- Hippocampus**, affective reactions representation in (cat), 145, 257
commissural and septal connexions of (rabbit), 135, 460

- Hippopotamus, body temperature of, 147, 53P
posterior pituitary hormones of, 151, 47P
skin secretion of (T), 148, 22P
Histaminase, two kinds of (pig), 142, 33P
Histamine, absorption from cerebral ventricles of (cat), 150, 50
adrenalectomy effect on tissue (rat), 147, 51
adrenal gland corticosterone content affected by (rat), 139, 302
anaphylactic shock in different species and (mammal), 144, 525
antigen and histamine liberators release of (guinea pig), 135, 303
antigen and octylamine action on content in sensitized tissues of (guinea pig), 147, 425
artery dilator response to peripheral injection of (cat), 149, 100
blood eosinophils and basophils and (mammal), 136, 449
brain formation and catabolism of (mammal), 149, 34, (cat), 152, 299
Ca and pH effect in anaphylactic release of (guinea pig) 140, 273
capacity blood vessels affected by (man), 140, 115
capillary permeability in different species affected by (mammal), 137, 53
central nervous effects in protected animals of (guinea-pig) 154 469
cerebral ventricular injection with and subsequent fate of (cat, dog) 140 169
chronic gonadotrophin inhibition of acid gastric secretion induced by (rat) 147 566
corticotrophin release from pituitary by (rat) 146 107
depolarized plain muscle response to (various), 143 480
distribution and fate of radioactive (rat), 147, 437
distribution in tissues of (sea anemone), 151 301
envenomed egg yolk sensitizing action to (guinea pig), 136 135
feeding effect on gastric secretion response to (dog) 141, 22
⁵ HT effect on gastric secretion response to (dog) 141 28
foetal formation of (rat), 144, 343, (man, rat) 145 30P, (rat) 151 131
foetus and new born content of (rat) 147, 146
 γ aminobutyric acid antagonism on ileum to (guinea pig) 142, 150
Histamine, gastric acid secretion response to single short term intravenous injections of (dog), 137, 31P
gastric secretion and (man), 153, 61P
gastric secretion induced by methacholine and by (guinea pig), 142, 237
H. pertussis vaccine action on sensitivity to (rat), 142, 575
inhibition of formation of (rat), 149, 66P
inn differentiation from (mammal), 135, 120
lung release in anaphylactic shock of slow reacting substance and (mammal), 151, 416
mast cells, 5 HT and (mammal), 137, 170, 180
peristaltic reflex in ileum affected by (guinea pig), 136, 250
plain muscle spike potentials affected by (guinea-pig), 135 417
portal venous ligation effect on gastric pouch response to (dog), 144, 131
pregnancy effect on formation of (rat), 143, 91
pregnancy effect on urinary excretion of (rat), 140, 12P
pulmonary diffusing capacity affected by inhalation of (man) 152, 176
serum oxidase affinity for (pig), 145, 395
site of formation in pregnancy of (rat), 142, 37P
skin anaphylaxis and (rat), 150, 491
superior cervical ganglion transmission affected by (cat) 135, 66
temperature effect on release in anaphylaxis of (guinea pig), 135, 321
temperature reduction effect on response of ileum to (guinea pig), 137, 398
uterus content of (man), 154, 417
Histamine aerosol, buffy coat and oak gall extracts protection against (guinea pig), 154, 461
Histamine liberators, skin capillary permeability affected by (rat), 139, 1
Histamine release, thyroxine effect on (rat) 138, 51P
Histidine, brain formation of histamine from (cat), 152, 304
concentration effect on rate of intestinal absorption of enantiomorphs of (rat), 149 433
methionine competition in intestinal absorption of (rat), 145 59
methionine enantiomorphs in competition with intestinal absorption of enantiomorphs of (rat), 142, 51P
Histidine decarboxylase, factors affecting activity in tissues of (T), 151, 21P

- Heart rate**, hypoxia action on carotid body chemoreceptors effect on (dog), 145, 440
 respiratory manœuvres effect on (man), 144, 541
 right atrial pressure change effect on (cat), 143, 6
 sympathomimetic amines action on (dog H L), 145, 10P
 vagal facilitation effect on (rat), 146, 205
 ventricle repolarization affected by (frog), 154, 394
- Heat**, anaphylactic reaction inactivation by (guinea-pig), 135, 322
 C afferent fibre receptors response to (cat), 153, 117
 cutaneous mechanoreceptor response to (cat), 152, 349
 receptors concerned in panting response to (sheep), 146, 142
 seasonal variations in plasma antidiuretic activity response to (man, sheep), 135, 1
 spinal lesions effect on body response to (man), 142, 412
- Heat acclimatization**, rate of decay of (man), 152, 26P
- Heat adaptation**, serum P change in (man) 149, 26
- Heat exchange**, relation between coefficients by convection and evaporation for, 138, 53P
- Heat exchange coefficients**, convection and evaporation (man) 141, 164
- Heat loss**, body fat effect on cold and warm water action on (man), 154, 329
 evaporation and convection relation in (man) 141, 166
- Heat production**, foetal (fowl), 150, 239
 hypoxia effect in new born on (man), 138, 156
 plain muscle contraction and (molluscs) 141, 390
- Heat stress**, heat loss from lungs during (calf), 136, 404
 rectal and bicarotid trunk temperatures compared in (calf), 136, 393
- Heat vasodilatation**, bradykinin formation concerned in (man) 142, 219
- 'Hemicholinium' compound**, central in spiratory discharge and diaphragm activity affected by (cat) 153, 62P
- Hensel needle**, tissue blood flow changes measurement by modified (T), 145, 4P
- Heparin**, ¹⁴C labelled chylomicron fat removal from circulation affected by (rat), 138, 332
 liver uptake of ¹⁴C labelled chylomicron fat injected intravenously affected by (rat), 140, 264
- Hepatectomy**, liver blood flow affected by partial (rat), 136, 287
- Hepatoma**, histidine decarboxylase activity in malignant (rat), 153, 31P
- Hepatic arterio-venous oxygen difference**, leg exercise effect on (man), 137, 309
- Hepatic artery**, liver blood flow affected by clamping of (rat), 136, 63
- Hepatic artery ligation**, liver blood flow affected by (rat), 139, 168
- Hepatic heat production**, indirect measurement of (rat), 144, 60
- Hepatic nerves**, intravascular hepatic pathways and (cat, dog), 153, 31P
- Hepatic venous blood flow**, magnitude of (dog), 142, 369
- Hering-Breuer reflexes**, weakness of (man), 140, 36P
- Hexamethonium**, bronchial muscle affected by (guinea pig) 144, 213
 colon activity affected by (rabbit, guinea pig), 152, 410
 hypoxia action on metabolism in new born affected by (cat), 149, 511
 isolated perfused heart affected by (rat), 145, 272
 nicotine action on colon affected by (rabbit), 152, 194
 oxygen consumption and body temperature of new born affected by (cat), 149, 56P
 superior cervical ganglion partially denervated affected by (cat), 135, 151
 temperature regulation affected by (man), 141, 281
- Hexoestrol**, adrenal gland corticosterone content affected by (rat), 139, 300, 311
 cholesterol and inhibition of adrenal cortex by (rat), 138, 461
- Hexose transfer**, inhibitors action in erythrocytes on (man), 141, 219
- High altitude anoxia**, prevention of (T), 146, 1P
- High altitude**, oxygen consumption and ventilation in exercise affected by (man), 141, 238
- High-protein diet**, balance studies on (cat), 148, 74P
 thyroid changes with (cat), 148, 73P
- Hip muscles**, integrative pattern of Ia synaptic actions on motoneurons of knee muscles and (cat), 144, 271
- Hippocampus**, affective reactions representation in (cat), 145, 257
 commissural and septal connexions of (rabbit), 135, 460

- Hippopotamus, body temperature of, 147, 53P
- posterior pituitary hormones of, 151, 47P
- skin secretion of (T), 148, 22P
- Histaminase, two kinds of (pig), 142, 33P
- Histamine, absorption from cerebral ventricles of (cat), 150, 50
- adrenalectomy effect on tissue (rat), 147, 51
- adrenal gland corticosterone content affected by (rat), 139, 302
- anaphylactic shock in different species and (mammal), 144, 525
- antigen and histamine liberators release of (guinea pig) 135, 303
- antigen and octylamine action on content in sensitized tissues of (guinea pig), 147, 425
- artery dilator response to peripheral injection of (cat) 149 100
- blood eosinophils and basophils and (mammal), 136 449
- brain formation and catabolism of (mammal), 149, 34, (cat), 152, 299
- Ca and pH effect in anaphylactic release of (guinea pig) 140 273
- capacitv blood vessels affected by (man), 140, 115
- capillary permeability in different species affected by (mammal) 137, 53
- central nervous effects in protected animals of (guinea pig) 154 469
- cerebral ventricular injection with and subsequent fate of (cat dog) 140, 169
- chorionic gonadotrophin inhibition of acid gastric secretion induced by (rat) 147 566
- corticotrophin release from pituitary by (rat) 146 107
- depolarized plain muscle response to (various) 143 480
- distribution and fate of radioactive (rat), 147, 437
- distribution in tissues of (sea anemone) 151, 301
- envenomed egg yolk sensitizing action to (guinea pig) 136 135
- feeding effect on gastric secretion response to (dog), 141 22
- 5 HT effect on gastric secretion response to (dog), 141, 28
- fœtal formation of (rat), 144 343 (man rat) 145 30P, (rat) 151, 131
- fœtus and new born content of (rat) 147, 146
- γ aminobutyric acid antagonism on ileum to (guinea pig), 142 150
- Histamine, gastric acid secretion response to single short term intravenous injections of (dog), 137, 31P
- gastric secretion and (man) 153, 61P
- gastric secretion induced by methacholine and by (guinea pig), 142, 237
- H pertussis* vaccine action on sensitivity to (rat), 142, 575
- inhibition of formation of (rat), 149, 66P
- imm differentiation from (mammal), 135, 120
- lung release in anaphylactic shock of slow reacting substance and (mammal), 151, 416
- mast cells, 5 HT and (mammal), 137, 170, 180
- peristaltic reflex in ileum affected by (guinea pig), 136, 250
- plain muscle spike potentials affected by (guinea pig), 135 417
- portal venous ligation effect on gastric pouch response to (dog), 144, 131
- pregnancy effect on formation of (rat), 143, 91
- pregnancy effect on urinary excretion of (rat), 140, 12P
- pulmonary diffusing capacity affected by inhalation of (man), 152, 176
- serum oxidase affinity for (pig), 145 395
- site of formation in pregnancy of (rat), 142, 37P
- skin anaphylaxis and (rat) 150, 491
- superior cervical ganglion transmission affected by (cat) 135, 66
- temperature effect on release in anaphylaxis of (guinea pig), 135, 321
- temperature reduction effect on response of ileum to (guinea pig), 137, 398
- uterus content of (man) 154, 417
- Histamine aerosol, buffy coat and oak gall extracts protection against (guinea pig), 154 461
- Histamine liberators, skin capillary permeability affected by (rat) 139 1
- Histamine release, thyroxine effect on (rat) 138, 51P
- Histidine, brain formation of histamine from (cat), 152 304
- concentration effect on rate of intestinal absorption of enantiomorphs of (rat) 149 433
- methionine competition in intestinal absorption of (rat), 145, 59
- methionine enantiomorphs in competition with intestinal absorption of enantiomorphs of (rat), 142 51P
- Histidine decarboxylase, factors affecting activity in tissues of (T) 151, 21P

- Homarine**, distribution in tissues of (sea anemone), 151, 306
 hypobranchial gland containing (invertebrates), 139, 440
- Homogenizer**, plastic, 136, 2P
- Homosynaptic depression**, monosynaptic reflex after activation showing (cat), 135, 400
- Horizontal cell layer**, graded potentials in retina from (bream), 152, 497
- Hornet venom**, ACh, 5 HT and other substances identified in, 151, 35P
- Horse**, blood coagulation in 142, 197
 intestinal movements of (Film) 148, 39P
- Hot environment**, age effect on response of forearm blood flow to (man), 141, 262
- H potential**, factors affecting (mammal), 147, 316
 nature of (dog, cat), 142, 129
- Humeral breathing**, tracheal breathing comparison with (chicken) 138, 287
- Humidity**, rectal and bioarotid trunk temperatures in heat stress affected by (calf), 136, 396
 sweat rates and skin temperatures at different atmospheric temperatures affected by (man), 144, 299
- Hunger**, occurrence of response reinforced by food relationship with (T), 144, 27P
- Hyaluronidase**, antidiuretic activity in urine and (man), 151, 44P
 antidiuretic activity of urine and (man), 154, 378
- Hydrazine**, cell membrane excitability in sodium free media affected by (frog), 150, 440
- Hydrazinium**, neuromuscular transmission restoration in Na free solution by (frog) 147, 231
- Hydrocortisone**, corticotrophin in blood and pituitary gland after adrenalectomy affected by (rat) 150, 683
 muscle phosphate affected by (man) 142, 50P
 renal excretion of sodium, potassium and acid affected by (man), 151, 312
- Hydrogen ion excretion**, posture change effect on diurnal rhythm of (man) 148, 495
- Hydrostatic pressure**, water transport in small intestine affected by (rat), 136, 636
- Hydroxy-acids**, pharmacological actions of (rat, hamster), 146, 277
- Hydroxytryptamine**, anaphylactic shock in different species and (mammal) 144, 525
- Hydroxytryptamine**, anaphylactoid reaction and release of (rat), 139, 27
 biosynthesis of (rat), 140, 9P
 blood platelet uptake of (man) 146, 472
 capacity blood vessels affected by (man), 140, 115
 capillary permeability affected by (mammal), 137, 53, (rat), 140, 105
 carbon monoxide effect on recovery from blood of, 141, 10P
 cardiovascular effects of intravenous infusions of (T), 148, 47P
 cations and water passage through skin affected by (frog), 135, 59P
 colon activity affected by (rabbit, guinea pig), 152, 411
 defaecation and gut propulsion affected by (mouse), 141, 14P
 depolarized plain muscle response to (various), 143, 480
 distribution in tissues of (sea anemone), 151, 298
 dock leaf extracts antagonism to (rat, guinea pig), 135, 58P
 drugs causing release from tissues of histamine and (rat), 137, 179
 enzymic oxidation by serum of (pig), 154, 598
 estimation in blood and serum of 140, 10P
 foetus and new born content of (rat), 147, 148
 γ aminobutyric acid antagonism to (guinea pig) 144, 349
 gastric secretion affected by (dog), 141, 27
 gastro-enterectomy effect on tissue (rat) 153, 230
 gastro intestinal tract containing liberator of (dog), 138, 489
 gill plates oxidation of (*Mytilus*) 148, 54P
- H pertussis** vaccine action on sensitivity to (rat), 142, 575
- intestinal peristalsis affected by (guinea pig) 146, 31
 intestinal peristalsis affected by intraluminal (guinea pig, rabbit) 140, 381
 intracellular localization in relation to mitochondrial enzymes of (dog) 143, 80P
 iron differentiation from (mammal), 135, 119
 isolated mitotating membrane response to (cat), 141, 50
 localization in duodenal mucosa of (dog), 142, 562
 mast cells containing (mouse, rat) 141, 510

- Hydroxytryptamine, mitochondria and storage granules of (dog), 145, 473
non medullated afferent fibre activity affected by (rabbit) 138, 34
pericardial organ neurohormones and (crustaceans), 149, 217
peristalsis affected by (guinea pig), 138 12P
peristaltic reflex in ileum affected by (guinea pig), 136, 254
plain muscle affected by ACh and by (*Mytilus edulis*) 152, 230 236
plasma containing (dog) 142, 53P
platelet uptake in cold of (man), 147, 153
pressure effect on intestinal mucosa release of (guinea pig), 146, 18
progen release of (rabbit), 138 429
rat's stomach for assay of low concentrations of (T), 137, 39P
respiration stimulation by (man) 151, 342
skin anaphylaxis and (rat) 150 491
skin permeability to Na and K affected by (frog toad) 138, 496
superior cervical ganglion transmission affected by (cat) 135 66
temperature change effect on content in tissues of (rat) 151 410
temperature reduction effect on response of ileum to (guinea pig), 137, 398
tissue mast cells and (rat) 137, 169
vascular action on liver of (dog), 141, 38P
Hydroxytryptophan, acid gastric secretion affected by (dog) 143 21P
5 HT release and peristalsis of small intestine affected by (guinea pig rabbit) 140 393
histamine stimulated gastric secretion affected by (dog) 146 10
intestinal peristalsis affected by (guinea pig) 146 31
Hyperaemia, mechanical factors in (rabbit) 147 42P
Hyperhidrosis, mental arithmetic effect on hand blood flow in (man) 148 108
Hyperglycaemia, anti insulin serum production of (mammal) 153 132
Hyperoxaluria primary (man) 141 18P
Hyperpolarization, excitatory post synaptic potential during (cat) 145 539
potassium effect on nerve membrane (squid toad) 148 309
red muscle spinal motoneurone showing antidromic inhibitory (cat) 149 353
voltage current relations in nerve cell affected by (mollusc) 148 175
Hypertension increased vasomotor tone in (T) 153 73P
Hypertonic solutions, electroplate membrane potentials affected by (rav), 142, 265
sartorius velocity of shortening affected by (frog), 137, 23P
skeletal muscle contraction affected by (frog), 144 167
Hyperventilation, capacity vessels distensibility in forearm reduced by (man), 152, 16P
Hypervitaminosis A, bone strength and calcium retention in (rat), 154 45P
Hypnosis, suggestion effect on circulatory response to thermal stimuli under (man) 151, 29P
Hypobranchial glands, choline esters present in (invertebrates) 139, 440
Hypoglycaemia, blood flow in intact and sympathectomized limbs affected by (man) 139 97
forearm skin blood flow affected by (man), 143, 332
Hypophyseal portal system, lactation affected by destruction of (rabbit) 137 414
Hypophysectomy, aldosterone action on isolated kidney affected by (cat) 152, 213
effects of partial (rabbit), 149, 394
heart growth work and size affected by (rat), 150, 254
thyroid gland activity affected by thyrotropin after (rat) 144 232
Hypothalamic lesion, apparatus for making 137 69P
parabiosis and (rat) 138, 15P
Hypothalamic stimulation, conditioned defence reaction on basis of (cat) (T) 145 23P
unconditioned defence reactions elicited by (cat) (T) 140 3P
Hypothalamoneurohypophyseal system maturation of (mammal) 147 209
Hypothalamus, active muscle vasodilatation on stimulation of (cat) 154 492
cholinesterase location in (dog) 139 137
functional recovery after lesions in lateral (rat) 143 41P
histamine formation in (mammal) 149 37
lactation and (rabbit) 137 410
oestrus relationship to (ferret) 147 93
parabiosis and effect of lesions in (rat) 145 336
sexual behaviour affected by local application of oestrogen to posterior (cat) 142 26P
sexual maturation affected by (rat) 147, 78

- Hypothalamus**, single neurones activity in response to osmotic and other stimuli in (rabbit), 148, 552
thyroid activity affected by electrical stimulation of (rabbit), 143, 246, 152, 535
- Hypothermia**, citrate intoxication in (T), 137, 61P
drugs and anaesthetics effect on reanimation from (mouse), 140, 23P
glucose metabolism in (rabbit), 143, 37P
technique for studying drugs action during (monkey), 138, 6P
- Hypoxanthine**, erythrocyte uptake of (man), 154, 610
- Hypoxia**, chemoreceptors role in cardiovascular responses to systemic (dog), 154, 6P
forearm vascular resistance affected by (man), 143, 220
heart rate affected by (dog), 144, 152
heart rate affected by carotid body chemoreceptors stimulation by (dog), 145, 440
heat production in new born affected by (man), 138, 150
maturity, environmental temperature and animal size effects on action of (cat, guinea pig) 149, 352
new born oxygen consumption affected by (rat), 154, 158
oxygen consumption and body temperature of new born affected by (cat), 149, 500
oxygen consumption in young at low temperature affected by (rabbit) 149, 149
potassium distribution in diaphragm affected by (rat), 154, 135
pulmonary arterial pressure in perfused lungs affected by (cat), 153, 414
pulmonary vascular bed affected by (cat) 135, 45
- I band**, autoradiographic localization of adonine nucleotide in relation to (frog), 145, 160
local activation and movement of (frog), 144, 432
stretch and contraction of muscle fibres affecting length of (frog) 144, 413
- Ileum**, buffy coat and oak gall extracts affecting sensitivity to histamine of (guinea pig), 154, 464
 γ aminobutyric acid action on (mammal), 142, 147
peristaltic reflex inhibition in (guinea pig), 136, 249
- Ileum**, reflex contractions of longitudinal coat of isolated (guinea pig), 146, 309
surface active substances effect on responses to KCl of (guinea pig) 139, 22P
temperature reduction effect on responses of (guinea pig), 137, 306
tension changes induced by passive lengthening and shortening of (guinea pig) (T), 139, 5P
- Iliopsoas motoneurones**, monosynaptic activation from other muscle afferents of (cat), 144, 275
- Infant**, cerebral lipids in (T), 140, 31P
leucocytes in saliva of (man), 149, 52P
- Inferior colliculus**, single unit response to binaural stimulation in (cat), 138, 34P
- Inferior molar glands**, secretion of (sheep), 150, 522
- Inferior vena cava**, atrial receptor discharge affected by occlusion of (dog), 136, 180
- Infra-red radiation**, local response of cutaneous blood vessels to (man), 146, 48P
skin vessels affected by (man), 149, 424
- Infusion apparatus**, 145, 2P
- Infusion**, apparatus for long-continued in unrestrained animal (dog), 135, 21P
- Inhibition**, cerebellar surface stimulation producing Purkinje cell (cat), 135, 81
dorsolateral tract neurones showing (cat), 153, 321
factors causing reticulum and rumen (sheep, goat), 151, 147
monosynaptic reflex showing (cat), 135, 402
nucleus gracilis neurones showing (cat), 153, 338
spinal interneurones showing (cat), 147, 377
tendon organ afferents causing motoneurone (cat), 138, 230
tetanus toxin action on motoneurone (cat), 135, 650
- Inhibitory hyperpolarization**, red muscle spinal motoneurone showing antidromic (cat), 149, 383
- Inhibitory nerve**, picrotoxin action on (crayfish), 143, 543
- Inhibitory post-synaptic potential**, conditioning tetanus effect on (cat), 150, 386
group I volley relationship to (cat), 136, 538
latency and time course of inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes correlation with motoneurone (cat), 154, 354
time course of (cat), 145, 520

- Inhibitory potentials, crustacean muscle showing 143 428
- Inhibitory responses, retinal ganglion cells giving (cat), 149, 550
- Inhibitory synapses, synaptic delay at, 154, 30P
- Inhibitory transmitter action, membrane permeability change in muscle during (crayfish) 144, 176
- Inosine, erythrocyte uptake of (man) 154, 614
- Insect fibrillar muscle, rhythmic properties of 153 34P
- Insect nervous system, visual pathways in (locust) 136, 27P
- Inspiratory-expiratory valve, solenoid operated, 145, 1P
- Insulin, abomasal secretion affected by (sheep) 154, 122
- Brain heat production and blood flow affected by (monkey), 154, 26
- dextran anaphylactoid reaction affected by glucagon and (rat), 145 667
- Factor I in brain affected by (rat) 153 425
- Growth hormone interaction on perfused heart with (rat) 136, 435
- limb bone rudiments of embryo affected in vitro by (chick) 144, 490
- liver and muscle blood flow and metabolism affected by (rat) 150 589
- liver blood flow and metabolism affected by (rat baboon) 144, 52
- molecular configuration of monosaccharides and action of (dog) 147 54P
- post-synaptic deficiency relation to muscular paralysis caused by (rat) 141 377
- Insulin deficiency anti-muslin serum production of (mammal) 153 131
- Insulin hypoglycaemia, adrenaline release in (rabbit) 149 225
- atropine effect on hand and forearm blood flow during (man) 145 15P
- blood flow in extremities affected by (man) 135 12P
- blood flow in heart and sympatricomized limbs affected by (man), 139 97
- forearm skin blood flow affected by (man) 143 332
- skin and muscle blood flow affected by (man) 147 224
- total forearm in dog brain affected by (rat) 136 211
- Integrating motor pneumotachograph, error of (man) 141 27P
- Intensity modulation, pneumotachograph and error of 142 6P
- Interclavicular sac, respiration through (chicken) 138, 285
- Intercostal muscles, activity in respiration of (man), 151, 390
- electrophysiological properties of (man), 154, 601
- Intercostal muscle activity, respiratory air flow and (man) 149, 471
- Intercostal nerves, splanchnic nerve non-mevalmated fibres reflex activation of (rabbit), 150, 463
- Interference microscope, measurement of striations in skeletal muscle fibres by (frog) 144, 403
- Intermediate nucleus, neurone types in and around (cat), 154, 89
- 'Internal calorimetry', metabolic heat production measurement by (rat), 150, 583
- Interneurones, acidic amino acids activation of (cat) 150 657
- , ammobutyric acid and β alanine depression of (cat) 146 187
- spinal reflex activity affected by state of (cat) 151, 112
- spinal rigidity and (dog) 146 596
- types in lumbosacral cord of (cat), 154, 89
- Internodal length, conduction velocity in nerve relation to (trout) 136, 606
- Interosseous nerve, sensory receptor fibres in (cat) 153 78
- Intestinal active transport, diet effect on (rat) 146 10P
- Intestinal capillary permeability, abdominal radiation effect on (rat), 148 2P
- Intestinal contractions, post-activation potentiation of (cat), 148 443
- Intestinal distension, temperature reduction effect on response to (guinea-pig) 137, 329
- Intestinal 5-HT, diet and antibiotics action on (rat), 137 63P
- Intestinal motility, vago-vagal reflex in volving (cat), 148 24
- Intestinal mucosa, pressure effect on 5-HT release from (guinea-pig) 146, 18
- significance of assemination of (T) 139, 8P
- Intestinal peristalsis, 5-HT 5-HTP and reserpine action on (guinea-pig), 146, 29
- Intestinal pressure, reflex contraction of longitudinal coat elicited by (guinea-pig) 146 371
- Intestine, amino acids concentration effect on rate of absorption from (rat) 149 233

- Intestine, competition between enantiomorphs of amino acids in absorption by (rat), 145, 57
- chemical transmitter release from sympathetic nerves to (cat), 143, 41
- dipeptides absorption by (rat, dog), 145, 48
- D-methionine transport *in vitro* by (rat), 144, 21P, 151, 51
- glucose absorption from (dog), 135, 581
- ionic environment effect on sugar transport by (toad), 151, 59
- morphine inhibition of stimulants to (guinea pig), 149, 77P
- phlorrhizin site of action in inhibiting glucose absorption by (rat), 148, 83
- reserpine effect on response to nerve stimulation of (rabbit), 147, 31P
- short chain fatty acids transfer in isolated (rat), 141, 73
- short chain fatty acids transfer *in vitro* by (rat), 136, 39P
- sympathetic transmitter release from (cat), 140, 22P
- thyroid hormone reabsorption by (rat), 136, 199
- triethyltin sulphate effect on transport and metabolism of (rat), 148, 117
- water transfer in different parts of (rat), 149, 78P
- Intra-abdominal pressure, increased respiratory resistance effect on (man), 136, 550
- Intra-amniotic pressure, measurement without internal catheterization of (man), 137, 3P
- Intracarotid hypertonic injection, milk ejection response to (dog) 152, 520
- Intracarotid injections, oxytocin liberation following (rabbit) 152, 384
- Intracellular action potentials, ACh effect on conduction velocity in atria and on (rabbit), 140, 333
- Intracellular concentration, cryoscopic measurement of (rat, guinea pig), 143, 230
- Intracranial vagotomy, vagus nerve stimulation effects affected by (cat), 135, 180
- Intrafusal muscle fibres, action potentials of angle (frog), 137, 193
- electrical activity of (cat), 150, 169
- junctional potentials of (frog) 139, 15
- morphology of (cat), 153, 28P
- Intrafusal potential, sensory discharge facilitation relation to amplitude of (cat), 150, 187
- Intramuscular sensory nerves, propagation of impulses in (cat), 148, 240
- Intra-ocular pressure, ATP effect on (rabbit), 147, 419
- aqueous humour formation and outflow resistance in living eye affected by (rabbit), 143, 11P
- corneal light-scattering affected by, 136, 282
- pre and post ganglionic section of cervical sympathetic affecting (cat, rabbit), 152, 437
- superior cervical ganglionectomy affecting (rabbit), 147, 58P, 152, 447
- Intrapulmonary pressure, heart rate relation to (man), 144, 545
- Intrapleural pressure, intra oesophageal pressure comparison with (man), 136, 12
- intratracheal and intraoesophageal pressures relation to (goat), 142, 505
- Intraretinal recording, excitation pools and (frog), 149, 340
- Intrathoracic receptors, vasoconstrictor tone release in muscle on stimulation of (man), 137, 53P
- Intrathoracic venous pressure, skeletal muscular vasoconstrictor tone affected by (man), 139, 309
- Intravascular infusion, apparatus for use in conscious animals of (rat), 153, 162
- Intravascular pH, device for continuous measurement and recording of (T), 154, 55P
- Intraventricular tubocurarine, pento-barbitone and chloralose influence on effects of (cat), 138, 187
- Inulin clearance, pregnancy effect on (rat) 151, 385
- Invertebrate muscle, drugs action on (*Mytilus edulis*), 142, 41P
- Invertebrates, physiologically active choline esters in, 139, 434
- Iodide, mammary gland concentration of (mammal), 135, 644
- salivary glands concentration of (mammal), 145, 595
- skeletal muscle membrane resistance affected by (frog) 146, 120
- small intestine transport *in vitro* against a concentration gradient of (rat), 147, 200
- skin concentration of (rat) 148, 62P
- atresia effect on release from thyroid gland of (guinea pig) 151, 42
- Iodoacetate, adenine uptake by erythrocytes affected by (man) 154, 619

- Iodoacetate, after potentials in skeletal muscle fibre affected by (frog), 142, 85
- ascites tumour cell sodium transfer affected by (mouse), 140, 87
- histamine release by antigen and histamine liberators affected by (guinea pig), 135, 303
- platelet uptake of 5-HT affected by (man), 146, 482
- skeletal muscle distribution of ¹⁴C-adenine nucleotide after treatment with (frog), 150, 363
- sodium efflux from sodium loaded muscle affected by (frog) 148, 369
- sodium ion secretion by skeletal muscle affected by (frog), 148, 63
- taenia coli* electrical and mechanical activity affected by (guinea pig), 136, 317
- uterine segments active ion transport affected by (rabbit, cat) 154, 451
- Ion exchanges, localization in uterine segments of (rabbit), 154, 429
- Iproniazid, effects of intraventricular (rat), 153 47P
- Factor I content of brain affected by (rat), 183 426
- histamine catabolism in brain affected by (cat) 152 303
- Irin, preparation, purification and nature of (rabbit) 146 255
- properties and actions of (mammal), 135, 114
- rapid purification and hamster colon use in assay of 138 6P
- unsaturated hydroxy fatty acids showing activity like 147, 28P
- unsaturated nature and interaction with lactones of 140 24P
- Iris, innervation from (rabbit), 135, 114
- supersensitivity to noradrenaline of denervated (cat) 147 136
- "Iron, erythrocyte life span studied by (rat) 146 221
- Iron absorption, factors affecting (man), 137 54P
- Iron deficiency, cytochrome c content of heart and skeletal muscle in (rat), 154, 58P
- Iron wire model, hyperpolarizing responses in 148 329
- Isolated kidneys and suprarenals, separate and combined perfusion of (dog) (T) 148 1P
- Isolated perfused heart, extracellular space of (rat) 149 15P
- Isolated tissue preparations, simple automatic apparatus for repetitive stimulation of (T) 136 6P
- Isometric contraction, A band length affected by (frog) 144, 416
- Isometric tension-length curve, plain muscle resting tension and (*Mytilus*), 141, 399
- Isometric tetanus, calculation of rise in tension in (frog), 143, 521
- Isoniazid, intestinal mucosa 5 HT content and release after reserpine affected by (guinea pig), 146, 44
- Isoprenaline, breathing under chloralose affected by (cat), 141, 42P
- depolarized plain muscle response to (various), 143, 480
- skeletal muscle contractions affected by (cat) 144, 92
- Isopropanol, odour threshold affected by self adaptation to (man), 139, 13
- Isopropylnoradrenaline, circulatory, metabolic and respiratory effects of (man) 141, 40P
- circulatory, respiratory and metabolic responses to (man), 151 539
- isolated nictitating membrane response to (cat) 141, 53
- Isotonic contraction, characteristics of plain muscle (molluscs), 141, 386
- Isotonic twitch, A band length affected by (frog), 144 416
- IS spike potential, threshold depolarization for initiation of (cat), 139, 237
- time course of (cat) 139, 209
- Jerkin plethysmograph, use with respiratory analyser of (man), 151 6P
- Joints, decerebration effect on facilitatory action of impulses from (cat), 147, 573
- interaction between muscles controlling hip and knee (cat), 144, 271
- Joint movement, muscle tension effect on threshold of appreciation of (man), 143, 60
- Junctional potentials, crustacean muscle fibres showing 143, 407
- inhibitory nerve stimulation affecting (crustacea) 143 433
- intrafusal muscle fibres showing (frog) 137, 199
- intrafusal, twitch and slow fibres comparison of (frog), 139, 15
- Kallidin, serum kallikrein and plasmin release of (guinea pig) 152 79
- Kallikrein, assay in urine of (man) 142 36P
- estimation in urine of (man), 148 267
- urokinase comparison with (man) 149 477

- Ketonuria**, anti insulin serum production of (rat), 153, 154
- Kidney**, acid base balance effect on citrate content in (rat), 149, 415
- adrenal corticoids effect on excretion of acid and potassium by (man), 146, 34P
- adrenaline, noradrenaline and isoprenaline effect on excretion by (rat), 140, 57P
- aldosterone and neurohypophyseal hormones interactions on isolated (cat), 152, 206
- antidiuretic activity of vasopressin destruction by fractions of homogenate of (pig), 141, 107
- cation content of (rat), 138, 36P
- ^{14}C glucose effect on $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ in blood entering and leaving (dog, monkey), 147, 491
- excretory powers in foetus of (guinea pig), 141, 327
- glycolysis and potassium transport in slices of new born (mammal), 153, 15P
- haemorrhage effect on vasoactive substances from (rat), 143, 222
- Henle's loops and sodium content of medulla in (mammal), 147, 48P
- high water intake effect on concentrating ability of (man), 139, 42
- histamine uptake from blood by (rat), 147, 441
- hydrocortisone, DOCG and aldosterone action on Na, K and acid excretion by (man), 151, 312
- ketone excretion in post-exercise ketosis by (man), 146, 51P
- low sodium diet effect on water and electrolyte content of (rat), 142, 58P
- method of separating glomeruli from (T), 138, 8P
- oestrogen and progesterone action on mulin and PAH clearances in (rat), 154, 42P
- oxytocin and vasopressin action on (dog), 142, 468
- phlorrhizin excretion by (dog), 146, 567
- post-pituitary hormones action on activity of uterus and (dog), 144, 80
- posture effect on water and electrolyte excretion by (man), 139, 337
- potassium deficient diet effect on water and electrolyte content of (rat), 143, 73P
- pressor activity of vasopressin excretion by (rat), 138, 13
- protein reabsorption in (rat), 148, 1
- renin location in (rabbit), 135, 46P 143, 78P, 149, 526
- Kidney**, resting membrane potentials in isolated (cat, guinea pig), 139, 181
- stilboestrol effect on (dog), 145, 225
- stop flow technique use with (dog), 144, 19P
- temperature effect on sodium and potassium transport in slices of (dog), 142, 208
- thiourea excretion by (dog, man), 145, 22
- urea reabsorption by (rat), 140, 34P
- uterine distension effect on excretory function of (dog), 141, 527
- water reabsorption in (rat), 137, 64P
- Kidney cortex slices**, metabolism of new born (mammal), 153, 364
- Kidney slices**, factors affecting water content in recovery from anoxia of (rat), 136, 585
- glycerol concentration effect on weight of isolated (rabbit), 145, 54P
- urea effect on oxygen consumption and water content of (rat), 137, 21P
- Knee muscles**, integrative pattern of Ia synaptic actions on motoneurons of hip muscles and (cat), 144, 271
- monosynaptic excitation of motoneurons of (cat), 137, 27
- Labour**, oxytocin and ADH action on uterus during (man), 149, 447
- plasma kinins affected by (man), 150, 20P
- Labyrinth**, reflex and postural activity of gastrocnemius soleus affected by stimulation of (man), 146, 37P
- Labyrinthectomy**, linear motion perception affected by unilateral (man), 153, 350
- sensibility to linear acceleration after unilateral (man), 149, 33P
- Lactation**, hypothalamus and (rabbit), 137, 410
- mammary gland blood flow during (goat), 153, 496
- Lactic acid**, enzymic estimation of $\text{L}(+)-$, 138, 3P
- glucose absorption from intestine forming (dog), 135, 586
- nucleosides and erythrocyte production of (man), 154, 607
- phlorrhizin action on intestinal production *in vitro* of (rat), 144, 391
- small intestine absorption of sugars and production of (rat), 154, 46
- Lactones**, pharmacological actions of (rat, hamster), 146, 280
- Lactose**, erythrocyte permeability affected by (man) 149, 565

- Langendorff heart perfusion apparatus, (rat), 149, 1P
- Langendorff preparation, pressure effect on heart and perfusion rates of, 153, 18P
- Large intestine, peristalsis *in vitro* of (guinea-pig rabbit), 148 63P
- tissue 5 HT and urine 5 HIAA affected by removal of (rat), 153, 241
- Laryngoscope, easily constructed for small animal use (rat, mouse), 143, 32P
- Latent period, hypertonic solutions effect on skeletal muscle (frog) 144, 169
- Lateral column stimulation, intraspinal focal potentials initiated by (frog), 150, 634
- Lateral geniculate body, absolute visual threshold recorded from (cat), 146, 179
- binocular stimulation effect on patterns of discharge of single units of (cat), 140, 6P
- optic nerve section effect on histology of (monkey) 143 3P
- recovery of responsiveness in sensory synapses of (cat) 150, 214
- single unit activity in (cat), 154, 206
- single unit activity in conscious animal of (cat) 150, 95
- Lateral geniculate neurones, synaptic potentials, after potentials and slow rhythms of (cat) 154 513
- Latissimus dorsi muscles, action potentials from anterior and posterior (chuck), 153 19P
- Lattice theory, light scattering in cornea and 136 275
- Lecithin, cobra venom action in producing pharmacologically active substances from 136 137
- Left auricular pressure, pulmonary arterial pressure flow relationship affected by (cat) 136 116
- Left lung, method for perfusion of (cat) 136 22P
- Leg exercise, arm blood flow affected by (man) 137 294
- hepatic blood flow affected by (man) 137 309
- vasomotor reactions in forearm and hand during (man) 152 17P
- Leg volume meter (man) 149 6P
- Lens, age variation of transmissivity of living (man) 145 45P
- Lens capsule, specific deposition of chemical substances on 146 28P
- Leptomeningeal collateral circulation (*Vaccacia theusis*) 154 67P
- extent of (dog) 154 1
- observations on (dog) 149 79P
- Leucocytes, pyrogen liberation by (rabbit), 152, 51P
- Light adaptation, reversal of 'on' and 'off' discharges by (cat), 137, 342
- single unit response in optic lobe to (locust), 154, 480
- Light intensity, single unit activity in lateral geniculate body affected by (cat), 154, 208
- Light substitution, retinal stimulation by (man, frog), 149, 288
- Lillie's model of nerve impulse, convenient modification of, 148, 1P
- Limb blood flow, hypoglycaemia and sympathectomy effect on (man), 139, 97
- Limb-bone rudiments, growth hormone and insulin effect on (chuck), 144 490
- thyroid hormones metabolism *in vitro* by (chuck), 144, 250
- Limb temperature, factors affecting (mammal) 141, 420
- Limb vascular resistance, carotid artery compression effect on (man), 139, 377
- Linear motion, experiments on perception of (man) 149 33P 154 71P
- unilateral labyrinthectomy effect on perception of (man) 153 350
- Lipid, erythrocyte age effect on content of (man), 143, 328
- Lipid-soluble substances, removal rate from anterior chamber of eye of (cat) 151 207
- Lithium, cardiac muscle response to substitution of sodium by (frog), 143, 488
- erythrocytes' sodium affected by (man) 145 648
- non medullated fibre post-tetanic hyperpolarization affected by (rabbit) 136 87
- renal cortex water and cation content affected by incubation with (rat) 143 288
- skeletal muscle permeability to (frog) 147 626
- sodium efflux from muscle with sodium replacement by (frog) 147 593
- Lithium flux, calcium effect on erythrocyte (man) 149, 570
- Liver, ^{14}C glucose effect on $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ in blood entering and leaving (dog monkey) 147 489
- ^{14}C labelled chylomicron fat after intra venous injection uptake by (rat), 140 264
- equivalent plasma volume of (dog), 149 40P
- fructose metabolism in foetal and neonatal isolated perfused (sheep) 153 199

- Liver**, histamine formation in foetus by (rat), 151, 132
 insulin effect on blood flow and metabolism of (rat, baboon), 144, 52
 mercaptomerin effect on water and cation content of slices of (rat), 143, 292
 phlorrhizin excretion by (dog), 137, 18P
 pressor activity of vasopressin affected by (rat), 138, 15
 protein bound sulphobromophthalein uptake by (mammal), 143, 49P
 resting membrane potentials in isolated (cat, guinea pig), 139, 181
 thyroid effect on cholesterol synthesis by (mammal), 144, 361
 thyroxine and triiodothyronine excretion by (rat), 135, 426
 thyroxine effect on cholesterol and fatty acids synthesis by cell free fractions of (rat), 154, 145
- Liver blood flow**, hepatic artery ligation effect on (rat), 139, 168
 partial hepatectomy effect on (rat), 136, 287
 spleen and hepatic artery in regulation of (rat), 136, 60
- Liver blood flow and metabolism**, insulin and glucose effect on (rat), 150 588
- Liver carbohydrate**, birth effect on (rat), 153, 459
 foetal age relation to (sheep, monkey), 153, 533
- Liver slices**, age effect on critical oxygen concentration of (kitten), 138, 44P
- Load-tension relation**, pregnancy effect on cervical (rat), 148, 531
- Lobeline**, adrenocortical pathway of protection from pulmonary oedema by (rat), 137 79P
 respiration affected by (rabbit), 145, 89
- Local tetanus intoxication**, anaesthesia and (rat), 141, 40P
- Locust**, femoral mechanoreceptors in, 147, 8P
 single unit discharges in optic lobe of, 154, 478
 visual responses transmission in nervous system of, 146, 492
- Loop time**, variation in different muscles of (cat), 147 401
- Loudness recruitment**, unilateral deafness and (man) 137 355
- Lumbosacral cord**, neurone types in and around intermediate nucleus of (cat), 154, 89
- Lumbo-sacral cord isolation**, fast and slow leg muscles differentiation affected by (cat), 150, 410
- Lumbo-sacral cord isolation**, nerve cross union of fast and slow leg muscles affected by (cat), 150, 427
- Lumbar subarachnoid space**, tilting effect on pressure in (dog), 151, 31P
- Lund**, instruments and appliances recently designed and made at University of (T), 154 2P
- Lungs**, blood pressure flow relationship in (cat), 138, 105
 bradykinin effect on isolated perfused (dog), 154, 57P
 bronchial and arterial constriction effects on alveolar gas concentration in lobe of (dog), 146, 49P
 capillary blood flow and volume and diffusing capacity during rest and exercise of (man), 146, 5P
 death effect on pressure volume relationships in (rabbit), 149, 178
 elastic pressure volume curves of living (rabbit), 138, 474
 evaporative heat loss from (calf), 136, 404
 helium and sulphur hexafluoride in assessment of diffusive mixing in (man), 148, 72P
 method for administering micromicellar aerosols to isolated (guinea pig), 135, 14P
 oedema fluid formation in perfused (rabbit), 142, 292
 ^{18}O compared with $^{16}\text{O}_2$ uptake in (man), 148 17P, 152, 325
 radioactive carbon dioxide uptake by (man), 154, 12P
 slow reacting substance in anaphylactic shock released from (mammal), 151, 416
 smooth muscle activity in (frog) (T), 154, 57P
 stress relaxation in (man) (T), 135 57P, (rabbit), 146 85
 vascular receptors in (dog), 148 30P
 ventilation under standardized breathing conditions of (man) (T), 154, 5P
- Lung blood volume**, blood flow relation to (cat), 136, 116
- Lung carbohydrate**, foetal age relation to (sheep, monkey) 153 535
- Lung compliance**, determination of (man), 136 8
 histology relation to (mammal), 141, 20P
 negative and positive pressure breathing effect on (man) 144, 14P
 pulmonary congestion and oedema effect on (cat, rabbit), 142, 306

- Lung denervation, hypoxia action on heart rate affected by (dog), 144 156
pulmonary arterial pressure reflex responses affected by (cat), 137, 454
- Lung diffusing capacity, age, body size and lung volume effect on (man), 146, 572
- Lung function, nitrogen meter for investigation of (T), 147, 41P
- Lung inflation, new born response to (man), 151, 551
pulmonary vasoconstrictor response to forced (cat), 144, 26P
- Lung pressure, air flow and chest volume relationship to (man), 145, 462
- Lung volume, anaesthesia and muscular paralysis effect on (man) 136, 11
expiratory resistance effect on (man), 135 40P
- inverted position effect on alveolar capillary diffusion and (man), 153, 71P
- measurement of airway resistance and (T), 147, 41P
- positive pressure inflation compared with increased respiratory resistance effect on (man), 136, 565
- Lymph, composition of mammary gland (goat) 153, 513
- Lymphatics, *in vivo* radiography demonstration of peritoneal drainage into diaphragm (T), 153, 1P
- Lymphocytes, daily replacement factor of (guinea pig), 136 229
recirculation from blood to lymph of (rat) 143 84P 146, 54
- Lymphopenia, pituitary stalk section effect on stress induced (rabbit) 136 303
- Lysergic acid diethylamide, lateral geniculate neurones synaptic and after potentials affected by (cat), 154 525
- Lyssolecithin, plain muscle affected by (guinea pig) 136, 140
- Macrophages, dental tissues of young rats containing (T) 152 50P
- Magnesium, axon electrical properties affected by (squid) 137 240
calcium antagonism at neuromuscular junction to (frog) 138 435
 ^{45}Ca entry into giant axon affected by (squid) 138 264
cations excretion and balance affected by prolonged intravenous infusions of (man) 143 300
electroplate membrane potentials affected by (ray) 142, 267
- Magnesium, erythrocyte permeability affected by (man), 149, 569
glycerol extracted muscle fibres affected by (rabbit), 135, 34
medullated nerve fibre affected by (frog), 142, 360
neuromuscular transmission affected by (stick insect), 138, 133
skeletal muscle contraction affected by (rat) 151, 566
slow muscle fibres responses affected by (frog), 135, 515
spermatozoa motility affected by (dog), 142, 494
ventricular fibrillation affected by (rabbit), 141, 371
- Mammary glands, androgens and oestrogens effect after hypophysectomy and injected thyroxine, insulin and cortisone on (rat), 154, 3P
- blood flow and oxygen, glucose and volatile fatty acid uptake in conscious animal by (goat), 153, 492
factors affecting milk secretion by isolated perfused (goat), 154, 546
iodide concentrating mechanism of (mammary), 135, 644
lymph flow and composition from (goat), 153 510
- Mammotrophic substances, male breast response to (mouse), 141, 27P
- Mandibular incisor, changes in cell density along growth axis of pulp of continuously growing (rabbit), 151, 33P
- Manometer, electrical indicator for mercury U tube (T) 135, 36P
low fluid pressures continuous recording by (frog) 137, 5P
minimal movements of fluid in 147, 1P
- Mantle, innervation of (*Mya*) 143 555
receptor units in (*Ootopus*) 153 573
- Marine gastropods, physiologically active choline esters in, 139 434
- Marsilid, 5 HTP action on intestinal peristalsis affected by (guinea pig, rabbit), 140 394
- Mass spectrometer, rapid and continuous gas analysis by, 137 33P
- Mast cells, amino acid decarboxylases of (mouse) 143 7P
anaphylaxis and (guinea pig) 140 6P
 β irradiation of skin effect on (rat), 136 124
5 hydroxytryptamine and (rat) 137 109
foetal and new born content in skin of (rat), 147, 147

- Mast cells, histamine and 5 HT in (rat, mouse), 139, 9P, 141, 510**
 octylamine and antigen effect in sensitized tissues on (guinea pig), 147, 425
 polymyxin B action on tissue (rat), 135, 24P
- Masticatory muscles, electromyographic studies on (man), 137, 36P**
- Mating behaviour, oestrogens effect in spayed female on (cat), 138, 46P**
- Maximal isometric tetani, temperature effect on (cat), 148, 25P**
- Max-Planck respirometer, modified sampling system for, 149, 11P**
- Mechano-receptor effect, cerebellum showing (frog) 144, 26**
- Mechanoreceptors, afferent C fibres from (cat), 152, 337**
 conduction velocity in fibres from gastro intestinal (cat), 142, 119
 femoral (locust) 147, 8P
 properties of skin (frog), 141, 305
 rapid mechanical events in (cat), 141, 198
 small intestine mucosa containing (cat), 139, 353
- Median eminence, pituitary stalk section effect on volume of (rabbit), 136 333**
 stalk section effect on volume of (rabbit), 135 47P
 thyroid activity affected by stimulation of (rabbit), 143, 254
- Medulla, cardiovascular responses to stimulation of (cat dog), 141, 500**
 heat sensitive region located in (cat), 142, 55P, 152, 93
 visceromotor reflexes influenced by centres in (cat), 141, 495
- Medullary emetic chemoreceptor zone, intraventricular adrenaline action affected by ablation of (cat), 147, 172**
- Medullated nerve fibre, calcium and magnesium action on (frog), 142, 360**
 calcium effect on (frog), 137, 245
 functional activity measurement in whole nerve of specific groups of (rabbit), 138, 19
 membrane currents under voltage clamp conditions in (frog), 143, 76
 membrane resistance and conduction velocity in (*Xenopus*) 148 675
 steady state in activation of sodium permeability in (*Xenopus*), 148 669
- Megaloblastic anaemia of pregnancy, vitamin B₁₂ folic acid and ascorbic acid of bone marrow cells in (man) 149, 36P**
- Melanophore-expanding hormone, methods of assay of (T) 147 38P**
- Melanophore-expanding substances, blood containing (man), 152, 459**
- Membrane constants, temperature effect on mammalian muscle (cat), 147 453**
- Membrane current, voltage clamp changes at node of Ranvier effect on (*Xenopus laevis*), 148, 190**
 voltage clamp on nerve fibre effect on (frog), 143, 83
- Membrane depolarization, ⁴⁵Ca entry into giant axon affected by (squid), 138, 265**
- Membrane potential, acetylcholine effect on taenia coli (guinea pig), 143, 171**
 acetylcholine 'desensitization' of motor end plate affected by (frog), 138, 71
 caesium and rubidium effect on skeletal muscle (frog), 138, 149
 calcium effect on (frog), 137, 247
 calcium effect on relation between sodium conductance and axon (squid), 137, 222
 chromatolysis effect on motoneurone (cat), 143, 13
 flux ratios of K and Cl relation to (*Chara globularis*), 144, 515
 ions effect on crustacean muscle fibre (crayfish), 142, 520
 isolated tissues showing (cat, guinea pig), 139 178
 magnitude in plain muscle of (guinea pig), 141, 464
 method for recording in isolated myelinated nerve of (frog), 135, 550
 motoneurone spike potentials and (cat), 139, 225
 muscle contraction coupling with (crustacea), 143, 441
 plain muscle spike potentials affected by changes in (guinea pig), 135, 415
 potassium and chloride influence on single muscle fibre (frog), 148, 127
 potassium chloride movement in skeletal muscle and (frog), 151, 164
 relation between tension developed in potassium contracture and (frog), 153, 389
 resting and active electroplate (ray), 142 251
 skeletal muscle resting (rat), 135, 530
 sodium and calcium ion effects on tension relation in heart to (frog), 143 496
 sodium ion secretion by skeletal muscle relation to (frog) 148 71
 sudden changes in ionic concentration effect on single muscle fibre (frog) 153 370

- Membrane resistance, anions effect on skeletal muscle (frog) 146 117
illumination effect on visual cell (*Lamulus*) 148 20
miniature end plate potential amplitude relation to (frog), 137 271
partial denervation of skeletal muscle effect on (frog), 151 14
potassium action on medullated nerve (*Xenopus*) 148 677
spinal motoneurone (cat), 145 509
theoretical treatment of illumination effect on visual cell (*Lamulus*), 148, 35
- Menstrual cycle, ovarian hormones excretion and vaginal epithelium cornification relationship in (man) 135, 50P
- Menstrual fluid, plain muscle stimulants in (man) 142 48P
plain muscle stimulants in extracts of (man) 144 68
- Menstrual stimulant, chemical nature of (T) 152 55P
dibutamide antagonism to (man) 149, 22P
- Mental arithmetic, hand blood flow affected by (man), 148, 108
- Mercaptopimerin, renal cortex water and cation content affected by (rat), 143, 275
- Mercurial diuretics, renal cortex slices water and cation contents affected by (rat) 143 284
- Mescaline, amine oxidase action on (mam-mal) 145, 388
- Mesencephalic lesions, active muscle vasodilatation induced by hypothalamic stimulation affected by (cat) 154, 309
- Mesencephalic stimulation, active muscle vasodilatation elicited by (cat) 148, 32P
- Mesenteric arterial strip, tension length curves of resting (sheep) 154 17
- Mesenteric Pacinian corpuscles, spinal pathway of fibres from (cat) 137 74
- Mesonephros, bladder and allantoic fluid composition during persistence of (rabbit pig) 151 472
- Mesopic spectral sensitivity, analysis of (frog) 149 308
- Mesopic state, silent substitution in (frog) 149, 332
- Metabolic heat production, measurement in conscious animals of liver (rat) 150 582
- Metabolic inhibitors, histamine release by antigen and histamine liberators affected by (guinea pig), 135 303
- Metabolic inhibitors, intestinal plain muscle electrical activity and tension affected by (guinea pig), 135, 15P
passive sensitization affected by (guinea pig), 150, 552
sodium flux in sodium loaded muscle affected by (frog), 148, 362
- Metabolic rate, body fat effect on cold and warm water action on (man), 154, 329
body size, temperature and age effect in young on (pig) 154 408
comparison of four means of expressing (rat), 150, 694
maturity, environmental temperature and body size effect on hypoxia action on (cat guinea pig) 149, 346
subcutaneous fat effect on response to body immersion in cold water of (man), 153 172
temperature coefficient in hypoxia in new born of (cat) 149 513
- Metabolism, fasting and refeeding effect on (rat) 154 219
temperature reduction effect on new born (pig), 147 124
- Metabolism studies, device to facilitate in small restless wild mammals, 151, 8P
incubating chamber for 147, 5P
- Metabolism tray (cat) (T), 136, 23P
- Metamorphosis, oxygen consumption during (amphibia) 145 353
- Metanephros, function in foetus of (rabbit pig), 151 479
- Metatyrosine, awakening effect after reserpine of (mouse) 151 277
- Methacholine, arterial occlusion effect on sweat gland response to (man), 148 614
gastric secretion affected by (guinea pig) 142 235
sweat glands affected by (man) 148 590
- Methantheline, ACh action on plain muscle affected by (*Mytilus*) 148, 457
- Methionine, concentration effect on rate of intestinal absorption of enantiomorphs of (rat) 149 433
intestinal transport *in vitro* of D isomer of (rat) 144 21P
histidine competition in intestinal absorption of (rat), 145 59
histidine enantiomorphs in competition with intestinal absorption of enantiomorphs of (rat) 142 51P
- Methyl diethylthiourea, urine flow relation to clearance of (dog) 145 29
- Methyldopa, brain and intestinal 5 HT affected by (mouse) 148 18P

- Methylene blue, muscle spindle staining
bv (cat) 144, 10P
- Methylhistamine, brain formation of
(cat), 149 38
plasma oxidation of (mammal), 148, 568
- Methylpentynol, activity affected by (rat),
137 88P
alcohol drinking and water metabolism
affected by (rat), 144 138
learning affected by (rat), 142, 30P
water metabolism affected by (rat), 142,
20P
- Methylsulphate, skeletal muscle potentials
affected by replacement of chloride by
(frog), 151, 92
- Methylthiourea, urine flow relation to
clearance of (dog, man), 145, 26
- Mevalonic acid, cholesterol synthesis by
liver from (mammal), 144, 364
- Microcalorimeter, method for mixing
fluids in, 152, 8P
- Micro-electrodes, mounting for intra-
cellular recording from contracting
muscle of 147 3P
- Micro-incineration technique, cyto-
logical investigations and (T), 154, 57P
- Micro-pH electrode system, routine
laboratory use of, 135, 1P
- Microscope micrometer, accurate par-
ticle size analysis by double image (T),
147, 41P
- Microscope slides, field locating device
for (T), 142, 47P
- Microtome, electronically controlled con-
stant velocity, 147, 33P
- Micturition, external urethral sphincter
activity in (cat) 149 653
- Mid-brain, active muscle vasodilatation
on stimulation of (cat) 154 492
- Middle ear, decompression chamber effect
on pressure in (man), 147, 43P
- Milk, factors affecting production by iso-
lated perfused mammary gland of
(goat) 154 546
mammary gland blood flow relation to
yield of (goat) 153, 499
mammary gland lymph flow relation to
yield of (goat) 153, 512
thyroxine binding protein in (rabbit),
151, 71
yield and composition in first and second
lactations of (T) 139 27P
- Milk ejection, oxytocin and intracarotid
ACh effect in unanesthetized animal
on (dog) 149, 41P
oxytocin dosage relation to (dog) 152 519
- Milk yield, mother weight effect on (rab-
bit) 137, 412
- Miniature chart recorder, 145, 21P
- Miniature end-plate potentials, acetyl-
choline sensitivity and (rat), 151 25
adrenaline action on (rat), 141, 298
factors determining amplitude of (frog),
137, 267
focal and diffuse (chick), 150, 708
giant potentials relation to (rat) 136, 595
intercostal muscle fibres showing (man),
154, 602
partial denervation effect on (frog), 151,
13
- Mitochondria, chromaffin granules separa-
tion from enzymes of (α), 139, 316
endoplasmic reticulum relationship to
(mouse), 153, 58P
5 HT storage granules and (dog), 145, 473
- Mollusc, transmission through ganglia in
(*Mya*), 143 553
- Molluscan muscle, ACh and 5 HT action
on (*Mytilus edulis*), 152, 236
innervation and activity of (*Mytilus*
edulis), 152 220
- Monkey, bacterial stress effect on thyroid
gland activity in, 144, 239
- Monosynaptic connexions, demonstra-
tion in spinal cord of (frog), 150 638
- Monosynaptic discharges, method of re-
cording effect of conditioning volleys on
(T), 154, 5P
- Monosynaptic excitatory action, group I
volley relationship to (cat) 136 531
- Monosynaptic excitatory post-synaptic
potentials, afferent volley interval
effect on (cat), 150, 375
- Monosynaptic paths, changed moto-
neurone function causing development
of new (cat), 152, 29P, 154, 68
- Monosynaptic patterns, motoneurones
regenerated to antagonistic muscles and
changes in (cat) 154, 68
- Monosynaptic reflexes, acetylcholine and
nicotine action on (cat), 136 422
bladder distension effect on (cat), 146,
440
cerebellar anterior lobe action on (cat),
149 629
chromatolysis of motoneurones affecting
(cat), 143 17
Factor I and γ aminobutyric acid effect
on (cat), 150 312
homosynaptic depression following acti-
vation of (cat) 135, 400
inhibitory post-synaptic potential of
motoneurones correlation with latency
and time course of inhibition of (cat),
154, 354
spinal rigidity effect on (dog), 146 599

- Monosynaptic reflexes, tetanus toxin action on (cat), 135, 657
 visceral afferent nerve stimulation effect on (cat) 140 203
- Morphine, autonomic neuro-effector transmission inhibition by (guinea pig), 139, 25P
- Mast cells histamine and 5 HT of tissues affected by (rat), 137 185
- peristaltic reflex in ileum affected by (guinea pig), 136 259
- post ganglionic sympathetic nerve stimulation affected by (cat) 149 59P
- preganglionic sympathetic activity affected by (cat) 150 124
- Moth muscle fibres, membrane potentials recorded from 142 20P
- Motoneurons, acidic amino acids effect on (cat), 150, 663
 anaesthetics effect on hind limb gamma (ra) 154, 24P
- changed monosynaptic patterns after regeneration to antagonistic muscles of (cat) 154, 68
- critical thresholds for minimal synaptic action on (cat) 149 24P
- distribution of recurrent inhibition among (cat) 153, 49P
- fixation by perfusion or by immersion affecting (monkey), 149 9P
- fixation method and time of fixation after death affecting (monkey) 149 3P
- /aminobutyric acid and β alanine depression of (cat) 146 190
- generation of impulses in (cat), 139 232
- group I muscle afferent volley two components synaptic action on (cat) 136, 527
- inhibitory pattern of Ia synaptic actions on hip and knee muscles (cat), 144, 271
- motoneurone spike duration comparison with (cat) 147 351
- intracellular recording from chromatolized (cat), 143 11
- latency and time course of inhibition of monosynaptic reflexes correlation with inhibitory post-synaptic potential of (cat) 154 354
- monosynaptic excitatory afferents convergence on (cat) 137 22
- potentials and thresholds of (cat) 139, 229
- potential fields initiated during mono-synaptic excitation of (frog) 150 633
- procurane and atropine action on (cat), 153 21
- spinal muscle spread affected by (cat), 150 417
- Motoneurons, surplus excitation in reflex action of (cat) 154 288
- tendon organ afferents synaptic actions on (cat), 138, 227
- tetanus toxin action on inhibition of (cat) 135, 655
- time courses of inhibitory and excitatory synaptic actions at (cat) 145, 529
- Motoneurone membrane, electrical constants of (cat) 145 505
- Motoneurone spike potentials, interpretation of (cat), 139, 198
- Motor activity, registration and evaluation of (mouse), 151 274
- simple inexpensive apparatus for recording and integrating (mouse) (T), 149, 9P
- Motor axon, discharge of impulses along (cat) 139 232
- motoneurone action potential relation to conduction velocity of (cat), 142, 281
- Motor cortex, positive extracellular spikes in antidromically activated (cat) 149, 23P
- Motor cortex stimulation, β -hydroxy-/aminobutyric acid action on seizure following (dog), 145 573
- Motor end-plate, acetylcholine 'desensitization' of (frog), 138 63
- repetitive nerve stimulation desensitization of (rat) 148 657
- tubocurarine quantitative antagonism to carbachol and ACh at (frog) 152 309
- Motor nerves, acetylcholine in regenerating (cat) 154 69P
- acetylcholine effect on regenerating (rabbit) 145, 623
- Motor nerve fibres, back response in (cat) 150 332
- range of normal conduction velocity to hand and foot small muscles (T), 140, 53P
- Motor systems, frequency of fluctuation in different (man), 145, 590
- Motor unit, contraction time in fast and slow muscles of (cat), 142 285
- size and distribution in diaphragm of (rat) 140 427
- Mountain-sickness, potassium depletion and (T) 143, 36P
- Mount Everest expedition, muscular exercise studies on (man) 141 233
- Mount Everest, physiology on (Film) 135, 5P
- respiratory ventilation and alveolar air on (man) 135 590
- Mouth, reflex stimulation of parotid gland secretion from (ruminants), 144 466

- M R C** prototype sledging rations (T), 135, 6P
- Mucosal mechanoreceptors**, small in testine containing (cat), 139, 363
- Mucin**, phosphate turnover in phospholipid and secretion by salivary gland *in vitro* of (rabbit), 135, 18
- Multiple innervation**, properties of skeletal muscle with (birds), 154, 580
- Muscarine**, vagus excitatory action on atria and (rabbit), 142, 180
- Muscle**, internal pH of (crab), 142, 22
isotonic and isometric recording apparatus for, 142, 42P
- Muscle afferent fibres**, dorsal root reflexes in 153, 48P
interneurons monosynaptically activated by (cat), 154, 91
- Muscle afferent volley**, motoneurons affected by two components of group I (cat), 136 527
- Muscle blood flow**, emotional stress effect on (man), 149, 61P
strain gauge plethysmograph measurement of skin and (man) 140, 318
venous temperature indicator of (cat), 145, 20P
- Muscle contracture**, internal pH affected by (crab), 142, 31
- Muscle fibres**, electrical recovery in skeletal and cardiac (frog), 145 4P
sodium and potassium movements in single (T), 143, 61P
- Muscle spindle**, cholinesterase location in extraocular (man) 153, 523
classification of endings of (cat) 154 25P
cooling effect on (cat), 153 218
dekatron scaler recording discharge of single (mammal) 153 3P
diameter and distribution of nuclear bag and nuclear chain muscle fibres in (cat), 153, 23P
early discharge at onset of contraction of (cat), 147 399
electrical and mechanical factors in adaptation of (cat) 153 209
fast supraspinal control of (cat) 147, 385
 γ efferent paralysis by procaine indicated by discharge from (cat) 140 421
isolated preparation of (cat), 144 11P
location by intrafusal potentials of (cat) 150 170
mammalian muscles of differing function containing (T) 138 9P
methylene blue technique for staining of (cat), 144 10P
motor nerves to (rabbit) 149 120
- Muscle spindle**, primary and secondary endings of (mammal), 153, 8P
procaine on nerve affecting (cat), 135 256
secondary endings in (cat), 149 27P
sensory terminations in (frog), 152 13P
simple and compound (cat), 145, 55P (T), 149, 9P
spinal reflex regulation of efferent supply to (cat), 143, 195
sympathetic stimulation effect on (cat), 151, 332
tandem (cat, frog), 154 23P
transfer function relating deformation to impulse frequency for (frog) 144, 16P
two types of efferent fibres to (rabbit), 143, 54P
ultrastructure of (frog), 137, 6P
- Muscle spindle control system**, electro mechanical analogue of (T), 142, 1P
- Muscle spindle discharges**, motor regulation of (cat), 150, 186
- Muscle stretch receptors**, antidromic stimulation effect on (cat), 148, 252
- Muscle tremor**, loading effect on frequency of (man), 149 29P
- Muscle twitch**, pressure receptors affected by (cat), 152, 257
dynamics of (frog), 143, 104
- Muscular activity**, influence of afferent and descending pathways on (man cat), 146, 1
tubocurarine in cerebral ventricles effect on (cat), 149, 62
- Muscular contraction**, dynamics of (frog), 143, 104
local temperature influence on successive sustained (man), 136, 12P
- Muscular fatigue**, factors affecting recovery from (man), 147, 162
- Muscular paralysis**, lung volume affected by (man) 136 11
relation of potassium deficiency to insulin induced (rat), 141 377
- Muscularis mucosae**, mechanoreceptor stimulation by activity of (cat), 139, 364
- Myanesin**, fusimotor neurone discharges affected by (cat) 143 202
- Myasthenia**, delayed increase of neuromuscular block in a series of faradizations of motor nerve in (man), 140 3P
- Myelinated cutaneous afferent fibres**, analysis of fibre diameter and receptor characteristics of (cat) 153 99
- Myelinated nerve**, quantitative description of sodium currents in (*Xenopus laevis*) 151, 491

- Myelinated nerve, method for recording resting and action potentials in isolated (frog), 135, 550
voltage clamp technique in investigation of sodium currents in (*Xenopus laevis*), 148, 188
- Myelin sheath, ultrastructure near nodes of Ranvier of (frog), 135, 56P
- Myocardial fibres, anions effect on impulse generation and membrane conductance in (dog, sheep), 147, 16P
- Myocardium, blood flow in (rabbit), 154, 8P
calcium influence on sodium and potassium content of isolated (rat), 143, 14P
- Myoclonus, intraventricular injection of Newcastle disease virus causing (cat), 143 68
- Myofibrils, quantitative interference microscopy applied to cross striated (T), 136, 6P
- Myoglobin, carbon monoxide reaction with natural and reconstituted, 136, 27P
- Myometrium, hormonal control during pregnancy of (rabbit), 138, 1
ion exchanges in cold of (rabbit), 154, 429
menstrual fluid and endometrial extracts action on (man), 144, 68
staircase effect shown by (mammal), 154, 48P
- Myoneural junction, cholinesterase location in (guinea pig), 152, 5P
denervation, muscle immobilization and ischaemia effects on histochemical appearance of cholinesterase at (guinea pig), 136, 8P
electron microscopy of (frog) (T), 142, 1P
nerve degeneration effect on physiology and structure of (frog), 150, 145
ultra structure in amphibian myotomes of (T), 148, 46P
- Myotatic loop gain, soleus isometric contraction and (cat), 143, 391
- Mytilus muscle, active state in, 146, 32P
pharmacological analysis of contractile mechanism of, 148, 450
- Nasal mucous membrane, autonomic regulation of blood vessels of (cat) 137, 37P
- Negative after-potential, DDT effect on giant axon (cockroach) 151, 608, 152 122
mechanism of production in giant axons of (cockroach), 151 78
potassium effect on sympathetic C fibres (rabbit) 144, 446
- Nepenthes, acid secretion by, 150, 16P
- Nephrogenic diabetes insipidus, hyaluronidase and antidiuretic activity in urine following vasopressin injection into (man), 154, 381
- Nerve, acetylcholine effect on normal and regenerating (rabbit), 145, 611
acetylcholine excitation of regenerating (rabbit), 140, 51P
anodal block while monitoring compound action potential of, 143, 42P
conduction velocity relation to fibre diameter and internodal length of (trout), 136, 606
functional activity measurement in specific groups of fibres in (rabbit), 138, 19
internal pH of (squid), 142, 44
perfused electrode system for anodal block of, 144, 12P
sodium effect on receptor potential and its (cat), 142, 385
sodium permeability of myelinated and unmyelinated (toad, squid), 152, 159
substance P extraction from (cattle), 149, 34P
subthreshold disturbance propagation in, 148, 80P
- Nerve action potential, muscle twitch relation to (cat), 151, 451
- Nerve block, finger movement appreciation and execution affected by (man), 143, 55
sodium deficient solutions producing differential (cat), 154, 41P
- Nerve-blocked finger, body heating effect on heat elimination from normal finger and from (man), 138, 446
- Nerve cell, voltage current relations in (mollusc), 148, 161
- Nerve cholinesterase, section and compression injury effect on histochemical appearance of (guinea pig), 137, 86P
- Nerve cross-union, changed monosynaptic patterns on motoneurons after (cat), 154, 68
- Nerve degeneration, cation and water changes in (cat), 135, 281
physiological and structural changes at myoneural junction caused by (frog), 150 145
substance P in 149, 35P
- Nerve excitability, ischaemia effect on (man) 149, 13P
- Nerve fibres, barium effect on sodium deprived B and C (rabbit) 145, 562
development of myelinated and non myelinated (mouse) 153 40P
membrane currents under voltage clamp conditions in (frog) 143 76
ultrastructure of (frog), 137 6P

- Nerve fibre diameter, conduction velocity relation to (trout), 136, 606**
- Nerve impulse, ^{45}Ca entry into giant axon during (squid), 138, 203**
increase in velocity of (squid), 148, 603
instantaneous frequency meter for recording of, 143, 34P
- Nerve membrane, DDT effect on rectifying properties of (cockroach), 151, 617**
two stable states of (squid, toad) 148, 306
- Nerve-muscle preparation, foetal whale thymus gland extract effect on (cat), 144, 24P**
plain muscle (*Mytilus edulis*), 152, 223
- Nerve polarization, presynaptic neuromuscular block affected by (rat), 149, 15**
- Nerve roots, phenol effect immediate and chronic on (T), 140, 31P**
- Nerve volley desynchronization, back response of motor nerve fibres affected by (cat), 150, 335**
- Nervous conduction, phenol effect on (cat), 150, 505**
- Nervous system, electronic analogue computer for investigating theories of functioning of (T) 137, 10P**
Factor I inhibition compared with γ aminobutyric acid and other compounds action on structures in (cat, rabbit), 150, 306
functional characteristics of (giant African snail), 135, 34P
- Neurohypophysis, cytochemical and radio isotope techniques in study of hypothalamus and (T) 150, 1P**
maturation of (mammal), 147, 209
- Neurohypophyseal hormones, anaesthetics and haemorrhage release of (rabbit), 143, 16P**
identification of new (pollock), 152, 56P
- Neuromuscular block, class demonstration of different types of (chick) (T), 148, 46P**
temperature effect on (mammal), 141, 425
- Neuromuscular blocking drugs, muscle temperature effect on action of (man) 149, 112**
- Neuromuscular blocking substances, factors influencing action of (T), 136, 23P**
- Neuromuscular junction, Ca and Mg antagonism at (frog) 138, 435**
electron microscopic observations on developing (frog), 146, 45P
excitation at (crustacea), 143, 403
fine structure of (frog), 150, 134
- Neuromuscular junction, inhibition at (crustacea) 143, 426**
intracellular recording from muscle with multiple (birds), 154, 582
magnesium and calcium antagonism at diaphragm (rat), 136, 9P
muscle fibres containing several (chick) 150, 710
permeability during transmitter action at (frog), 154, 52
Polymyxin E action on (rat), 136, 19P
presynaptic failure at (rat), 149, 1
properties of regenerating (frog), 154, 190
spontaneous release of transmitter substance in multiquantal units at (rat), 136, 595
ultrastructure of (frog), 137, 6P
- Neuromuscular propagation, adrenaline action on (rat), 141, 201**
cause of failure of (rat), 140, 440
- Neuromuscular spindles, innervation of (cat), 140, 14P**
- Neuromuscular transmission, brain inhibitory factor effect on (crustacea), 139, 81**
hydrazinium restoration in Na free solution of (frog), 147, 239
ions effect on (stick insect), 138, 119
presynaptic failure of (rat), 148, 56P
- Neurone somata, diverse forms of activity in (crab, lobster), 138, 341**
- Neurosecretory material, arginine distribution in pituitary gland and (rat), 149, 519**
- New-born, adrenaline and noradrenaline stimulation of heat production in (cat) 154, 49P**
amines in (rat), 147, 144
anoxia effect relation to cardiac carbohydrate in (mammal), 146, 528
anoxia, oxygen consumption and cardiac output in (sheep), 146, 310
anoxia, temperature and breathing in (rabbit), 145, 11P
asphyxia effect on (monkey), 153, 447
baroreceptor reflexes in (rabbit), 150, 201
blood sugars and tissue carbohydrate in (sheep monkey), 153, 527
blood sugar concentration and vital functions in (pig), 136, 208
body size and temperature effect on metabolic rate of (pig), 154, 408
calorigenic activity of catechol derivatives in (cat), 153, 67P
cardiovascular responses in (rabbit), 139, 123

- New born, colostrum effect on absorption of globulins by (calf) 147, 22P
 colostrum effect on plasma volume and composition of (pig), 145, 547
 environmental temperature influence on oxygen consumption of (rat) 151, 22P
 foetus comparison with (monkey), 152, 271
 fructose metabolism in isolated perfused liver of (sheep), 153, 199
 gasp in response to lung inflation in (man), 149, 53P, 151 551
 glycolysis and potassium transport in kidney slices from (mammal), 153 15P
 heat production affected by grouping together of (pig) 147, 24P
 heat production in hypoxic (man), 135, 9P
 hexamethonium effect on oxygen consumption and body temperature of (cat) 149, 56P
 hyaluronidase and antidiuretic activity of urine in (man), 154, 381
 hypoxia effect on heat production of (man), 138, 156
 hypoxia effect on oxygen consumption and body temperature of (cat), 149 500
 hypoxia effect on oxygen consumption of adult and (cat, guinea pig), 149, 352
 lung inflation effect on (man), 151 551
 noradrenaline calorogenic action and by poxia inhibition in (cat), 152, 52P
 oxygen consumption of (rat), 154 153
 oxygen consumption and arterial oxygen saturation in (sheep), 135, 623
 oxygen consumption and skin and rectal temperatures in (cat), 136 23P
 oxygen consumption changes with growth of (pig), 142 57P
 oxygen consumption, hypoxia and environmental temperature relation in (cat), 143 64P
 potassium excess intake effect on (pig), 141 88
 proteinuria in (calf), 148, 468
 regional oxygen consumption change during anoxia in (sheep) 143 71P
 reflex respiratory activity in (rabbit), 145, 85
 renal cortex slices metabolism in (mammal) 153 364
 renal function in (guinea pig) 141 323
 specificity of intestinal absorption of large molecules by (calf), 148 71P
 spermine oxidase in plasma of (goat), 145, 127
 survival in nitrogen of (rat) 150, 8P, 153 457
 New-born, temperature and age effect on metabolism of (pig), 147, 333
 temperature effect on oxygen consumption of (monkey), 152, 277
 temperature reduction effect on metabolism of (pig), 147, 124
 thermal environment and breathing in (rabbit), 149, 144
 thyroxine binding proteins in (rabbit), 146, 348
 tissue carbohydrate reserves in (lamb monkey), 151, 24P
 vasopressin content of neuro hypophysis in (mammal), 147, 301
 water, salt and food intake effect on balances in (dog), 141, 81
 Newcastle disease virus, myoclonus induced by intraventricular injection of (cat), 143, 68
 Nicotine, artery dilator response to peripheral injection of (cat), 149, 100
 bronchial responses to (cat, guinea pig), 144 195
 colon activity affected by (rabbit, guinea pig), 152, 410
 colon inhibition by (rabbit), 144, 5P, 152, 181
 DMPP action on blood vessels compared with (dog), 147, 2
 γ aminobutyric acid antagonism on ileum to (guinea pig) 142, 150
 γ aminobutyric acid antagonism to (guinea pig), 144, 349
 isolated nictitating membrane response to (cat), 141 60
 optic lobe discharges affected by (locust), 146, 506
 regenerating nerve affected by (rabbit), 145, 617
 Renshaw cell response to electrophoretically applied (cat) 141, 440
 respiration affected by (rabbit), 145, 88
 spinal reflexes affected by (cat) 136, 422
 sympathomimetic effects of (cat), 148, 332
 temperature reduction effect on response of ileum to (guinea pig), 137, 398
 Nicotinic alkaloids, bronchial responses to nicotine affected by (guinea pig), 144 198
 Nictitating membrane, diphtheria toxin action on (cat), 147, 513
 nicotine action on normal and denervated (cat), 148, 339
 responses of isolated (cat) 141, 46
 superior cervical ganglion partial denervation and return of responses of (cat), 135, 138

- Nitrate, observations on sea water containing high (T), 135, 39P
 potassium contracture of single muscle fibres affected by (frog), 153, 407
 skeletal muscle membrane resistance affected by (frog), 146, 120
- Nitric oxide, haemoglobin combination with (sheep), 136, 507
- Nitrogen balance, studies of (cat) (T), 139, 20P
- Nitrogen elimination, fat muscle ratio affecting (man), 152, 167
- Nitrogen exchange, fasting and refeeding effect on (rat), 154, 229
- Nociceptive receptors, nerve fibre diameter and characteristics of skin (cat), 153, 107
- Nodal membrane, potassium effect on properties of (toad), 148, 317
- Node of Ranvier, calcium effect on membrane action potentials at (frog), 137, 248
 myelin ultrastructure near (frog), 135, 56P
 potassium effect on membrane at (toad), 148, 317
 ultrastructure of (frog), 137, 8P
 voltage clamp technique in investigation of sodium currents in (*Xenopus laevis*), 148, 188
- Non-corrodable valve, automatic control of flow of physiological fluids by (T), 154, 56P
- Non-myelinated afferent fibres, 5 HT and phenyl diguanide action on activity of (rabbit) 138, 31
 frequency of firing of (cat), 139, 400
 touch and drugs effect on discharges in (cat), 139, 9P
- Non-myelinated nerve fibres, acetylcholine action on cutaneous (cat), 150, 501
 ACh and eserine action on conduction in (rabbit), 152, 141
 after potentials following a single impulse in (rabbit), 140, 19P
 after potentials in (rabbit), 144, 442
 choline esters and other parasympathomimetic drugs action on (rabbit), 154, 35P
 functional activity measurement in whole nerve of specific groups of (rabbit), 138, 25
 glucose deprivation effect on post-tetanic hyperpolarization of (rabbit), 138, 32P
 metabolic inhibitors effect on post tetanic hyperpolarization in (rabbit), 135, 6P
- Non-myelinated nerve fibres, phenol blocking of myelinated and (cat), 150, 568
 phosphate changes with stimulation of (rabbit), 148, 353
 phosphorylated intermediary metabolites affected by electrical stimulation of (rabbit), 140, 18P
 post tetanic hyperpolarization in (rabbit), 136, 80
 temperature signalled by (cat) 150, 206, 152, 19P 153, 113
 touch signalled by (cat), 139, 385, 140, 2P
- Non-myelinated thermoreceptors, quantitative study of (cat), 153, 113
- Noradrenaline, adrenal glands (left and right) containing (cat), 136, 297
 adrenal medulla homogenates distribution of (bovine) 141, 184
 adrenal medulla output of (calf), 152, 14
 amine oxidase inhibition effect on (cat), 135, 343
 arterial strip resting length effect on action of (sheep), 154, 20
 atrial fibrillation affected by (dog), 137, 141
 blood flow and pressure after infusion of (man), 146, 43P
 calorigenic action in new born and hypoxia inhibition of (cat), 152, 52P
 capacity blood vessels affected by (man) 140, 115
 carbon dioxide effect on respiratory response to (man), 137, 365
 chromaffin granules containing (chick), 137, 318
 dopamine and L DOPA effect after reserpine on tissue content of (cat), 154, 281
 ethylenediamine ions antagonism to pressor effect of (rat, dog), 135, 62P
 fluorimetric analysis in plasma of (ex, man), 135, 44P
 heat production regulation in new born by (cat), 150, 13P
 isolated nictitating membrane response to (cat) 141, 50
 pepsin secretion of stomach affected by (dog), 142, 28P
 pulmonary blood flow affected by (dog), 145, 108
 release from sympathetic nerves to intestine of (cat), 143, 42
 reserpine action on sympathetic ganglia (mammal), 141, 134
 reserpine action on tail skin (cat) 148, 337

- Noradrenaline, reserpine effect on actions of (mammal), 144, 316
 skeletal muscle contractions affected by (cat) 144, 92
 spleen output of (cat), 137, 25P
 supersensitivity of smooth muscle after sympathetic degeneration to (cat), 147, 135
 sympathetic denervation effect on sensitivity of submaxillary gland to (cat), 153 9
 sympathetic stimulation affected by (dog), 150, 295
 sympathetic stimulation frequency effect on output from spleen of (cat), 138, 84
 thyroid affected by (man, dog), 151, 261
 tubocurarine action in aqueduct affected by (cat), 149, 68
 vasoconstriction caused by sympathetic stimulation affected by (T), 147, 57P
 nucleoprotein, electron microscope study of structure of (calf), 152, 10P
 nucleosides, erythrocyte active potassium transport affected by (man), 154 607
 Nucleus gracilis, Factor I and / amino-butyric acid effect on post-synaptic spike potential in (cat), 150, 311
 functional organization in (cat) 153 331
 physiological organization of (cat) 148 31P
 single neurones response to lemniscal and cerebellar stimulation in (cat) 152 63P
 Nutritional ketosis, environmental and other factors affecting (man) 143 16P
 Nystagmoid responses, rotational stimuli about vertical and rolling axes producing (man) 154, 32P
 Nystagmus, vestibular and optokinetic interaction (man) (T), 148, 46P
 Oak gall, antihistamine activity of extracts of (guinea-pig) 154, 453
 protection against histamine by alcoholic extracts of (guinea-pig), 145 78P
 Occipital potentials, latency and form after bright flashes of (man), 152 103
 Octylamine mast cells and histamine content of sensitized tissues affected by (guinea-pig) 147 425
 Odour threshold concentration, percentage response percentage effect on (man) 139 10
 Oedema, 5-HT in production of (rat), 139, 33
 inhibition of production of (rat) 135 24P
 lung compliance affected by pulmonary (rabbit) 142, 303
 Oedema, perfusion pressure in lung affecting (rabbit), 142, 295
 substances producing (rat), 135, 10P
 Oesophagus, afferent nerve fibre activity from cervical (rat), 135, 54P
 forestomach contractions and parotid secretion affected by stimulation of (sheep), 149, 46
 origin and course of motor nerve fibres to (rabbit), 151, 40P
 methylene blue study of nerve fibres within (T), 135, 37P
 motor fibre conduction velocity to striated muscle of (rabbit) (T), 135, 57P
 reticulum contractions affected by stimulation of (ruminant), 141, 8
 salivary glands responses to distension of (sheep, calf) 148, 506
 tubocurarine and ACh action on ciliary activity in (frog), 139, 157
 Oestradiol, uterine collagen content and physical properties affected by (rat), 152, 423
 Oestrogen excretion, endocrine ablation effect on (man), 137, 39P
 Oestrogens, adrenocortical function affected by (rat), 138, 45P
 corticosterone secretion rate affected by (rat), 139, 308
 mating behaviour in spayed female affected by (cat), 138, 46P
 method for determining in living animal relative amounts of progesterone and (rabbit) 135 26P
 variation during pregnancy of (rabbit), 138 3
 Oestrone, uterine collagen affected by (rat) 135 274
 Oestrous cycle, uterine collagen content affected by (rat) 135, 270
 Oestrus, hypothalamic lesions effect on (ferret) 147, 95
 'Off effect', fusimotor activity and (cat), 150 194
 'Off' response, graded potential in retina with (bream), 152 495
 Olfactory bulb, post-synaptic potentiation of hippocampal response to stimulation of (T), 147 10P
 Olfactory organ, electrical oscillations recorded from (rabbit), 136, 29P
 Omasum, reticulum contractions affected by stimulation of (ruminant), 141 8
 Open-circuit breathing capacity, factors affecting determination of maximum (man) 135 25
 Operating table, fabricated light-alloy (T) 149 63P

- Ophthalmoscope**, flying spot (T), 145, 4P
- Optic lobe**, impulse transmission timing through (locust), 146, 500
 optic nerve section and regeneration effect on response to light on eye of (frog), 148, 45P
 retinal representation on (frog) (T), 139, 18P
 single unit discharges in (locust), 154, 478
 single visual receptor units responses in (locust), 148, 58P
- Optic nerve**, regeneration of (*Xenopus laevis*), 146, 40P
- Optic nerve fibres**, receptive fields of (spider monkey), 154, 571
- Optic nerve stimulation**, geniculate synapses recovery of responsiveness following (cat), 150, 221
- Optic radiation**, after potentials recorded in (cat), 154, 519
- Optic tectum**, representation of visual field on (frog), 154, 31P
- Optic tract**, single unit activity in conscious animal of (cat), 150, 99
- Orbital cortex**, medullary potentials following stimulation of (cat), 140, 43P, (T), 142, 41P
- Organophosphate poisoning**, histological changes due to (chicken), 148, 66P
- Osazones**, microchemical identification of 135, 28P
- Oscillograph camera motor**, automatic single frame attachment for use with, 142, 14P
- Osmotic pressure**, water transport in small intestine affected by (rat), 136, 637
- Osmotic stimulus**, hypothalamio single neurones response to (rabbit), 148, 557
- Osteoclast**, electron microscope studies of (T), 154, 57P
 pinocytosis *in vitro* of (F), 154, 57P
- Ouabain**, ATP in erythrocytes affected by (man), 140, 490
 non medullated fibre post-tetanic hyperpolarization affected by (rabbit), 136, 84
 phosphate compounds in giant axon affected by (squid), 152, 557
 sodium efflux from giant axon affected by (squid) 148, 8P
 sodium ion secretion by skeletal muscle affected by (frog), 148, 63
 uterine segments active ion transport affected by (rabbit, cat), 154, 452
- Ovarian function**, hypothalamio lesions effect on (rat), 147, 83
- Ovariectomy**, vasopressin action on blood pressure affected by (rat) 148, 625
- Ovary**, hormonal control of pregnancy by placenta and (rabbit), 151, 578
 partial hypophysectomy effect on (rabbit), 149, 402
 pituitary stalk section effect on (rabbit) 136, 355
- Ovum**, fertilization and early development of (cat) (T), 135, 37P
- Oxygen**, air and CO₂ O₂ mixture in resuscitation from CO poisoning comparison with (dog), 147, 279
 alveolar CO₂ tension at high altitude affected by (man), 135, 602
 carbon monoxide action on visual thresholds affected by (man), 146, 585
 cardiac and respiratory function affected by high pressure of (cat), 152, 506
 water transport in small intestine affected by (rat), 136, 635
- Oxygen-15**, uptake rate of oxygen 16 in lung comparison with (man), 152, 325
- Oxygen consumption**, altitude effect on exercise maximum (man), 141, 242
 anoxia in new born effect on (sheep), 146, 323
 automatic meter for measurement of, 146, 20P
 birth effect on foetal (sheep), 146, 295
 blood flow and A V oxygen difference relationship with muscle (man), 142, 314
 body size, temperature and age effect in young on (pig), 154, 408
 body weight relation to (rat), 150, 695
 cyanide action on sodium loaded muscles, sodium flux and (frog), 148, 366
 cytochrome C action after CO poisoning on tissue (rat), 152, 482
 foetal and new born (sheep), 135, 623
 hypoxia effect in new born on (cat), 149, 500
 measurement in small animals of (mam-mal), 135, 29P
 metamorphosis effect on (amphibia), 145, 355
 method for continuous measurement of 24 hr CO₂ production and (man), 149, 63P
 milk secretion by isolated perfused mammary gland and (goat), 154, 563
 papillary muscle contraction relation to (cat), 151, 186
 temperature and other factors effect on hypoxia action on (cat, guinea pig), 149, 362
 temperature effect in new born on (pig), 147, 335, (monkey), 152, 277

- Oxygen debt, salivary gland and (cat), 145 556
- Oxygen high pressure, circulatory and respiratory changes induced by (rat), 143, 149
- Oxygen lack, presynaptic neuromuscular block affected by (rat), 149, 13
- Oxygen poisoning, adrenalectomy effect on (rat), 140, 23
- Oxygen pressure, recording of heart and respiration rates and blood pH during exposure to high (T), 139, 4P
vitamin E-deficient and treated rats affected by (T), 139, 16P
- Oxygen tension, covered platinum electrode in measurement of, 145, 20P
polarographic measurement of (T), 145, 3P
- Oxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve, carboxyhaemoglobin dissociation curve comparison with (man), 142, 71
- Oxytocinase, enzyme inhibitors action on (man), 148, 284
- Oxytocin, age effect on content in neurohypophysis of (rat), 147, 304
aldosterone action on isolated kidney affected by (cat), 152, 213
blood pressure during pregnancy affected by (rat) 149, 586
cardiovascular system affected by (cat), 136, 26P
direct test on 'superfused' uterus of blood containing (rat) 149 12P
disappearance from circulation of (rat), 143, 13P
distribution in placenta of enzyme destroying (man), 146, 539
electrolyte excretion and R.P.E. affected by (dog) 142, 471
fetal bradycardia induced by (guinea-pig) 152, 6
inactivation by plasma of pregnant women of, 146, 33P
milk ejection response to (dog) 152, 519
parturition in rabbit induced by (T), 138, 3P
rate of disappearance from blood of injected (rabbit), 138 50P
reproductive cycle effect on blood pressure response to (rat) 148 624
separate release of ADH and (man), 141, 30P 149 443
survival time in blood of (rabbit), 152, 383
urinary excretion of water and electrolytes affected by (man), 153 553
urine flow relation to osmolar clearance affected by (rat) 139, 110
- Oxytocin, uterine and renal activity affected by (dog), 144, 80
vasopressin secretion independent of (man), 147, 25P
water and electrolyte excretion affected by (man), 150, 284
- Pace-maker, acetylcholine action on (rabbit), 147, 330
right atrial pressure in isolated heart effect on (vertebrate) 149, 197
- Pacinian corpuscle, ultra structure of (cat), 137, 2P
mechanical behaviour of, 137, 40P
rapid mechanical events in (cat), 141, 198
receptor potential depression in (cat), 141, 117
sodium concentration and receptor potentials in, 138 31P
sodium ions and potentials in (cat), 142, 382
structural displacements during rapid compression of (T), 137, 11P
temperature effect on responses of, 145, 51P
- Pad receptor units, mechanical stimulation patterns and excitability changes in (cat) (T) 152, 10P
- Pain, adaptation to localized cooling causing (man), 136, 106
bradykinin stimulation of (man), 153, 477
non myelinated fibres not necessary for signalling of (cat), 150 276
- Pain-producing substance, inflammatory exudates and plasma containing (man), 135, 350
plasma kinin and (man), 144, 1
- Pain receptors, skeletal muscle containing (cat), 152, 260
- Palatine glands, secretion of (sheep), 150 522
- Pallial nerves, large fibre conduction in (*Archachatina*), 151, 15P
- Palmitate ^{14}C labelled, radioactive CO_2 movements in body during oxidation of (dog), 147 494
- Pancreas changes in blood content during activity of (cat), 150, 479
gastric distension and external secretion of (dog), 149 76P
mechanism of external secretion of (T), 153 73P
- Pancreatic blood flow, secretion effect on (cat), 151, 49P
- Pancreatic juice, collection from conscious animal of (sheep) 139, 26P
plasma kinin forming enzymes in (cat), 147, 463

- Pancreatic Pacinian corpuscles**, (cat), 148, 3P
- Pancreatic secretion**, factors affecting in conscious animal (sheep), 143, 81P
vago vagal reflex involving (cat), 148, 420
- Pancreozymin**, pancreas blood content affected by (cat), 150, 484
- Panting**, receptors concerned in the thermal stimulus to (sheep), 146, 142
- Paper chromatograms**, radioactive scanner for (T), 146, 30P
- Papillary muscle**, oxygen consumption relation to contraction of (cat), 151, 186
- Para aminohippurate**, removal rate from anterior chamber of eye of (cat, rabbit), 151, 205
- Para-aminohippurate clearance**, pregnancy effect on (rat), 151, 385
- Parabiosis**, hypothalamic lesions in (rat), 138, 15P, 145, 336
pulmonary oedema induced by vagotomy affected by (guinea pig), 145, 380
- Paracentesis**, aqueous humour formation affected by (rabbit), 146, 252
- Paradox state**, doubly innervated muscles showing (crustacea), 143, 448
- Paraplegia**, vasomotor responses in foot to raised body temperature affected by (man), 136, 547
- Parasympathetic denervation**, salivary gland respiratory enzymes affected by (cat rabbit), 152, 100
- Parathormone**, bone calcium and sodium affected by (rat), 142, 447
- Parathyroid**, seasonal changes in activity of (man), 149, 28
- Parathyroid hormone**, avian bone in tissue culture affected by (T), 154, 57P
- Paraventricular nucleus**, single neurone activity in response to osmotic stimulus in (rabbit), 148, 557
- Parotid gland**, continuous and reflex secretion by (ruminants), 144, 463
forestomach stimulation effect on (sheep), 139, 23P
iodide concentration by (mammal), 145, 600
ionic balances during maximal stimulation of (sheep) 144, 108
'paroxysmal' secretion of saliva after parasympathetic denervation of (cat), 143, 506
salivary flow and composition relation ship in (sheep), 135, 611
sympathetic nerve stimulation and adrenaline action on (sheep) 144, 476
- Parotid gland**, transient periodic secretion after postganglionic parasympathetic denervation of (cat), 140, 21P
- Parotid saliva**, blood supply variations effect in Na depletion on secretion rate and composition of (sheep), 135, 227
secretion rate and composition of (sheep), 150, 520
- Parotid secretion**, development in young of (goat), 143, 63P, 150, 538
forestomach stimulation effect on (sheep), 149, 43
rumen and oesophagus distension effect on (sheep, calf), 148, 507
NaCl infusion effect in Na depletion on Na K ratio of (sheep), 138, 44
water depletion during Na depletion effect on Na K ratio in (sheep), 140, 131
- 'Paroxysmal' salivary secretion**, parotid gland parasympathetic denervation causing (cat), 143, 506
- Passive sensitization**, mechanism of (guinea-pig), 150, 546
- Pavlov pouch**, vagotomy effect on secretory responses to mecholyl and histamine of (dog), 149, 70P
- Pendulum auxotonic lever**, 137, 35P
- Penguin**, temperature control in chicks of (T), 151, 43P
- Pentobarbitone**, brain electrical activity under chloralose and (cat), 138, 179
uterine segments active ion transport affected by (rabbit, cat), 154, 448
- Peptic ulceration**, algal polyanion protection from (guinea pig) 147, 52P
- Peptidase**, small intestine cells containing (rat) 152, 374
- Peptides**, intestinal absorption of (rat, dog), 145, 48
- Perfused cat**, cerebrospinal fluid pressure and cardiac output in, 138, 202
- Perfused heart**, apparatus for weighing, 136, 1P
extravascular fluid losses in (rabbit), 148, 393
- Perfused hind-limb preparation** (rat), 141, 2P
- Perfused lung**, hypoxia effect on (cat), 153, 413
- Perfusion apparatus**, Perspex (cat), 138, 215
- Perfusion blood**, vaso active substances production in (cat) 138, 215
- Pericardial organs**, neurohormones of (crustaceans), 149, 215
- Peripheral nerves**, electron microscope studies of development of (T), 148, 46P

- Peristalsis 5-HT action on (guinea-pig), 133, 12P
 5-HT 5-HT₂ and reserpine action on (man), (guinea-pig), 144, 2P
 5-HT in human and guinea effect on (guinea-pig, rabbit), 147, 2P
 5-HT release from ileum during (guinea-pig), 146, 2P
 method of recording transport of fluid in rat and guinea-pig's ileum during (T), 133, 1P
 modified method for studying in isolated loops of intestine (T), 143, 1P
 muscarinic receptors sensitivity during (rat), 137, 3P
 reserpine effect on gut (tortoise), 141, 2P
 nerve stimulation affecting colon (rabbit guinea-pig), 152, 4P
 Peristaltic reflex, drugs action on (guinea-pig), 137, 2P
 pyloric motor and effect on (guinea-pig), 142, 1P
 substance in ileum of (guinea-pig), 136, 2P
 substance in ileum of (guinea-pig), 148, 75P
 substance P effect on (guinea-pig), 137, 3P
 Peristalsis, physiological adaptation to environment in, 151, 17P
 Peritonsillar abscess, vitamin B₁₂, folic acid and ascorbic acid of bone marrow cells in (man), 146, 50P
 pH, carboxylic reaction affected by Ca and (guinea-pig), 140, 2P
 studies tumor cell metabolism affected by (tumor), 140, 6P
 pH and uptake of DNP affected by (tumor), 152, 53P
 hemoglobin combination with tumor cells affected by (tumor), 151, 51P
 tumor cells under anoxia affected by (tumor), 145, 3-3
 tumor transport by cell membrane, tumor cells affected by (tumor), 151, 51P
 tumor cells under anoxia affected by (tumor), 141, 2P
 tumor cells under anoxia affected by (tumor), 152, 1P
 Plastic response, reaction to carbon dioxide in tumor in (tumor), 149, 1P
 Phenylalanine, metabolic conversion of in (man), 135, 1P
 Phenylalanine, metabolic conversion of in (man), 135, 1P
 Phenylalanine derivatives, decarboxylation by tissue extracts of (mouse), 151, 2P
 Phenylalanyl¹-oxytocin, water and electrolyte excretion affected by (man), 150, 2P
 Phenylbutazone, gastric secretion affected by (guinea-pig), 137, 61P
 gastric ulceration and secretion affected by (guinea-pig), 142, 34P
 Phenylidiguanidine, intestinal peristalsis affected by (guinea-pig), 140, 40P
 non medullated afferent fibre activity affected by (rabbit), 138, 3P
 Phenylethanolamines, reserpine effect on actions of (mammal), 144, 2P
 Phlorrhizin, excretion of (dog), 146, 50P
 intestinal transfer of glucose and water in vitro affected by (rat), 144, 3P
 liver excretion of (dog), 137, 18P
 site of action in inhibition of intestinal absorption of glucose by (rat), 148, 8P
 site of glucose absorption inhibition in intestine by, 139, 21P
 specific colorimetric method for estimation of, 137, 72P
 Phloxin, gastric acid secretion inhibition in rat by (T), 148, 82P
³²P, lymphocyte recirculation studied by infusion of lymphocytes labelled with (rat), 146, 6P
 Phosphate, glycerol-extracted muscle fibres affected by concentration of (rabbit), 135, 3P
 milk casein from isolated perfused mammary gland affected by (goat), 154, 56P
 parotid gland secretion of (sheep), 144, 11P
 Phosphate esters, esterase activities containing (man), 143, 4P
 Phosphatidyl, choline and, 137, 15P
 protein secretion in salivary gland in vitro and paracatalase turnover in (rabbit, in sheep), 125, 1P
 Phosphorylase, 150, 4P
 Phosphorylase, high intensity adaptation of (sheep) and (frog), 149, 2P
 Phosphoric ester, allant substitution in (goat), 149, 2P
 Porphyrin pigments, retina containing (deep-sea fish), 140, 2P
 Pueraria, nerve number of fibres in (rat), 140, 4P
 Pueraria, nerve diaphragm preparation, for nerve stimulation and acetylcholine release in perfused (rat), 136, 6P
 Pueraria, nerve section, rumination affected by (goat), 142, 50P

- Physical fitness**, physical training effect on female students of, 150, 19P
- pulmonary diffusing capacity at rest and (man)**, 142, 54P
- Physical work**, adaptation to exhausting (man), 141, 35P
- Physostigmine**, intrafusal potentials affected by (cat), 150, 181
- Picrotoxin**, glutamio acid and GABA action on muscle contraction affected by (crayfish), 148, 40
- peripheral inhibition affected by (cray fish)**, 143, 541
- Pig**, metabolism of young, 139, 15P
- Pigmentation**, melanophore expanding substance in blood of subject with (man), 152, 461
- Pilocarpine**, superior cervical ganglion transmission affected by (cat), 135, 06
- Pilo-erection**, chromaffin tissue and nicotine stimulation of (cat), 145, 19P
- Pitressin**, coronary flow and weight change in perfused heart affected by (rabbit), 148 404
- high water intake effect on urine concentration induced by (man)**, 139, 45
- Pituitary gland**, arginine distribution in (rat), 149 519
- blood supply of (sheep)**, 135, 37P
- stalk section effect on volume of (rabbit)** 135, 47P, 136 333
- stress effect on release of corticotrophin from (rat)** 146, 105
- thyroid activity affected by stimulation of (rabbit)**, 143 250
- Pituitary gonadotrophin assays**, clinical application of (mouse, rat), 148, 40P
- Pituitary stalk section**, adrenocortical response to stress affected by (rabbit), 136, 344
- changes in hypothalamus and proximal pituitary stalk after (mammal)**, 146, 22P
- lactation affected by (rabbit)**, 137, 414
- median eminence and pituitary gland volumes affected by (rabbit)**, 136, 333
- regeneration of anterior pituitary after (sheep)**, 143, 25P
- thyroid function affected by (rabbit)**, 136, 364
- Placenta**, distribution of enzymes destroying oxytocin and vasopressin in (man), 146 530
- fructose production by (man)**, 146 98
- glycogen determination in (rabbit sheep)**, 146, 52P
- hormonal control of pregnancy by ovary and (rabbit)**, 151 578
- Placenta**, progesterone influence on development of (rat) (T), 150, 14P
- serum proteins transmission through (monkey)**, 153, 269
- thyroxine barrier in (rabbit)**, 142, 335
- Placental enzymes**, inhibitors action on (man), 148 283
- Plain muscle**, acetylcholine action on electrical properties of (guinea pig), 143, 165
- acetylcholine receptors in intestinal (guinea pig)** 153, 26P
- action potentials and contractile mechanism dissociated (guinea-pig)**, 152 16P
- adrenaline action on phosphorylase activity and membrane potential of (guinea pig)**, 148, 62P
- bradykinin action on (mammal)**, 153, 475
- contraction in (molluscs)**, 141, 385
- darmstoff action on (rabbit)**, 137, 154
- double array of myofilaments in (squid, snail)**, 137, 42P
- drugs action on depolarized (various)**, 143, 474
- electrophysiological basis of ACh and adrenaline action on (guinea pig)**, 143, 19P
- envenomed egg yolk causing slow contraction of (guinea-pig)**, 136 134
- excitation and conduction in (guinea pig)**, 140, 52P, 142, 420
- Factor I and aminobutyric acid effects on (various)**, 145, 06
- heat effect on anaphylactic reaction of (guinea pig)**, 135, 325
- helical configuration of myofibrils in (invertebrate)**, 140, 8P
- innervation and activity of (*Mytilus edulis*)**, 147, 41P, 152, 220
- ionic environment changes effect on activity of (guinea pig)**, 141, 464
- ionic movements in intestinal (guinea pig)** 153 29P
- ions and drugs action on resting and action potentials of (vertebrate)**, 140, 156
- measurement of rate of uptake of stimulant by**, 145, 30P
- mechanical properties of (*Helix*, *Mytilus*)**, 141 398
- metabolic inhibitors effect on electrical activity and tension of intestinal (guinea pig)**, 135, 15P, 136, 310
- pharmacological analysis of contractile mechanism of (*Mytilus*)**, 148, 450
- phasic and tonic responses in (*Mytilus*)**, 149, 154

- Plain muscle, removal of glucose affecting electrical excitability of (guinea-pig), 153 SP
- rearing length and earthen development in (guinea-pig) 146, 375
- salt concentration changes effect on membrane potential, electrical activity and tension of intestinal (guinea pig), 135 16P
- sodium concentration effect on electrical and mechanical behaviour of (guinea-pig) 135 53P
- skin potentials during spontaneous activity of (guinea pig) 135 413
- structural features relating to mechanism of contraction in (molluscs) 149, 51P
- temperature reduction effect on response to drugs of (guinea-pig) 137 396
- transverse response abolishment during continued electrical activity of (guinea-pig) 149 51P
- tonic and phasic responses in (*Mylodon*), 149 63P
- X-ray diffraction patterns of skeletal and (cartilage) 149 32P
- Plain muscle stimulants: menstrual fluid and acrometrical extracts containing (man) 144 65
- Plant cell, ion fluxes during action potential of (*Chara gallica*) 144, 505
- Plasma, amino oxides of (mammal) 145, 3-4
- incubation time of erythrocytes and of (man) 135 215
- halothane action on heated (dog), 148 270
- kinin forming activity of (mammal) 140 2-3
- metabolism oxidation by (mammal), 145 3-4
- Plasma adrenaline diffusion respiration effect on (dog) 150 79
- Plasma albumin, ion movement with (fluorescence) 145 254
- Plasma antidiuretic activity, seasonal effect on heat-induced micturition in (man, sheep) 135 1
- Plasma bicarbonate, a metabolic effect on (dog) 145 3-2
- Plasma catecholamines: spinal transmission and effect on (man) 154, 244
- Plasma clotting time, effect on (man) 135 135
- Plasma electrolytes, seasonal variation in (dog) 145 41
- Plasma globulin, metabolic effect on (man) 144 1P
- Plasma kinin, blood coagulation and (man) 144 1
- α -amino caproic acid and related compounds formation of (man), 154, 19P
- Hageman factor mode of action in release of (man), 151, 235
- intrinsic forming factors in plasma of (man) 154 20P
- kallikrein estimation in terms of (dog), 148 275
- labour effect on (man) 150, 20P
- plasmin formation of (mammal), 140 285
- tongue vasodilatation relation to formation of (cat) 144 532
- urinary enzymes forming (man), 149 477
- Plasma-kinin-forming enzymes, body fluids and tissues containing (mammal), 147 45S
- Plasma noradrenaline, diffusion respiration effect on (dog) 150, 79
- posture changes effect on (man), 143 20P
- Plasma salts, indirect method of obtaining concentration of (cat, guinea-pig), 146 4P
- Plasma sodium concentration, skeletal and cardiac muscle Na and K contents affected by (rat) 140 190
- vitreous humour exchange with (rabbit), 137 116
- Plasma ultrafiltrate, vasoconstrictor substances in (man, rabbit) 138, 407
- Plasma volume, Eskimos and white men comparison of, 140 348
- growth effect on % body weight of (rat) 139 64
- Plasmin, bradykinin formation from plasma proteins by (man) 135 7P
- fibrinolytic activity of (man) 152 51
- plasma kinase formation by (mammal), 140 285
- plasma kinin formation by action on plasma of (man) 150 21P
- Platelets, DNP and K effect on 5-HT uptake by (man) 141, 39P
- 5-HT adsorption by (man) 145 5P
- 5-HT uptake by 137 52P
- Pleural effusion, pain-producing substance in (man) 135 35+
- Pneumatic amplifier: jugular and carotid pulses recording in class experiments by 146 14P
- Pneumotachograph, breathing capacity measurement by other methods and by (man) 135 101
- respiration expenditure measurement by in (man) 135 5P
- Polar expedition, energy balance on (man) (CT) 135 19P

- Polar physiology**, North Greenland expedition 1952-54 (Film), 135, 5P
- Polarization**, membrane potentials of primary afferent fibres in spinal cord affected by (cat), 149, 281
- Polymyxin B**, mast cells, histamine and 5 HT of tissues affected by (rat), 137, 179
tissue mast cells affected by (rat), 135, 24P
- Polyneuronal innervation**, skeletal muscle fibres and (cat), 151, 436
- Polyphloretin phosphate**, inhibition of hexose transfer in erythrocytes by (man) 141, 226
- Polypnoea**, localization of thermal stimulus to (calf), 135, 48P
- Polysynaptic flexor reflex**, cortical response evoked by cutaneous nerve stimulation relation to (cat), 142, 553
- Polysynaptic reflex**, spinal rigidity effect on (dog), 146, 598
tetanus toxin action on (cat), 135, 657
visceral afferent nerve stimulation effect on (cat), 140, 205
- Polyuria**, modifications of breathing causing (man), 141, 43P
- Pons**, cardiovascular responses to stimulation of (cat, dog), 141, 500
- Poppy alkaloids**, extraction and detection of, 138, 8P
glaucoma and (mammal), 138, 40P
- Porphyrins**, marine and other creatures containing (T), 135, 40P
- Portal pressure**, arterial blood pressure effect on (rat), 136, 63
- Portal venous circulation**, animal preparation for investigation of physiology of (T), 151, 20P
- Portal venous ligation**, gastric secretion affected by (dog), 144, 123
liver blood flow affected by (rat), 139, 172
- Positive after-potential**, sympathetic C fibres (rabbit), 144, 451
- Positive pressure ventilation**, right and left atrial pressures affected by (dog), 145, 487
- Post-arrest potentiation**, atria showing (rabbit) 149, 78
- Post-exercise hyperaemia**, rate of exercise in cooled forearm effect on (man), 142, 23P
temperature effect on (man), 137, 45P
temperature effect on magnitude of (man) 143, 464
- Post-exercise ketosis**, environmental temperature and water balance effect on (man), 143, 17P
- Post-pituitary gland**, corticotrophin releasing factor in (rat), 146, 108
stilboestrol action on renal function and (dog), 145, 231
water deprivation effect on hormone content of (rat), 136, 243
- Post-pituitary hormones**, antidiuretic action of (lizard), 145, 42
electrolyte excretion affected by (dog), 142, 468
- Post-synaptic folds**, degenerated end plate and (frog), 150, 161
fine structure of (frog), 150, 140
- Post-synaptic potentials**, chromatolysis effect on motoneurone (cat), 143, 17
giant motor synapses and (crayfish), 145, 207
time course of excitatory and inhibitory (cat), 145, 529
- Post-tetanic antidromic depression**, muscle stretch receptors showing (cat), 148, 253
- Post-tetanic changes**, primary afferent fibres showing (cat), 149, 276
- Post-tetanic delayed depression**, lateral geniculate neurones synaptic and after potentials affected by (cat), 154, 527
- Post-tetanic hyperpolarization**, factors affecting non modulated fibre (rabbit), 136, 80
glucose deprivation effect on non modulated nerve fibre (rabbit), 138, 32P
- Post-tetanic potentiation**, afferent nerve section effect on central synapses' (cat), 145, 206
calcium effect on (rat), 151, 571
dorsolateral tract neurones showing (cat), 153, 315
flexor reflex and cortical response to cutaneous nerve stimulation affected by (cat), 142, 555
primary afferent fibres in spinal cord showing (cat), 149, 203
splanchnic nerve non myelinated fibres activation of intercostal nerves showing (rabbit), 150, 471
- Posture**, aldosterone and electrolyte excretion affected by acute changes in (man), 146, 133
aldosterone excretion affected by acute changes in (man) 143, 9P
diurnal renal excretory rhythm affected by changes in (man), 148, 488
plasma adrenaline and noradrenaline affected by changes in (man), 143, 20P
plasma vasoconstrictor activity affected by (man), 138, 412
sweating affected by (man), 135, 63P

- Posture, water and electrolyte excretion by the kidney affected by (man), 139 37
- Postural tone, neuromuscular interaction in isometric soleus muscle (cat) 143, 37
- Potentials, new averaging technique for improving signal to-noise ratio of, 149, 63P
- single method of recording d.c., 139 6P
- Potassium, acetylcholine action on taenia coli electrical properties affected by (guinea-pig) 143, 175
- adrenaline and corticosteroids action on heart muscle (guinea-pig) 139 332
- after potentials in skeletal muscle fibre affected by (frog) 142 85
- anoxia effect on exchange in muscle of (frog) 135 560
- astrocyte tumour cell sodium transfer affected by (mouse) 140, 65
- ATP in erythrocyte and movement of (man) 140 479
- axonal fluxes of (rabbit), 146 394
- calcium and rubidium replacement in skeletal muscle of (frog) 138 140
- calcium action on skeletal muscle contraction affected by (rat) 151, 569
- carotid chemoreceptors action on movement in erythrocytes of (man) 136 148
- calcium output from skeletal muscle affected by (frog) 141 357
- conditioned responses affected by intraventricular injection of (cat) 146 554
- cutaneous muscle fibre membrane properties affected by (crayfish) 142 521
- curare poisoning of giant axon dependent on concentration of (squid) 152 502
- DDT action on giant axon potentials affected by (cockroach) 151, 612
- DDT action on negative after potential of giant axon affected by (cockroach) 152 133
- diaphragm on stimulation losses (rat), 143 307
- DOCA effect on transfer in cortex of (dog) 151 352
- efflux from contracting area of labelled (rabbit) 152 354
- erythrocyte membrane potentials affected by (rat) 142 252
- end plate current activation threshold affected by (frog) 154 41
- erythrocyte carbon dioxide and movement of (mouse) 142 481
- erythrocyte sodium transport (man), 145 644
- Potassium, erythrocyte variation in content of (ox goat), 139, 87
- 5 HT effect on movement through skin of (frog toad), 138, 496
- giant axon permeability to radioactive (squid) 154, 177
- giant axon Na efflux restoration by ATP and arginine phosphate affected by concentration of (squid), 152, 575
- intracellular potentials of atria affected by concentration of (rabbit) 146, 411
- isolated atria loss of (rabbit), 145 221
- isolated diaphragm different layers containing (rat) 154, 133
- maximum activation of contractile mechanism in skeletal muscle by (frog), 154, 345
- membrane potential of single muscle fibres affected by (frog) 148 127
- membrane potential of single muscle fibres affected by sudden changes in concentration of (frog) 153 374
- movements in single muscle fibres of (frog) 145 405
- muscle internal pH affected by excess of (crab) 142 31
- muscle membrane permeability change during inhibitory transmitter action affected by (crayfish) 144, 179
- muscle spindle response to cooling affected by (cat) 153 225
- negative after-potential in giant axon affected by (cockroach) 151 82
- negative after potential in sympathetic C fibres affected by (rabbit) 144, 446
- nerve degeneration affecting content of (cat) 135 282
- nerve membrane two stable states in high concentration of (squid, toad) 148, 305
- nerve membrane resistance affected by (*Xenopus*) 148 677
- nervous effects of intraventricular injection of salts of (cat) 139, 413
- neuromuscular transmission affected by (cockroach) 138 126
- nitrogen affected by excess intake of (pig) 141 88
- non mediated fibre post-tetanic hyperpolarization affected by (rabbit) 136, 85
- pancreatic gland secretion of (sheep) 144, 112
- plant cortex activity affected by changes in (guinea-pig) 141 471
- plant cortex depolarization by (various), 143 475
- plant Na concentration effect on skeletal and cardiac muscle (rat) 140 159

- Potassium**, renal cortex slices from newborn content of (mammal), 153, 358
rest and activity effect on fluxes of (*Chara globularis*), 144, 514
resting and action potentials of plan muscle affected by (vertebrate), 140, 158
salivary flow effect on concentration in saliva of (sheep), 135, 613
seminal vesicle mucosa incubation effect on concentration of (guinea pig), 135, 215
seminal vesicle mucosa transport of (guinea pig), 144, 20P
skeletal muscle membrane potential and movement of (frog), 151, 154
skeletal muscle secretion of sodium ions affected by (frog), 148, 57
sodium efflux from muscle affected by (frog), 147, 603
sodium movement in muscle affected by (frog), 135, 571
sodium transport by chorioallantoic membrane affected by (pig), 151, 467
spermatozoa motility affected by (dog), 142, 494
strophanthus inhibition of skin affected by (frog), 146, 35P
temperature effect on renal tubular transport of (dog), 142, 208
tension developed in single muscle fibre contracture induced by (frog) 153, 387
transverse ac stimulation of muscle fibre affected by concentration of (frog), 151, 369
uterine segments reversible loss in cold of (rabbit, cat) 154, 426
ventricle action potential affected by concentration of (frog) 154, 394
ventricular fibrillation affected by calcium and (rabbit), 141, 368
- Potassium citrate**, coronary flow and weight of perfused heart altered by (rabbit), 148, 406
- Potassium conductance**, calcium effect on relation between membrane potential and axon (squid) 137, 234
- Potassium deficiency**, muscular paralysis by insulin relation to (rat), 141, 377
parotid response to Na depletion affected by (sheep), 140, 130
- Potassium excretion**, hydrocortisone, DOCG and aldosterone action on (man), 151, 312
posture change effect on diurnal rhythm of (man) 148, 496
- Potassium flux**, calcium effect on erythrocyte (man), 149, 570
stimulation effect on single muscle fibre (frog), 145, 419
- Potassium-induced contracture**, calcium effect on (frog), 151, 518
- Pre-albumin**, thyroxine binding by (man), 153, 187
- Preganglionic sympathetic activity**, re serpentine action on (cat), 150, 114
- Preganglionic sympathetic fibres**, re serpentine action on electrical activity of (cat), 147, 14P
- Preganglionic trunk**, ACh effect on cervical sympathetic (rabbit), 153, 250
- Pregnancy**, blood clotting factors in foetus and mother with duration of (sheep), 150, 609
histamine excretion in urine during (rat), 140, 12P
histamine formation during (rat), 142, 37P, 143, 91, 144, 337
histamine (^{14}C) metabolism in (man), 143, 62P
hormonal control by ovary and placenta of (rabbit), 151, 578
hormonal control of myometrial function during (rabbit), 138, 1
hormone secretion by ovaries and placenta in late (rabbit), 139, 10P
inulin and PAH clearances affected by (rat), 147, 51P, 151, 385
placental transmission of serum proteins in (monkey), 153, 269
rapid test for (toad), 135, 49P
thyroxine binding protein passage between mother and foetus during (rabbit), 151, 66
uterine cervix physical properties affected by (rat), 148, 522
uterus histamine content affected by (man), 154, 418
vascular responses change during (rat), 149, 586
- Pregnancy toxæmia**, liver changes in (sheep) 140, 48P
- Pregnant mare serum gonadotrophin**, disappearance from serum after intravenous injection of (rabbit), 151, 403
- Pregnenolone**, progestational action of (dog) 148, 465
- Pressor drugs**, quantitative measurement of action of (rabbit), 153, 290
- Pressure**, 5 HT and 5 HTP action on intestinal peristalsis affected by intraluminal (guinea pig), 146, 31
intestinal mucosa release of 5 HT stimulated by (guinea pig), 146, 24
skin temperature measurement affected by application to skin of (man), 140, 373
sweating affected by (man) 151, 591

- Pressure receptors, nerve fibre diameter and characteristics of skin (cat), 153, 107
skeletal muscle containing (cat), 152, 252
- Pressure recording, multi channel (T), 153, 43P
- Pressure transducer, self-contained de focusing, 144, 6P
- Presubiculum, hippocampus response to stimulation of (rabbit), 135, 178
- Presynaptic failure, adrenaline action on neuromuscular (rat), 141, 293
stimulation rate relation to (rat) 140, 450
- Presynaptic neuromuscular block, causes of (rat), 149, 1
- Presynaptic potential, giant synaptic potential relation to (squid), 143 132
- Presynaptic slow potential, virus infected sympathetic ganglia showing (rat), 151 217
- Primary afferent fibres, intracellular recording in spinal cord from (cat), 149, 250
post tetanic changes in (cat) 148 22P
- Printing counter, new high speed, 140 31P
- Probenecid, bromsulphthalein uptake by liver slices affected by (dog rat), 153, 22P
- Procaine, 5 HT release in small intestine peristalsis affected by (guinea-pig, rabbit) 140, 400
 γ -efferent paralysis by (cat), 140 421
muscle nerve fibres relative sensitivity to (cat) 135 263
phenol comparison in nerve blocking with (cat), 150, 576
- Renshaw cell response to electrophoretically applied (cat) 141 450
site of action on isolated spinal cord of (frog), 140, 213
spinal neurones affected by (cat) 153 18
spinal root fibres of different calibre affected by (cat) 140 53P
stretch reflex after decerebration by anaemic method affected by (cat) 138 25P 140 405
stretch reflex and tendon jerk affected by application to nerve of (cat) 135 245
- Progesterone, foetal loss at high external temperature prevention by (rat), 135 453
metabolism by new born liver homogenates of (mouse) 154 77P
method for determining in liver animal relative amounts of oestrogen and (rabbit) 135 23P
microchemical detection of 151 14P
- Progesterone, uterine collagen content and physical properties affected by (rat), 152, 425
variation during pregnancy of (rabbit), 138 3
- Propantheline, ACh action on planar muscle affected by (*Mytilus*), 148, 457
- Propionate, intestinal transfer of (rat), 152 52
- Propodite, innervation of muscles moving (crustacea), 143, 404
- Proprioceptive nerve, excitability changes of terminals in spinal cord of (cat), 142 3
- Proprioceptive receptor potentials, oscillatory form of (Film) 147, 3P
- Prostigmine, electroplate membrane potentials affected by (rat), 142, 269
method for estimating in urine pyridostigmine and (T) 154, 56P
- Renshaw cell response to electrophoretically applied (cat), 141, 447
- Protamine, 14 C-labelled chylomicron fat removal from circulation affected by (rat), 138, 332
- Protamine sulphate, liver uptake of intravenously injected 14 C-labelled chylomicron fat affected by (rat) 140, 264
- Protanope, red sensitive pigment lack in (man) 137 14P
- Protein, adrenal cortex enucleation and regeneration of (rat), 135 539
collagen of body affected by lack in diet of (mouse) 144, 307
renal clearance in new born of (calf), 148, 472
renal tubular reabsorption of (rat), 148, 1
- Proteinuria, new born showing (calf), 148, 468
- Proteolytic enzymes, thyroxine in serum movement in electrophoresis affected by 152 392
- Prothrombin time, calcium and anti coagulants effects on 143 55P
foetus and mother comparison of (sheep), 150 610
- Pseudo-cholinesterase, hypothalamic distribution of (dog) 139 137
selective inhibitors action on brain (cat) 136, 24
- Pseudo-rabies virus, sympathetic ganglia site of action of (rat), 139 145
- Puberty, hypothalamic lesions affecting onset of (rat) 147, 79
- Pulmo-cutaneous arches, blood pressure and pressure pulses in (frog toad) 137 12

- Pulmonary arterial pressure**, carotid sinus baroreceptors reflexly affecting (dog), 137, 447, 143, 343
lung blood flow relation to (cat), 136, 113
peripheral circulation affected by change in (cat), 143, 3
- Pulmonary artery**, atrial receptor discharge affected by occlusion of (dog), 136, 180
hypertrophy and hyperplasia incidence of media of (cat), 143, 70P
receptors in (dog), 147, 20P, 150, 319
temperature of blood during thermal polypnoea in bicarotid trunk and in (calf), 136, 404
- Pulmonary baroreceptors**, pulmonary arterial pressure change effect on (dog), 152, 33P
- Pulmonary blood flow**, carotid sinus baroreceptors reflexly affecting (dog), 143, 343
positive pressure respiration effect on (cat), 138, 103
- Pulmonary circulation**, anticholinesterases action on (dog), 139, 250
hypoxia of one lung effect on (man), 142, 38P
- Pulmonary congestion**, lung compliance affected by (cat, rabbit), 142, 306
- Pulmonary diffusing capacity**, comparison of methods of measuring (man), 141, 408
histamine inhalation effect on (man), 152, 176
physical fitness and resting (man), 142, 54P
portable apparatus for measurement of (man), 142, 17P
single breath method for (T), 147, 41P
- Pulmonary efferent fibres**, nervous activity in (cat), 135, 53P
- Pulmonary haemodynamics**, adrenaline and noradrenaline action on (dog), 145, 108
- Pulmonary oedema**, adrenocortical pathway of lobeline protection from (rat), 137, 79P
central mechanisms involved in (guinea pig), 145, 374
neurogenic' (guinea pig), 143, 53P
- Pulmonary reflex**, hypoxia action on heart rate involving (dog) 144 156
- Pulmonary stretch receptors**, veratrum alkaloids action on (cat), 135 488
- Pulmonary vascular bed**, hypoxia effect on (cat), 135 45
input impedance of (rabbit), 154, 18P
reflex responses of, 148, 12P
- Pulmonary vascular resistance**, anticholinesterases action on (dog), 139, 273
carotid baroreceptor stimulation effect on (dog), 137, 56P, 427, 148, 221
carotid body chemoreceptor stimulation effect on (dog), 137, 28P, 436, 148, 208
positive pressure ventilation effect on (cat), 138, 108
- Pulmonary vasodilator fibres** (dog), 142, 19P
- Pulmonary veins**, atrial receptors in (dog), 136, 187
- Pulmonary ventilation**, altitude effect on exercise maximum (man), 141, 242
anticholinesterases action on (dog), 139 254
NH₄Cl ingestion effect on alveolar gas pressures relation to (man), 148, 71P
- Pulmonary vessels**, pulse wave velocity in (rabbit), 153, 68P
- Pulse wave**, phase velocities of harmonic components of, 137, 87P
- Pupil diameter**, accommodation fluctuations under steady viewing conditions affected by (man), 145, 584
- Pupillary dilatation**, afferent fibres mediating reflex (cat), 138, 25P
- Purkinje cells**, cerebellar surface stimulation effect on (cat), 135, 76
pathways converging in cerebellum on (frog), 146, 450
- Purkinje fibres**, anions effect on impulse generation and membrane conductance in (dog, sheep), 147, 16P
- Purkinje shift**, retinal ganglion cell recording of (cat), 137, 327
- Pyridoxal**, amine acid transport by small intestine affected by (golden hamster), 136, 203
5-HT action on intestinal peristalsis affected by (guinea pig, rabbit), 140 397
- Pyridoxine deficiency**, brain and liver cystathionine affected by (rat), 141, 31P
- Pyloric antrum**, sham feeding effect on release of gastrin from (dog), 148, 291
- Pylorus**, reticulum contractions affected by stimulation of (ruminant), 141, 13
- Pyrogen**, interaction with leucocytes and plasma of bacterial (rabbit), 154, 22P
leucocytes liberation of (rabbit), 152, 51P
reflex hind vasodilatation to radiant heat affected by (man) 138, 52P, 145, 77
vasoconstrictor substances released by (rabbit), 138, 418

- Progen assays, simple method for rearing rabbits during (T) 153, 12P
 Protein, heat utilization of isotope labeled (rat, guinea-pig) 136 38S
 Quaternary ammonium ions, neurotransmitter transmission affected by (mammal) 138, 12S
 Radial acceleration, forearm and hand muscle resistance changes during (man) 143 83P
 Rabbits heat, pyrogen effect on hand vascular response to (man) 145 77
 Radiation, skin histamine affected by (rat) 135 12S
 Radiative bicarbonate, CO_2 transport in blood after injection of (dog) 147 4P
 Radiative carbon, experimental method for sampling blood from various regions during metabolism of (T) 138 9P
 Radiative histamine, distribution and effect of (rat) 147, 45P
 Radiative isotopes, autoradiograph of tissues containing water-soluble (rat) 153 44P
 Radiative phosphorus, milk secretion by isolated perfused mammary gland and composition of (goat) 154 561
 Radiative sodium, adrenalectomy effect on exchange between bone and serum of (rat) 142 42S
 Radiative effect on postural tone aqueous humor and calf of (mammal) 137, 2P
 Radio-iodide, skin distribution of (rat) 145 6-1 152 4P
 Reaction time, accommodation responses (man) 151 5P
 Rectal cooling rate for measurement of (man) 141, 1P
 Rectate hypertension, arterial pressure response to (man) 145 6-6
 Rectum, sympathetic afferents by (dog) 147, 21S
 Rectum, sympathetic afferents during (man) 145 1-P
 Rectum, sympathetic afferents (man) 145 2-6
 Rebound effect, adrenalectomy inhibition of in corticoids and (rat) 138 1-2
 Receptive field, skin response of awake monkey during cut 145, 74
 Recept or delay, skin mechanoreceptors during (rat) 141, 1P
 Receptive potential, decrease in human cutaneous afferents 141, 1P
 Receptive potential (rat) 142, 1
 Recruiting response, γ -aminobutyric acid effect on cortical (cat) 138, 36P
 Recruitment, soleus isometric contraction showing (cat), 143, 39S
 Rectal temperature, b carotid trunk temperature in heat stress compared with (calf) 136, 30S
 Respiratory activity in thermal stress relation to (calf), 136, 304
 Rectus abdominis active state during contraction of (frog), 137 59P
 Cerebrospinal fluid sensitization to acetylcholine of frogs (man) 137 460
 Recumbency, aldosterone and cortisol effects on renal function in (man), 153, 55P
 Recurrent cardio-accelerator fibres, right cervical sympathetic containing (sheep) 135 5S
 Recurrent inhibition firing frequency and discharge rate limitation of extensor motoneurons relation to (cat) 154, 30S
 Renshaw cells and (cat) 146 382
 Simple excitation in reflex action of motoneurons measured by (cat), 154, 28S
 Recurrent laryngeal nerve, size frequency distribution of myelinated fibres in (cat) 135 2-6
 Red fox, gonad changes in wild. 151, 19P
 Red muscle, excitability following anticholinergic secretion in spinal motoneurons supplying (cat) 149 374
 Referred pain, dermatomal basis of (cat) 149 470
 Reflex response, spinal stretching effect on skeletal muscle (cat) 144, 332
 Refractive errors instrument for measuring 133 53P
 Refractory period similar to bundle of His (mammal) 147, 312
 Regenerating nerve, acetylcholine effect on (rabbit) 145, 61P
 Regenerating neuromuscular junction, properties of (frog) 154, 19P
 Relaxation heat, muscle twitches going alternating (frog), 159 4P
 Relaxation, microscopical study of modification of cerebral and progesterone action on uterine tone by (mammal) 152, 2P
 Renal collagen content and physical properties affected by (rat) 152 2-5
 Relaxing muscle, mechanical properties of (frog) 152 2
 Renal blood flow, barbiturate effect on cerebral cortex and on (dog, T) 137, 74P

- Renal clearances**, oxytocin effect on (man), 153, 557
- Renal circulation**, bladder distension effect after buffer nerves section on (cat), 138, 316
bladder distension in spinal animal effect on (cat), 138, 304
- Renal cortex**, choline and sulphate penetration of (rat), 143, 277
mercaptomerin effect on water and cation content of slices of (rat), 143, 284
- Renal excretion**, theory of solute transfer applied to, 145, 16
- Renal function**, foetal age effect on (sheep), 140, 14
- Renal pelvis and ureter**, dynamics of (Film), 135, 38P
- Renal plasma flow**, oxytocin action on (dog), 142, 477
- Renal tubules**, protein reabsorption from (rat), 148, 1
- Renin**, location in kidney of (rabbit), 135, 46P, 149, 526, 152, 27P
- Renshaw cells**, acetylcholine and nicotine action on (cat), 136, 425
acidic amino acids activation of (cat), 150, 667
diffusional barriers around (cat), 141, 446
electrophoretically applied stimulation of (cat), 141, 435
 γ aminobutyric acid and β alanine depression of (cat), 146, 197
procaine and atropine action on (cat), 153, 18
recurrent inhibition and (cat), 146, 382
tetanus toxin action on (cat), 135, 664
- Repetitive discharge**, mechanism in inter neurones of (cat), 147, 358
- Repetitive stimulation**, spinal inter neurones response to (cat), 147, 379
- Repolarization**, diameter of muscle fibre correlation with time constant of (frog), 153, 376
potassium concentration effect on intracellular recording of atrial (rabbit), 146, 420
- Reproductive cycle**, vascular system responses in different phases of (rat), 141, 37P
vasopressin and oxytocin action on blood pressure affected by (rat), 148, 623
- Reproductive organs**, disease and malnutrition effect on maturation of (cat) (T), 139, 21P
- Reserpine**, adrenal gland adrenaline and noradrenaline following depletion by (rat), 142, 61P
- Reserpine**, catechol amines in heart depletion by (dog), 139, 18P
catechol amines in sympathetic system affected by, 138, 14P
DMPP and nicotine action on blood vessels affected by (dog), 147, 7
growth and testicular development in inhibition by (chicken), 152, 15P
ileum and colon response to nerve stimulation affected by (rabbit), 147, 31P
inhibition of catecholamines uptake in brain tissues by (cat), 154, 37P
mast cells, histamine and 5 HT of tissues affected by (rat), 137, 186
metabolic rate affected by (rat), 150, 698
nicotine action on colon affected by (rabbit), 152, 195
nictitating membrane response to nicotine and ACh affected by (cat), 148, 346
noradrenaline content of tissues after dopamine and L DOPA affected by (cat), 154, 281
peripheral sympathetic system affected by (mammal), 141, 132
peristalsis and 5 HTP action on intestine affected by (guinea pig), 146, 40
pilomotor response to nicotine and ACh affected by (cat), 148, 335
preganglionic sympathetic activity affected by (cat), 147, 14P, 150, 114
supersensitivity of smooth muscle to noradrenaline after (cat), 147, 137
sympathetic ganglia affected by (rabbit), 136, 7P
sympathomimetic amines actions affected by (mammal), 144, 314
vagus excitatory action on atria affected by (rabbit), 142, 178
- Residual saliva**, source of (sheep) 150, 521
- Respiration**, adrenaline action on (mammal), 137, 374
air flow, resistive pressure and chest volume relationship in (man), 145, 462
bladder distension effect on (cat), 146, 451
carbon dioxide effect on noradrenaline action on (man), 137, 365
cerebral ventricular injection of histamine and ACh effect on (cat dog), 140, 171
5 HT stimulation of (man), 151, 342
 γ aminobutyric acid effects on (mammal), 146, 70
high oxygen pressure effect on (rat), 143, 154
intercostal muscles' activity in (man), 151, 390
isopropylnoradrenaline effect on (man) 151, 542

- Respiration, medulla local heating effect on (cat) 152, 94
 p₁ volume during experimental modifications of (man) 141, 43P
 reflex effects in new born on (rabbit), 145, 85
 right and left atrial pressures affected by (dog), 145, 482
 sensitivity to added external elastic impedance to (man), 150, 9P
 thermal environment of young effect on (rabbit), 149, 144
 thermal stress effect on (calf), 136, 300
 tracheal and humeral airways in (chicken), 138, 287
 tubocurarine in fourth ventricle effect on (cat) 149, 66
 Respiration counter, simple electric, 144, 4P
 Respiration rate, maximum breathing capacity affected by (man), 135, 102
 Respirator, sensitive self-contained patient-cycled 144, 7P
 Respiratory air flow, intercostal muscle activity and (man), 149, 471
 Respiratory analyser, 151, 4P
 Respiratory discharge, patterns of (cat rat), 138, 33P
 Respiratory enzymes, denervation effect on salivary gland (cat, rabbit), 152, 99
 Respiratory gases, errors in analysis by infra-red absorption of, 136, 11P
 Respiratory manoeuvres, heart rate affected by (man) 144, 541
 Respiratory metabolism, apparatus for graphic determination of (man), 143, 3P
 Respiratory obstruction, positive pressure ventilation and (cat) 138 112
 Respiratory passages, distensibility of upper (man) 137, 78P
 Respiratory quotient, foetal (fowl), 150, 246
 Respiratory reflexes, new born showing (monkey), 152, 282
 Resting potential, intrafusal muscle fibres showing (frog) 137, 196
 Lithium replacement of sodium effect on muscle (frog) 147 635
 potassium concentration effect on intracellular recording of atrial (rabbit) 146 411
 potassium and TEA effect on nodal membrane (toad) 148 322
 Resting tension, papillary muscle oxygen consumption affected by (cat), 151, 189
 Restraint, simple devices for small mammals (T) 135 39P
 Resuscitator, multiple for ice cold mice 146, 9P
 Reticulo-ruminal activity, central regulation of (goat), 147, 11P
 Reticulo-ruminal fold, reflex contractions from stretching of (sheep goat), 151 141
 Reticulo-rumen, nervous structures in epithelium of (lamb), 143 30P
 Reticulo-rumen contractions, acids in forestomach effect on (sheep) 147 58
 Reticulo-rumen epithelium, nervous structures in (goat), 139 4P
 Reticulo-rumen sac, active transport through epithelium of (sheep), 146 235
 chloride absorption from (sheep) 140, 94
 Reticulum, activity in conscious animal of partially exteriorized rumen and (sheep), 149, 14P
 forestomach stimulation effect on (sheep), 139 23P 149, 43
 partial exteriorization of (sheep), 143, 35P
 pressure changes during rumination in rumen and in (goat), 142 507
 reflex stimulation and inhibition of contractions of (ruminant) 141 1
 reflex contractions in decerebrate preparation of (sheep goat), 151, 139
 Retina, coloured adapting field effect on spectral sensitivity of (frog) 149, 318
 excitation pools in (frog) 149, 327
 graded potentials of (bream), 152 487
 light substitution stimulation of (man frog) 149 285
 micropipette recording from (fish) (T), 148 4P
 modulation thresholds for sinusoidal light distributions on (man) 152 67
 monochromatic light colour when passed from behind into (man) 147 204
 narrow band' pigment in (frog), 145 630
 photosensitive pigments in (deep sea fish) 140, 220
 receptive field areas of ganglion cells and position in (spider monkey), 154, 573
 receptive fields of ganglion cells in (cat), 153 583
 receptive fields for striate cortex single neurones in (cat) 148 572
 recording with micropipette electrodes in intact (cat) 149, 537
 rod-cone interaction in (frog), 149 303
 sources of slow electrical activity in (frog), 140 247
 Retinal acuity, direction effect on 144, 25P

- Retinal ganglion cell**, dark adaptation, absolute threshold and Purkinje shift in (cat), 137, 327
light substitution effect on (frog), 149, 292
- Retinal illumination**, after-effects of white light (man), 150, 70
- Retinal image**, vision with controlled movements of (man), 145, 98
- Retinal noise**, increment thresholds and (man), 136, 475
- Retinal quantum-events**, neural 'dark noise' and, 142, 49P
- Retinal photopigments** (albino rat), 136, 615
- Rheumatoid arthritis**, pain producing substance in joint fluid in (man), 135, 353
- Rhinoceros**, temperature regulation in white, 143, 51P
- Rhodopsin**, regeneration of (albino rat), 136, 624, 137, 15P
- Rhythmic exercise**, temperature effect on hyperaemia induced by (man), 145, 451
- Ribonucleic acid**, ACTH effect on distribution in adrenal cortex of (guinea pig), 146, 465
adrenal cortex enucleation and regeneration of (rat), 135 541
- Rice diet**, bone sodium content affected by (rat), 139, 480
- Ricinoleic acid**, iron like activity of, 143, 65P
motic effect of (rabbit) 146, 284
- Ricin**, tissue changes in alimentary canal induced by (mouse), 135 30P
- Right atrial depressor reflex** (dog), 148, 52P
- Right atrial pressure**, circulatory reflex responses to changes in (cat), 143, 6
- Right heart**, streaming of blood through (cat), 148, 76P
- R membrane**, Bruch's membrane in retina and (cat), 149, 555
mammalian retinae containing (rat, rabbit) 140, 248
- Rod**, cone excitation effect on response of (cat), 137, 338
quantum efficiency and refractory compartments of, 148 36P
- Roller pump**, continuous superfusion by, 153, 6P
- Rubefacient substances**, forearm blood flow after inunction of (man) 145, 47P
- Rubidium**, potassium replacement in skeletal muscle by (frog) 138 140
spermatozoa motility affected by (dog), 142, 500
- Rumen**, large diameter cannula for sheep, 139, 6P
reflex contractions of reticulum and of (T), 137, 75P
reflex contractions of reticulum and of (sheep, goat), 139, 24P
reflex contractions in decerebrate preparation of (sheep, goat), 151, 139
reflex stimulation of parotid gland secretion from (ruminants), 144, 408
reticulo rumen contractions affected by acids in (sheep), 147, 61
salivary glands responses to distension of (sheep, calf), 148, 506
- Ruminant salivary secretions** (calf, sheep), 150, 515
- Ruminants**, intrathoracic pressure and regurgitation in (T), 135, 57P
sperm oxidase in plasma of, 145, 125
- Rumination**, central regulation of (goat), 147, 11P
electroencephalogram association with (goat), 143, 46P
electroencephalogram variations associated with (T), 135, 36P
forestomach stimulation effect on (sheep), 149, 43
mechanism of regurgitation during (goat), 142, 503
methods of recording gastric contraction and other events associated with (T), 135, 36P
- Salicylate**, respiratory and vascular responses to CO₂ inhalation affected by (man), 145, 38P
- Saline**, renal response to ingestion of (dog), 141, 6P
- Saliva**, blood clotting factors in (man), 136, 324
blood supply variations effect in Na depletion on secretion rate and composition of (sheep), 135, 227
composition relation to rate of secretion of (sheep), 135, 613
continuous and reflex secretion by parotid gland of (ruminants) 144, 403
infant age effect on leucocytes in (man), 149, 52P
plasma kinin forming enzymes in (man, mal), 147, 461
- Salivary glands**, amine oxidase content of (man), 147, 639
denervation effect on respiratory enzymes in (cat rabbit), 152 90
distribution and weight of (calf, sheep), 150, 517

- Salivary glands, iodide concentration by (mammal), 145, 595
 protein secretion and phosphate turnover in phospholipids *in vitro* of (rabbit, guinea pig), 135, 18
 rumen and oesophagus distension effect on (sheep, calf), 139, 7P, 148, 506
 Salivary secretion, high water intake effect on (man), 138, 35P, 139, 53
 ionic balances of parotid gland during maximal (sheep), 144, 108
 oxygen uptake of submaxillary gland during (cat), 145, 553
 specific sympathetic fibres for (cat), 153, 1
 vasodilatation relation to (cat), 142, 226
 Salt, new born response to intake of (dog), 141, 81
 Salt intake, high water intake effect on (man), 138, 35P, 139, 53
 Salts, gastric emptying affected by various (man), 154, 256
 Salt taste preference threshold, DOCA effect on (rat), 151, 253
 Sphenous nerve, non medullated fibres signalling touch in (cat), 139, 385
 Sarcomere, A band length in relation to length of (frog), 144, 413
¹⁴C-adenine nucleotide location in (frog), 150, 356
 preferred sites of adenine nucleotide in (frog), 153, 433
 Sarcosomes, ADP effect on heart (toad), 147, 25
 Sarin, atropine and P₂S effect on poisoning by intrathecal (dog), 149, 49P
 pulmonary circulation affected by (dog), 139, 250
 pulmonary vascular resistance affected by (dog) 139, 277
 Sartorius, radioactivity uptake from ¹⁴C-adenine by (frog), 145, 137
 Sartorius motoneurons, monosynaptic activation from other muscle afferents of (cat), 144, 272
 Sartorius muscle fibres, calcium ions and resting potential of (frog), 153, 25P
 Schwann cell, degenerated end plate and (frog) 150, 161
 nerve fibre development and (mouse), 153, 40P
 neuromuscular junction fine structure and (frog), 150, 136
 regenerating neuromuscular synapse and action of (frog) 154, 201
 Schwann cell membranes, hypertonic solutions and growth effect on contact relationships between axon and (mouse), 142, 9P
- Scillaren A, potassium movement in erythrocytes affected by (man), 136, 157
 Scotopic sensitivity, light substitution measurement of (man), 149, 292
 Scotopic visual acuity, absolute light threshold and (man), 149, 61P
 Scratching movements, drugs applied to upper cervical cord eliciting (cat), 151, 502
 Scratch reflex, tubocurarine on cervical cord effect on (cat), 153, 39
 SD spike potential, threshold polarization for initiation of (cat), 139, 242
 Sea anemones, distribution of 5 HT, tetra methyl ammonium and homarine in, 151, 296
 Seasonal variation, plasma antidiuretic activity induced by heat affected by (man, sheep), 135, 1
 serum P and Ca showing (man), 149, 23
 Secretin, pancreas blood content affected by (cat), 150, 482
 pancreatic blood flow affected by (cat), 151, 49P
 Seizure-like activity, cerebellum showing (frog), 144, 29
 Semicarbazide, retardation of rapid growth in yellow peas by, 154, 2P
 Semimembranosus motoneurons, monosynaptic activation from other muscle afferents of (cat), 144, 278
 Seminal vesicle, potassium transport in mucosa of (guinea pig), 144, 20P
 testis tubular degeneration effect on (mouse) 137, 16P
 Seminal vesicle mucosa, ion movements in (guinea pig), 135, 213
 Semistarvation, small intestine absorption capacity affected by (rat), 152, 182
 Sensitization, active and passive (guinea pig), 150, 559
 electrolyte content of tissues affected by (guinea pig), 147, 109
 Sensory discharge facilitation, frequency of fusimotor stimulation affecting (cat) 150, 189
 Sensory impulses, intramuscular propagation of (cat), 148, 240
 Sensory nerve, acetylcholine effect on normal and regenerating (rabbit) 145, 613
 ATP liberation on antidromic stimulation of (rabbit) 141, 13P, 145, 494
 excitability in spinal cord of terminations of (cat), 142, 1
 substance P and ATP contents on degeneration of (rabbit), 143, 45P

- Sensory nerve cell**, site of impulse initiation in stretch receptor (lobster), 143, 138
- Sensory nerve stimulation**, spinal reflex activity affected by (cat), 151, 112
- Sensory nerve terminal**, model to illustrate effects of noise at, 147, 62P
- Sensory pathways**, convergence within (cat), 144, 257
- Serial counts**, economical method for automatic recording of, 146, 25P
- Series elastic component**, muscle length and time after twitch effects on (frog), 143, 529
- Serotonin**, amine oxidase inhibition effect on (cat), 135, 344
- Serum**, skeletal muscle sodium affected by factors in (rat), 143, 22P
thyroxine concentration relation to electrophoretic distribution in, 152, 604
- Serum albumin**, renal tubular reabsorption of (rat), 148, 1
- Serum globulin**, renal tubular reabsorption of (rat), 148, 1
- Serum kallikrein**, capillary permeability affected by (guinea pig), 152, 77
- Serum phosphate**, seasonal variation in (man), 149, 23
- Serum proteins**, foetal and maternal pattern of (rabbit), 146, 344
normal pattern of (kitten), 136, 37P
thyroxine binding by (rat) 135, 434, (man), 148 64P, (various) 153, 179
transmission to foetus and to amniotic fluid of maternal (monkey), 153, 265
- Sex**, adrenal gland sympathomimetic amine content affected by (cat), 136 296
energy expenditure in walking affected by (man), 138, 165
oxygen poisoning variation with (rat), 140, 30
- Sexual maturation**, hypothalamic lesions effect on (rat), 147 78
- Sham feeding**, abomasal secretion affected by (sheep), 154, 119
portal venous ligation effect on gastric and pouch secretory responses to (dog), 144, 128
pyloric antrum release of gastrin effected by (dog), 148, 291
- Sheep**, cardiac output and oxygen consumption in, 146 321
carotid sinus reflex in, 135, 230
erythrocyte potassium concentration in different breeds of, 136, 41
- Shivering**, frequency spectrum of muscular activity in (cat), 140, 49P
voluntary contraction comparison with (man, cat), 146, 1
- Silent substitution**, excitation pools in retina and (frog), 149, 332
- Sino-aortic nerves**, pulmonary arterial pressure affected by stimulation of (cat), 137, 450
- Sinus arrhythmia**, factors affecting (man), 144, 541
- Sinusoidal fringes**, modulation thresholds for retinal (man), 152, 67
- Sinusoidal stretching**, stretch receptor activity and reflex responses of skeletal muscle affected by (cat), 144, 373
- Sinus venosus**, membrane resistance breakdown by acetylcholine in (T), 135, 10P
- Siphon**, innervation of (*Mya*), 143, 555
- Skeletal muscle**, acetylcholine action on partially denervated (frog), 147, 45P
ACh supersensitivity of denervated (cat), 147, 178
acute sympathectomy and vascular responses to ischaemia in (T), 137, 82P
adaptation to intermittent fasting in normal and denervated (rat), 140, 50P
adenine nucleotide location in (frog), 145, 132, 150, 347, 153, 433
adrenaline action on (cat), 137, 381
alternating relaxation heat in twitches of (frog), 139, 466
analysis of mechanical components in (frog), 143, 515
anions effect on Na and K exchange in (frog), 135, 560
anions influence on membrane resistance of (frog), 137, 26P, 146, 117
anion interaction in (frog), 141, 351
anoxia effect on resting potentials of (rat), 137, 49P
 β efferent fibres in nerves to (cat), 149, 28P
bladder distension effect on tone and reflex activity of (cat), 146, 443
blood flow and A V oxygen difference relationship with oxygen consumption of (man), 142, 314
botulinum toxin effect on (cat), 151, 598
calcium effect on potassium induced contraction of (frog), 151, 518
calcium and magnesium effect on contraction of (rat), 151, 566
chemical modification of intracellularly recorded after potentials in (frog), 142, 78
chloride conductance of (frog), 151, 89
cocaine action on (frog), 148, 61P
competitive adsorption as a factor in diffusion of ions into, 146, 56P
contralateral motoneurons' excitability affected by stretch of (cat), 145, 193

- Skeletal muscle, controlled differentiation of (cat), 148, 78P
 controlled differentiation during growth of (cat), 143, 23P
 cortisol effect on phosphate uptake by (man), 148, 227
 cyanide action on sodium flux in sodium loaded (frog), 148, 362
 differentiation of fast and slow (cat), 150, 399
 double array of filaments in (rabbit), 136, 16P
 dual circulation in (cat), 149, 18P
 dynamics of contraction of (frog), 143, 104
 effect of sudden changes in ionic concentration on membrane potential of single fibres of (frog), 153, 370
 electrolyte changes after prolonged soaking and stimulation of (rat), 140, 453
 electrophysiological properties of (man), 154, 601
 emotional stress excitation of cholinergic vasodilators to (man), 148, 631
 factors affecting temperature of limb (mammal), 141, 420
 failure of propagation of impulse in (rat), 140, 444
 fibrillation potentials in (rat), 135, 522
 glucose and insulin effect on blood flow and metabolism of (rat), 150, 593
 glucose (^{14}C) effect on $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ in blood entering and leaving (dog monkey), 147, 489
 hypertonic solutions affecting contraction of (frog), 137, 23P, 144, 167
 intrafusal, twitch and slow fibres junctional potentials comparison in (frog), 139, 15
 intrathoracic venous pressure effect on vasoconstrictor tone in (man), 139, 369
 ionic space measurement *in vitro* of slices of (rat), 140, 35P
 ionic strength and phosphate concentration effect on tension responses of glycerol-extracted fibres of (rabbit), 135, 30
 joint movement appreciation affected by tension in (man), 143, 60
 local activation of slow fibres from (frog) (T), 151, 43P
 local excitation and interfibrillar structures in (lizard), 143, 40P
 low temperature effect on recovery from potassium depolarization of (frog), 152, 25P
 maximum activation of contractile mechanism by potassium depolarization in (frog) 154, 345
- Skeletal muscle, maximum length for contraction of (frog), 146, 55P
 mechanical properties of relaxing (frog), 152, 30
 membrane constants of (cat), 147, 450
 methylsulphate replacement of Cl effect on membrane resistance and active state of (T), 148, 37P
 motoneurone action potentials of fast and slow (cat), 142, 275
 multiple innervation of, 148, 50P
 neural influence on speed of contraction of (cat), 150, 426
 nitrate and other anions effect on mechanical response of single fibres of (frog), 153, 404
 non homogeneity of slices of (rat), 147, 15P
 oxygen consumption and diffusion coefficient in diaphragm (rat), 140, 310
 oxygen consumption relation to number of stimuli during work of (dog), 143, 10P
 permeability to lithium of (frog), 147, 626
 plasma Na concentration effect on Na and K content of (rat), 140, 190
 polyneuronal innervation of (cat), 149, 46P
 potassium and chloride influence on membrane potential of single fibres of (frog), 137, 30P, 148, 127
 potassium chloride movement and membrane potential of (frog), 151, 154
 potassium content affected by stimulation of (rat) 143, 307
 potassium contractures in single fibres of (frog), 153, 386
 potassium in, 141, 5P
 potassium replacement by caesium and rubidium in (frog), 138, 140
 preferred sites of adenine nucleotide in (frog), 153, 433
 pressure pain receptors in (cat) 152, 250
 properties of multiply innervated (birds), 154, 580
 reflex activation of vasodilator fibres in decerebrate and intact animal to (cat), 152, 54P
 reversal of chemical reactions by stretch during contraction of (toad), 147, 2P
 rhythmical activity of groups of motor units in voluntary contraction of (man), 137, 473
 search for arterio venous anastomoses in (cat, rabbit) 143, 80P
 secretion of sodium ions by (frog), 148, 51
 sensory impulses propagation within (cat), 148, 240

- Sensory nerve cell, site of impulse initiation in stretch receptor (lobster), 143, 138
- Sensory nerve stimulation, spinal reflex activity affected by (cat), 151, 112
- Sensory nerve terminal, model to illustrate effects of noise at, 147, 62P
- Sensory pathways, convergence within (cat), 144, 257
- Serial counts, economical method for automatic recording of, 146, 25P
- Series elastic component, muscle length and time after twitch effects on (frog), 143, 529
- Serotonin, amine oxidase inhibition effect on (cat), 135, 344
- Serum, skeletal muscle sodium affected by factors in (rat), 143, 22P
thyroxine concentration relation to electrophoretic distribution in, 152, 604
- Serum albumin, renal tubular reabsorption of (rat), 148, 1
- Serum globulin, renal tubular reabsorption of (rat), 148, 1
- Serum kallikrein, capillary permeability affected by (guinea pig), 152, 77
- Serum phosphate, seasonal variation in (man), 149, 23
- Serum proteins, foetal and maternal pattern of (rabbit), 146, 344
normal pattern of (kitten), 136, 37P
thyroxine binding by (rat) 135, 434, (man), 148, 64P, (various), 153, 179
transmission to foetus and to amniotic fluid of maternal (monkey), 153, 265
- Sex, adrenal gland sympathomimetic amine content affected by (cat), 136, 296
energy expenditure in walking affected by (man), 138, 165
oxygen poisoning variation with (rat), 140, 30
- Sexual maturation, hypothalamic lesions effect on (rat), 147, 78
- Sham feeding, abomasal secretion affected by (sheep), 154, 119
portal venous ligation effect on gastric and pouch secretory responses to (dog), 144, 128
pyloric antrum release of gastrin effected by (dog), 148, 291
- Sheep, cardiac output and oxygen consumption in, 146, 321
carotid sinus reflex in, 135, 230
erythrocyte potassium concentration in different breeds of, 136, 41
- Shivering, frequency spectrum of muscular activity in (cat), 140, 49P
voluntary contraction comparison with (man, cat), 146, 1
- Silent substitution, excitation pools in retina and (frog), 149, 332
- Sino-aortic nerves, pulmonary arterial pressure affected by stimulation of (cat), 137, 450
- Sinus arrhythmia, factors affecting (man), 144, 541
- Sinusoidal fringes, modulation thresholds for retinal (man), 152, 67
- Sinusoidal stretching, stretch receptor activity and reflex responses of skeletal muscle affected by (cat), 144, 373
- Sinus venosus, membrane resistance breakdown by acetylcholine in (T), 135, 10P
- Siphon, innervation of (*Mya*), 143, 555
- Skeletal muscle, acetylcholine action on partially denervated (frog), 147, 45P
ACh supersensitivity of denervated (cat), 147, 178
acute sympathectomy and vascular responses to ischaemia in (T), 137, 82P
adaptation to intermittent fasting in normal and denervated (rat), 140, 50P
adenine nucleotide location in (frog), 145, 132, 150, 347, 153, 433
adrenaline action on (cat), 137, 381
alternating relaxation heat in twitches of (frog), 139, 466
analysis of mechanical components in (frog), 143, 515
anions effect on Na and K exchange in (frog), 135, 560
anions influence on membrane resistance of (frog), 137, 26P, 146, 117
anion interaction in (frog), 141, 351
anoxia effect on resting potentials of (rat), 137, 49P
 β efferent fibres in nerves to (cat), 149, 28P
bladder distension effect on tone and reflex activity of (cat), 146, 443
blood flow and A/V oxygen difference relationship with oxygen consumption of (man), 142, 314
botulinum toxin effect on (cat), 151, 598
calcium effect on potassium induced contraction of (frog), 151, 518
calcium and magnesium effect on contraction of (rat), 151, 566
chemical modification of intracellularly recorded after potentials in (frog), 142, 78
chloride conductance of (frog), 151, 89
cocaine action on (frog), 148, 61P
competitive adsorption as a factor in diffusion of ions into, 146, 56P
contralateral motoneurones' excitability affected by stretch of (cat), 145, 193

- Skeletal muscle, controlled differentiation of (cat), 148 78P
 controlled differentiation during growth of (cat) 143, 23P
 control effect on phosphate uptake by (man) 148 227
 evanescent action on sodium flux in sodium loaded (frog) 148, 362
 differentiation of fast and slow (cat), 150, 399
 double array of filaments in (rabbit) 136, 16P
 dual circulation in (cat), 149, 18P
 dynamics of contraction of (frog), 143, 104
 effect of sudden changes in ionic concentration on membrane potential of single fibres of (frog), 153, 370
 electrolyte changes after prolonged soaking and stimulation of (rat), 140 453
 electrophysiological properties of (man), 154 601
 emotional stress excitation of cholinergic vasodilators to (man), 148 631
 factors affecting temperature of limb (mammal) 141, 420
 failure of propagation of impulse in (rat) 140 444
 fibrillation potentials in (rat), 135, 522
 glucose and insulin effect on blood flow and metabolism of (rat) 150 593
 glucose (^{14}C) effect on $^{14}\text{CO}_2$ in blood entering and leaving (dog monkey) 147 459
 hypertonic solutions affecting contraction of (frog), 137 23P 144, 167
 intrafusal, twitch and slow fibres junctional potentials comparison in (frog), 139 15
 intrathoracic venous pressure effect on vasoconstrictor tone in (man) 139 369
 multi space measurement *in vitro* of slices of (rat), 140 35P
 ionic strength and phosphate concentration effect on tension responses of glycerol-extracted fibres of (rabbit) 135 30
 joint movement appreciation affected by tension in (man), 143 60
 local activation of slow fibres from (frog) (T) 151 43P
 local excitation and interfibrillar structures in (lizard), 143 40P
 low temperature effect on recovery from potassium depolarization of (frog), 152, 25P
 maximum activation of contractile mechanism by potassium depolarization in (frog) 154 345
 Skeletal muscle, maximum length for contraction of (frog), 146, 55P
 mechanical properties of relaxing (frog) 152, 30
 membrane constants of (cat), 147, 450
 methylsulphate replacement of Cl effect on membrane resistance and active state of (T) 148, 37P
 motoneurone action potentials of fast and slow (cat), 142, 275
 multiple innervation of, 148, 50P
 neural influence on speed of contraction of (cat), 150, 426
 nitrate and other anions effect on mechanical response of single fibres of (frog), 153, 404
 non homogeneity of slices of (rat), 147, 15P
 oxygen consumption and diffusion coefficient in diaphragm (rat) 140, 310
 oxygen consumption relation to number of stimuli during work of (dog), 143, 10P
 permeability to lithium of (frog), 147, 626
 plasma Na concentration effect on Na and K content of (rat), 140, 190
 polynuclear innervation of (cat), 149, 46P
 potassium and chloride influence on membrane potential of single fibres of (frog), 137, 30P, 148, 127
 potassium chloride movement and membrane potential of (frog), 151, 154
 potassium content affected by stimulation of (rat) 143, 307
 potassium contractures in single fibres of (frog), 153, 386
 potassium in, 141 5P
 potassium replacement by caesium and rubidium in (frog) 138, 140
 preferred sites of adenine nucleotide in (frog), 153, 433
 pressure pain receptors in (cat) 152, 250
 properties of multiply innervated (birds), 154, 580
 reflex activation of vasodilator fibres in decerebrate and intact animal to (cat), 152 54P
 reversal of chemical reactions by stretch during contraction of (toad) 147, 2P
 rhythmical activity of groups of motor units in voluntary contraction of (man) 137, 473
 search for arterio venous anastomoses in (cat rabbit) 143 80P
 secretion of sodium ions by (frog), 148, 51
 sensory impulses propagation within (cat) 148 240

- Skeletal muscle, serum factors effect on**
sodium content of (rat), 143, 22*P*
simultaneous measurement of propagation velocity of action potential and contraction wave in (frog), 147, 62*P*
sinusoidal stretching of (cat), 137, 83*P*, 144, 373
sodium concentration effect on sodium flux in (frog), 147, 591
Na and K movements in single fibres of (frog), 145, 405
sodium movement in (frog), 135, 567
sucrose gap method of recording membrane potential in (T), 154, 1*P*
supersensitivity in denervated (mammal), 145, 48*P*
sympathomimetic amines effect on contractions of (cat), 144, 92
temperature effect on action and after potentials in fibre of (frog), 142 97
temperature effect on contraction of (man), 145, 453
temperature effect on duration of sustained contraction in forearm of (man), 143, 454
temperature effect on twitch and tetanus in (cat), 137, 89*P*
tension-extension relation in stretch reflex of (cat), 147, 521
twitch tension and action potential relation in fatigued and iodoacetate poisoned (frog), 143 36*P*
ultra violet dichroism of (frog), 148, 379
volume changes in active (frog), 154, 14*P*
- Skeletal muscle carbohydrate, foetal age**
relation to (sheep monkey), 153, 537
- Skeletal muscle cells, sites of cholinesterase activity in cultured chick embryo (T), 153, 12*P***
- Skeletal muscle contraction, artery dilator response to (cat), 149, 95**
chloride output affected by (frog), 141, 359
early spindle discharge in (cat), 147, 408
internal current flow in initiation of (frog), 151, 363
synchronous and asynchronous motor volleys effect on (cat), 148, 27*P*
- Skeletal muscle elastic components, anatomical sites of (frog), 143 535**
- Skeletal muscle fibre, acetylcholine sensitivity after complete or partial denervation of (frog), 151, 1**
hypertonic solutions effect on twitch and action potential of (frog), 136, 17*P*
junctional and extra junctional ACh receptors in (rat), 151, 24
local activation of (frog, crabs) 144, 426
- Skeletal muscle fibre, membrane potential and potassium concentration effects on potassium permeability of, 143, 59*P***
miniature end plate potential amplitude affected by size of (frog), 137, 271
polyneuronal innervation of (cat), 151 436
spontaneous activity in (chick), 150, 707
striations measurement by interference microscope in (frog), 144, 403
- Skeletal muscle nerve, procaine effect on fibres in (cat), 135, 263**
- Skeletal muscle speed, motoneurone effect on (cat), 150, 417**
- Skeletal muscle stretch, spindle motor fibre activity affected by (rabbit), 149, 128**
- Skeletal muscle temperature, neuro muscular blocking drugs' action affected by (man), 149, 112**
- Skeletal muscle twitch, back response of motor nerve fibres effect on (cat), 150 332**
- Skeletal muscle vasodilatation, 'Flight and Fight' relation to (cat), 140, 16*P***
hypothalamic and mid brain stimulation causing (cat), 154, 492
- Skin, adaptation to local warming and cooling of (man), 140, 42*P***
antigen antibody reactions in (rat), 150, 489
bradykinin formation, sweat gland sensitivity and vasodilatation in (man), 137, 43*P*, 142, 219
CO₂ effect on blood vessels of (man), 140, 42*P*
cells containing chromaffin granules in (man) (T), 137, 61*P*
cholesterol synthesis by (rabbit, guinea pig) 144, 367
cold injury to (man), 139, 14*P*
continuous recording of short circuit current through (frog), 146 24*P*
equilibration between water vapour and (man), 152, 58*P*
5 HT effect on cations and water passage through (frog), 135, 59*P*
5 HT effect on Na and K movement through (frog, toad), 138, 490
heat exchanges of wet (man), 141, 156
heat transfer measurement in living (man), 140, 359
histamine and 5 HT distribution in (rat), 140, 106
mast cells, 5 HT and histamine in (mammal), 137, 170
micro-electrode stimulation of (frog), 136 33*P*

- Skin, neurohypophyseal extract stimulation of active sodium transport across (frog), 152, 28P
- plasma kinnin forming enzymes in (rat, cat), 147, 460
- radio iodide concentration in (rat), 148, 681, 62P
- radio iodide distribution in (rat), 152, 467
- radiosodium disappearance from sensitized (guinea pig), 145, 11P
- receptive fields of C mechanoreceptors in (cat) 152, 343
- regional variation in resistance to stretching of human (T), 139, 4P
- response to local mechanical stimulation of (frog), 137, 81P
- vapour pressure effect on passage of water across (man) 137, 44P
- vasomotor fibres to (man), 153, 232
- weal and flare produced by histamine and other substances in (man), 145, 34P
- Skin blood flow, insulin hypoglycaemia effect on (man), 143, 332
- strain gauge plethysmograph measurement of muscle and (man), 140, 318
- Skin blood vessels, infra red radiation effect on (man), 149, 424
- local response to direct heating of (man), 149, 64P
- vasomotor control of forearm (man) 139 455
- Skin capillary permeability, histamine liberators effect on (rat), 139 1
- Skin collagen, loss on protein free diet of (mouse) 144, 310
- Skin cooling, non myelinated fibres in signalling of (cat) 150 266
- Skin histamine, adrenalectomy effect on (rat) 147 52
- β irradiation effect on (rat) 136 122
- Skin mechanoreceptors, post-excitatory recovery in (frog) 152 22P
- some properties of (frog) 141 305
- Skin sensory nerve, excitability changes of terminals in spinal cord of (cat), 142 7
- Skin stimulation, ATP release with (rabbit) 145 499
- somatosensory cortical potentials from widely separated (cat), 144 258
- spinal interneurone activity affected by (cat) 147 367
- Skin temperature apparatus for measurement of (man) 140 360
- C fibre receptors response to changes in (cat) 153 113
- humidity at different temperatures effect on (man) 144 299
- Skin temperature, knitted wire fabric for measuring (man), 142, 1P
- panting response to environmental heat and (sheep), 146, 145
- subjective sensations in Antarctica relation to (man), 145, 26P
- sweating and shivering onset relation to (man), 137, 6
- touch receptors discharge affected by changes in (cat), 153, 91
- Skin vasodilatation, constrictor and dilator nerves contribution during body heating to (man), 136, 489
- Sledge dogs, work output of, 137, 210
- Sleep, cholinesterase inhibitors action in arousal from (cat), 136, 31
- single unit activity in lateral geniculate during (cat), 150, 96
- single unit activity in striate cortex during (cat) 147 231
- Slow geniculate rhythms, factors affecting (cat), 154, 530
- Slow muscles, differentiation after birth of (cat), 150, 399
- innervation from fast muscle nerve effect on speed of (cat), 150, 418
- Slow-muscle fibres, motor nerve section and selective activation of (frog), 147, 10P
- spontaneous potentials in (frog), 135, 511
- Slow post-synaptic potentials, giant motor fibre giving (crayfish), 145 326
- Slow-reacting substance, lung production in anaphylactic shock of (mammal) 151 416
- Small intestine, dipeptides absorption from (rat), 152, 367
- 5 HT and pressure effects on peristalsis of (guinea pig rabbit), 140, 381
- iodide transport against a concentration gradient *in vitro* by (rat), 147, 260
- mucosal mechanoreceptors in (cat), 139, 353
- phlorrhizin action on glucose and water transfer *in vitro* by (rat), 144, 387
- pyridoxal effect on amino acid transport by (golden hamster), 136 203
- nicin action on (mouse) 135, 30P
- semistarvation effect on absorption in (rat) 152, 182
- short-chain fatty acids transfer by (rat), 152 48
- sucrose maltose and higher oligosaccharides absorption from (rat), 154, 39
- transamination during glutamic acid absorption from (mammal), 140, 148
- transamination *in vivo* in (mammal) 138, 41P

- Small intestine**, transamination of glutamic and aspartic acids during absorption by (dog), 135, 442
 water and salts transport in *in vitro* preparation of (rat), 136, 632
- Small mammals**, apparatus for recording spontaneous activity patterns of (T), 151, 20P
- Smooth muscle**, see **Plain muscle**
- Sodium**, active transport by intestine *in vitro* of, 139, 27P
 adrenalectomy effect on release from bone of (rat), 142, 438
 anions effect on exchange in muscle of (frog), 135, 560
 ascites tumour cell transfer rate of (mouse), 140, 54
 bone Na and K affected by changes in plasma (rat), 147, 115
 cardiac glycosides action on movement in erythrocytes of (man), 136, 148
 cardiac muscle contraction affected by calcium and (frog), 143, 488
 chorioallantoic membrane transport of (pig), 151, 462
 crustacean muscle fibre membrane properties affected by (crayfish), 142, 521
 cyanide effect in sodium loaded muscle on flux of (frog), 148, 365
 DOCA effect on transfer in colon of (dog), 151, 352
 electroplate membrane potentials affected by (ray), 142, 263
 end plate current equilibrium potential affected by (frog), 154, 56
 erythrocyte cation content and movement of (sheep), 142, 455
 erythrocytes exchange of (man), 145, 643
 erythrocyte variation in content of (ox, goat), 139, 87
 factors influencing movement in muscle of (frog), 135, 567
 5 HT effect on movement through skin of (frog, toad), 138, 496
 gastric emptying affected by salts of (man), 154, 256
 high water intake effect on distribution of (man), 139, 46
 hydrazine effect on cell membrane excitability in absence of (frog), 150, 440
 hydrazinum restoration of neuromuscular transmission in solution free of (frog), 147, 231
 kidney slice uptake of water in anoxia affected by (rat), 136, 587
 lithium effect on rate constants of efflux from muscle of (frog), 147, 597
- Sodium**, membrane current at node of Ranvier affected by (*Xenopus laevis*) 148, 194
 movements in single muscle fibres of (frog), 145, 405
 nerve degeneration affecting content of (cat), 135, 282
 neuromuscular transmission affected by (stick insect), 138, 123
 non medullated fibre post-tetanic hyperpolarization affected by (rabbit), 136, 89
 parotid gland secretion of (sheep), 144, 112
 parotid secretion Na K ratio affected by rapid change in balance of (sheep), 138, 44
 permeability of toad and squid nerve to, 152, 159
 plain muscle activity affected by reduction of (guinea pig), 141, 479
 plain muscle potentials in absence of (vertebrate), 140, 161
 quantitative description of currents in myelinated nerve fibre of (*Xenopus laevis*), 151, 491
 receptor potentials affected by (cat), 142, 382
 receptor potentials in Pacinian corpuscle affected by, 138, 31P
 recovery of uterine segments exposed to cold dependence on (rabbit, cat), 154, 432
 relation of metabolism of uterine segments to excretion of (rabbit, cat), 154, 445
 removal rate from anterior chamber of eye of (cat, rabbit), 151, 205
 renal cortex slices from new born content of (mammal), 153, 358
 rest and activity effect on fluxes of (*Chura globularis*), 144 514
 reticulo rumen sac epithelium active transport of (sheep), 146, 239
 salivary flow effect on concentration in saliva of (sheep), 135, 613
 selective appetite for (sheep), 154, 51P
 seminal vesicle mucosa incubation effect on concentration of (guinea pig), 135, 215
 skeletal and cardiac muscle Na and K contents affected by concentration in plasma of (rat), 140, 190
 skeletal muscle secretion of (frog), 148, 51
 sugar transport by intestine affected by (toad), 151, 62
 taenia coli spike frequency and tension affected by concentration of (guinea pig), 136, 509

- Sodium, temperature effect on renal tubular transport of (dog), 142, 208
uterine segments reversible uptake in cold of (rabbit, cat), 154, 426
ventricle action potential affected by concentration of (frog), 154, 392
ventricular fibrillation affected by calcium and (rabbit), 141, 369
vitreous and aqueous humour exchange of (rabbit), 137, 110
- Sodium chloride, mucosal mechanoreceptors in small intestine stimulation by (cat), 139, 361
- Sodium conductance, calcium effect on relation between membrane potential and axon (squid), 137, 222
- Sodium depletion, bone sodium exchange affected by (rat), 137, 55P, 139, 479
corticosteroid secretion by autotransplanted adrenal gland affected by (sheep), 147, 37
parotid saliva secretion rate and composition affected by blood supply variations in (sheep), 135, 227
parotid secretion affected by other extracellular electrolyte changes during (sheep), 140, 129
parotid secretion Na K ratio affected by rapid increase in blood Na during (sheep), 138, 44
saliva composition affected by (sheep), 150, 529
- Sodium efflux, 'energy rich' phosphate compounds effect on giant axon (squid), 152, 561
summation of Na-dependent and K-dependent components of muscle (frog), 147, 603
- Sodium excretion, hydrocortisone, DOCG and aldosterone action on (man), 151, 312
posture change effect on diurnal rhythm of (man) 148, 490
stilboestrol effect on (dog), 145, 229
- Sodium flux, calcium action on erythrocyte (man) 149, 570
stimulation effect on single muscle fibre (frog), 145, 410
- Sodium influx, sodium concentration effect on muscle (frog) 147, 613
- Sodium lack, barium effect on B and C nerve fibres subjected to (rabbit), 145, 562
- Sodium permeability, steady state in activation in medullated nerve of (*Xenopus*) 148, 669
- Soft palate, iodide concentration by glands of (mammal) 145, 600
- Soleus motoneurons, stretch reflex affected by excitation and inhibition of (cat), 147, 556
- Soleus muscle, adrenaline action on contractions of (cat), 144, 100
neuromuscular interaction in isometric contraction of (cat), 143, 387
tension dependence on extension in stretch reflex of (cat), 147, 521
- Solute transfer, moving fluid in biological tubes and theory of, 145, 14
- Soma-dendritic membrane, chromatolysis of motoneurons effect on (cat), 143, 27
- Somatic reflexes, visceral afferent nerve fibres stimulation effect on (rat), 140, 201
- Sorbitol, foetal fructose formation from (sheep), 146, 41P
fructose formation by perfused isolated foetal and neonatal liver from (sheep), 153, 201
thiamine sparing activity of other polyhydric alcohols and (rat), 150, 17P
- Sound, corticotrophin release from pituitary by loud (rat), 146, 107
- Space constant, potassium action on modulated nerve (*Xenopus*), 148, 676
- Spatial summation, background intensity effect on visual (man), 141, 337
- Spatial temperature gradient, thermoreceptor stimulation and (cat), 148, 180
- Species difference, thyroid gland response to bacterial stress showing (mammal), 144, 229
- Specific dynamic action, pure protein, fat, carbohydrate and mixed diet effect on (man), 149, 82P
- Spectral sensitivity, coloured adapting field in determination of ganglion cell (frog), 149, 318
excitation pools in retina and (frog), 149, 339
'eye spots' showing (flatworm), 143, 373
- Speech, expiratory muscles involved in (man), 138, 17P
- Spermatozoa, factors affecting motility of (toad), 135, 49P
immobilization by auto antibodies of (T), 147, 10P
passive transfer of antosensitization by (guinea pig), 147, 30P
- pH, tonicity and electrolyte concentration effect on motility of (dog), 141, 273
potassium magnesium and calcium effect on motility of (dog) 142, 494
- Spermine oxidase, species difference in content in plasma of (mammal), 145, 124

- Spike potential**, interpretation of motoneurone (cat), 139, 198
- Spinal afferent synapses**, investigation of (cat), 153, 306
- Spinal cord**, acetylcholine action on activity of (cat), 141, 169
- afferent fibre potentials in, 146, 31*P*
- afferent fibre terminations excitability in (cat), 142, 1
- cutaneous nerve stimulation effect on activity in dorsal horn of (cat), 137, 126
- excitability and conductivity variations in long fibres in (frog) (T), 143, 35*P*
- intracellular recording from primary afferent fibres in (cat), 149, 250
- measurement of extracellular currents and potentials in (frog) (T), 148, 4*P*
- motoneurone spike potentials in (cat), 139, 198
- presynaptic changes and post tetanic potentiation in (cat), 149, 274
- presynaptic inhibition in, 154, 28*P*
- procaine site of action on isolated (frog), 140, 213
- properties of neurones in dorsal horn of (cat), 145, 40*P*
- recurrent inhibition in (cat), 146, 380
- reflex activity in small motor fibres from lumbar (rat), 148, 28*P*
- response patterns in dorsolateral tract of cat's (T), 148, 82*P*
- rigidity following anoxia of (dog) 146, 594
- scratching movements elicited by topical application of drugs to upper cervical (cat), 149, 65*P*, 151, 502
- splanchnic afferents pathway in (cat), 137, 66
- tendon organ afferents synaptic actions on motoneurones in (cat), 138, 227
- Spinal cord potentials**, strychnine action on (cat), 145, 179
- Spinal cord transection**, differentiation of fast and slow muscles affected by (cat), 150, 406
- plasma catechol amines affected by (man), 141, 4*P* 154, 246
- pulmonary oedema dependence on level of (guinea pig) 145, 377
- visceromotor reflexes affected by (cat) 141, 490
- Spinal interneurones**, background discharge and evoked responses of (cat), 147, 364
- properties of (cat) 147, 346
- supraspinal control of (cat), 147, 565
- Spinal lesions**, cortical response to cutaneous nerve stimulation affected by (cat), 142, 551
- Spinal man**, thermoregulation in, 142, 406
- Spinal motoneurones**, axon collateral inhibition of different types of (cat), 149, 376
- cerebellar anterior lobe stimulation effect on excitability of (cat), 148, 26*P*
- electrical constants of membrane of (cat) 145, 505
- potential fields initiated during mono synaptic activation of (frog) 150, 633
- strychnine and other drugs action on inhibition of (cat), 145, 175
- Spinal neurones**, chemical excitation by acidic amino acids of (cat), 150, 656
- γ amino n butyric acid and β alanine depression of (cat), 146, 185
- procaine and atropine action on (cat), 153, 17
- synaptic action during and after repetitive stimulation of (cat), 150, 374
- types of (cat), 154, 89
- Spinal preparation**, fusimotor neurone discharges in (cat), 143, 195
- spinal reflex activity in decerebrate and in (cat) 151, 107
- Spinal reflex**, differential supraspinal control of (cat), 148, 70*P*
- pharmacological studies on (cat), 136, 420
- recurrent inhibition of (cat), 146, 384
- suprasegmental and dorsal root activity interaction with (cat), 151, 103
- visceral afferent nerve stimulation effect on (cat), 150, 105, (rabbit) 150, 460
- Spinal rigidity**, interneurones and (dog), 146, 596
- Spinal roots**, selective block by phenol of small fibres in (cat), 146, 6*P*
- Spinal subarachnoid space**, dye movement in (cat), 153, 59*P*
- Spinal ventral roots**, discharge on direct current stimulation of (frog) (T), 137, 75*P*
- Spindle control**, soleus isometric contraction and (cat), 143, 395
- Spindle motor fibres**, ether action on discharges of (T), 152, 3*P*
- types of (rabbit), 149, 120
- Spirometer**, 'balanced closed circuit' low resistance 147, 7*P*
- electrical recording of volume changes in 153, 7*P*
- Spirometry**, portable apparatus for (man), 142, 17*P*
- Splanchnic afferents**, spinal pathway of (cat), 137, 66
- Splanchnic afferent pathways**, thalamic representation of (cat), 140, 462

- Splanchnic nerve, compound action potential of (cat), 140, 465
 reflex activation of intercostal nerves by non myelinated fibres in (rabbit), 150, 463
 size distribution of myelinated fibres in (cat) 140, 467
- Splanchnic nerve stimulation, reticulum and rumen contractions affected by (sheep goat), 151, 148
- Splanchcotomy, bladder distension reflexes affected by (cat), 138, 313
- Spleen, anticholinesterases action on (dog) 139, 489
 fleas effect on size of (vole), 151, 27P
 liver blood flow influenced by (rat) 136, 69
 neuronal rest effect on output of sympathetic transmitter from (cat), 147, 13P
 supersensitivity to noradrenaline of denervated (cat), 147, 138
 sympathetic transmitter output from (cat) 137 25P, 138, 81
- Splenectomy, anaphylactic shock and (guinea pig), 142, 5P
 erythrocyte life span affected by (rat), 146 222
 liver blood flow following hepatic artery ligation affected by (rat), 139 169
- Splenic nerve, reserpine action on catecholamines in (mammal), 141 138
- Spontaneous activity, recording by photoelectric method of (monkey), 138, 3P
- SRS, nature and actions of, 136 134
- Starch gastric emptying affected by (man), 154 271
- Starch hydrolysate, small intestine absorption of (rat) 154 41
- Starvation, fertility affected by (mouse) 147 221
 ketonaemia and metabolism in (rat) 151, 51P
- Stearate monomolecular films, stabilizer and labilizer effects with 148 57P
- Stellate ganglion, afferent fibres passing through (cat), 138, 30P
 connexions of mantle receptor units in (octopus) 153 576
 pulmonary vasoconstrictor fibres in (cat) 145 16P
- Stereotaxic instrument, alignment of long needle electrodes check by 151 1P
- Sterno-costal muscle, activity in respiration of (man) 151 394
- Stick insect ions effect on neuromuscular transmission in 138 119
- Stilboestrol, renal activity affected by (dog), 145, 225
- Stiles-Crawford effect, rod-cone interaction in retina analyzed by (frog), 149, 303
- Stimulation frequency, oxygen consumption and contractile tension of papillary muscle affected by (cat), 151, 191
 presynaptic neuromuscular block dependent on (rat), 149, 3
- Stimulator control, excitation of nerve and muscle alternately provided by, 137, 1P
- Stimuli, interference between responses to two nearly simultaneous (man), 140, 29P
- Stimulus coupler, low-capacitance, low output impedance, 152, 1P
- Stomach, cineradiography and direct inspection of ruminant (T), 139, 8P
 cortical responses to hyperacidity and distension of (cat), 143 56P
 emptying of various solutions instilled into (man) 154, 254
 5 HT liberator in (dog), 138 489
 histamine and other substances action of isolated strips of (sheep), 143, 82P
 noradrenaline action on pepsin secretion by (dog), 142 28P
- Stomach distension, portal venous ligation effect on gastric pouch response to (dog), 144 130
- Stomach movements, simultaneous recording of flow of digesta through duodenum and (ruminants), 154, 55P
- Stop-flow technique, urine concentration pattern by (dog) 144, 19P
- Strain gauge plethysmograph, skin and muscle blood flow measurements by (man) 140 318
- Strength-duration curve, skin mechanoreceptor (frog) 141 314
- Stress, adrenal ascorbic acid and lipid in wild rats affected by acute (rat) 135 390
 blood corticotrophic activity after adrenalectomy affected by (rat) 150 688
 pituitary stalk section effect on thyroid gland response to (rabbit), 136 370
 thyroid gland response to (guinea pig) 151 40
- Stress relaxation, lung volume effect on (rabbit), 146 88
- Stretch receptors, antidromic stimulation effect on (cat), 148 252
 intramuscular propagation of sensory impulses from (cat), 145, 7P

- Stretch receptors**, quantitative histological investigation in limb muscles of (cat), 149, 7P
- sinusoidal stretching effect on activity of (cat), 144, 373
- site of impulse initiation in nerve cell of (lobster), 143, 138
- stretch effect on tension and rate of discharge of (crayfish), 154, 27P
- Stretch reflex**, apparatus for studying by slow stretches (T), 138, 3P
- assessment of changes in sensitivity of (man), 144, 2P
- brain inhibitory factor effect on (cat), 139, 82
- contralateral muscle tension effect on (cat), 145, 193
- electrical and mechanical rhythmicity in voluntary muscle relation to (man), 138, 14P
- γ efferent paralysis effect on (cat), 147, 548
- γ motoneurone activity effect on relation between tension and extension in (cat), 140, 54P
- recurrent inhibition action in (cat), 154, 202
- procaine effect after decerebration by anaemia on (cat), 138, 28P 140, 408
- procaine on nerve affecting (cat), 135, 245
- Renshaw circuit and γ system in (cat), 138, 304
- tension dependence on extension of soleus muscle in (cat), 147, 521
- Striate cortex**, receptive fields of single neurones in (cat), 148, 572
- single unit activity in unrestrained animal of (cat), 147, 226
- Striated muscle**, extracellular space within fibres of (*Carcinus maenas*) (T), 149, 82P
- local activation of (frog, crab), 135, 17P
- Stria terminalis**, affective reactions on stimulation of (cat), 145, 253
- defence reactions from amygdala and (cat), 153, 27P
- Strontium**, crustacean muscle fibre membrane properties affected by (crayfish), 142, 525
- heart muscle penetration by (frog) 138, 510
- Strophanthin**, ascites tumour cell sodium transfer affected by (mouse) 140 70
- sodium movement in muscle affected by (frog), 135, 572
- Strychnine**, γ aminobutyric acid antagonism to (mouse), 146, 79
- spinal motoneurones inhibition affected by (cat), 145, 176
- summary of action of, 145, 44P
- Strychnine convulsions**, brain inhibitory factor effect on (mouse), 139, 84
- Subarachnoid space**, histamine recovery after cerebral ventricular injection from (cat, dog), 140, 176
- passage of circulating adrenaline into (cat), 150, 34
- Subatmospheric pressure**, toe heat elimination affected by exposure of foot to (man), 135, 171
- Subclavian body**, chemoreceptor impulse activity from (cat), 143, 55P
- Subcutaneous air bubbles**, clinical application of CO₂ estimation in (man), 146, 7P
- Subcutaneous fat**, response to immersion in cold water affected by (man), 153, 166
- Subcutaneous gas equilibration**, technique of (man), 146, 1P
- Subcutaneous tissue thickness**, selection of representative sites for measuring (man) (T), 135, 19P
- Sublingual gland**, iodide concentration by (mammal), 145, 600
- Submandibular gland**, iodide concentration by (mammal), 145, 600
- Submarine escape training**, physiological problems in (man), 151, 1P
- Submaxillary gland**, gaseous metabolism of normal and denervated (cat), 145, 551
- secretion after partial postganglionic denervation of (cat), 154, 1P
- specific secretory sympathetic fibres to (cat), 153, 1
- sympathetic denervation effect on sensitivity to noradrenaline of (cat), 153, 9
- sympathetic secretory fibres for (cat), 149, 67P
- Submaxillary saliva**, secretion rate and composition of (calf, sheep), 150, 520
- Substance P**, enzymic removal of AMP from extracts of (mouse), 153, 69P
- iron differentiation from (rabbit), 135, 122
- temperature reduction effect on response of ileum to (guinea pig), 137, 400
- Succinic dehydrogenase**, 5 HT storage granules and (dog), 145, 475
- Succinylcholine**, motor end plate 'desensitization' by (frog), 138, 71

- Suckling, neurohypophysial hormones liberated by (dog) (T), 143, 68P
oxytocin and ADH release by (man), 149, 450
oxytocin and vasopressin release caused by (dog), 152 516
Sucrose, removal rate from anterior chamber of eye of (cat), 151, 205
small intestine absorption of (rat), 154, 39
taenia coli affected by replacement of sodium with (guinea pig), 136, 575
Sucrose-gap apparatus, non medullated nerve action potentials studied by, 135, 2P
Sucrose taste preference threshold, DOCA effect on (rat), 151, 253
Sugars, microchemical identification of osazones of, 135, 28P
Sulphate, plain muscle activity affected by replacement of Cl by (guinea-pig), 141, 476
renal cortex penetration by (rat), 143, 278
Sulphobromophthalein, adsorption on alumina chromatographical columns of, 146, 26P
estimation in turbid and haemolysed plasma and in liver of 153, 11P
release by perfused liver of stored (rat), 148, 15P
Superfused rat uterus, blood oxytocic activity directly determined on (rabbit), 152 381
Superfecundity, experimental (mouse) (T) 135, 57P
Superior cervical ganglion, ACh role in virus infected (rat) 139 145
barium effect on ACh release from (cat), 154 39P
electron micrographs of synaptic areas in (rabbit), 137, 38P
histamine pilocarpine and 5 HT effect on transmission in (cat), 135 66
number size function and origin of pre ganglionic fibres to (cat), 135 136
partial denervation and return of responses in (cat) 135 137
preganglionic denervation and axotomy effects on cholinesterase in (rat) 142, 7P
sprouting after partial denervation in (cat) 135 153
surgical approach to (sheep), 135 52
Superior colliculus, optic tract fibres termination in (monkey) 149 5P
Superior vena cava, atrial receptors in (dog) 136 187
Superior vena cava, atrial receptor discharge affected by occlusion of (dog), 136, 180
total venous return and proportion from (dog), 142, 370
Supplemented inhibition, crustacean muscle showing, 143, 433
Supranodose vagotomy, vagus nerve stimulation effects affected by (cat), 135, 186
Supra-optic nucleus, single neurone activity in response to osmotic stimulus in (rabbit), 148, 557
Supra-opticohypophysial tract, thyroid activity affected by stimulation of (rabbit), 143, 254, 152, 537
Supraspinal centres, visceromotor reflexes influenced by (cat), 141, 493
Supraspinal control, recurrent inhibition of extensor motoneurons affected by (cat), 154, 317
Supraspinal stimulation, muscle spindles affected by (cat), 147, 388
Surgical implants, stress and fatigue corrosion in (T), 136, 6P
Surplus excitation, recurrent inhibition in reflex action of motoneurons measurement of (cat), 154, 238
Survival at sea, channel swimmers 1955 (Film), 135, 5P
Suxamethonium, temperature effect on blocking action of (cat), 141 426
Sweat, bradycardia in (man), 142, 222
emergence in central foot-pad of (cat), 138 26P
mucoprotein in (horse) 147 74
urea concentration in (man), 137, 261
wind speed effect on evaporation of (man), 147 253
Sweat glands, adrenaline, ACh and other agents action on (man), 148 590
arterial occlusion effect on responses of (man), 148, 613
impedance change in relation to duct filling and emptying in (cat) 143 48P
ischaemia effect on response to acetyl β methylcholine and ACh of (man), 142, 32P
temperature and action in foot pad of denervated (cat) 153 45P
Sweat gland failure, body surface and forearm enclosed in bag comparison of (man) 154, 62P
Sweating, leg cooling effect on forearm rate of (man), 152 65P
pituitrin action on (man) 154, 44P
posture effect on (man) 135 63P
pressure effect on (man) 151 591

- Sweat rate, humidity at different temperatures effect on (man), 144, 299
- Sweet-pea poisoning, bone and skin strength affected by (rat), 139, 17P
- Sympathectomy, emotional stress effect on forearm blood flow affected by (man), 148, 634
- lumb blood flow response to hypoglycaemia affected by (man), 139, 97
- Sympathetic afferent nerve fibres, mono synaptic and polysynaptic reflex responses affected by stimulation of (cat), 150, 105
- Sympathetic cardioacceleration, central nervous control of (cat), 151, 225
- Sympathetic C fibres, after potentials in (rabbit), 144, 444
- Sympathetic chain, mono and poly synaptic reflexes affected by stimulation of (cat), 140, 202
- Sympathetic denervation, salivary gland respiratory enzymes affected by (cat, rabbit), 152, 103
- submaxillary gland sensitivity to noradrenaline affected by (cat), 153, 9
- Sympathetic ganglion, ACh role in virus infected (rat), 139, 145
- cholinesterase in decentralized and axotomized (rat), 144, 27P
- Factor I and γ aminobutyric acid effect on response to stimulation of (rabbit), 150, 314
- inhibitory system in virus infected (rat), 146, 428
- presynaptic slow potentials in virus infected (rat), 151, 217
- reserpine effect on catechol amines in (mammal), 141, 134
- Sympathetic ganglion cells, infant and young (man), 148, 44P
- Sympathetic secretory fibres, submaxillary gland receiving (cat), 153, 1
- Sympathetic stimulation, muscle spindles affected by (cat), 151, 332
- noradrenaline action on (dog), 150, 295
- Sympathetic nerve stimulation, parotid gland secretion affected by (sheep), 144, 476
- Sympathetic nervous system, collateral sprouting in (cat), 135, 133
- reserpine effect on peripheral (mammal), 141, 132
- Sympathetic transmitter, neuronal rest effect on output from spleen of (cat), 147, 13P
- time course of release in intestine of (cat), 143, 45
- Sympathin, stimulation frequency effect on output from spleen of (cat), 138, 84
- Sympatholytic drugs, bronchodilator action of nicotine affected by (guinea pig), 144, 198
- Sympathomimetic amines, depolarizing and blocking action on superior cervical ganglion of (cat), 151, 3P
- iris and blood vessels affected by (cat), 153, 64P
- reserpine effect on actions of (mammal), 144, 314
- Sympathomimetic drugs, microchemical tests for identification of, 135, 35P
- Sympathomimetic optical isomers, differences in inhibition of small intestine produced by (guinea pig), 136, 18P
- Synapse, afferent nerve section effect on central (cat), 145, 204
- current voltage relationship in giant motor (crayfish), 145, 308
- impulse transmission across giant (squid), 143, 114
- Synaptic activation, repetitive, 149, 43P
- Synaptic end-feet, distribution in central nervous system of (cat), 147, 55P
- Synaptic potentials, interneurons showing (cat), 147, 352
- lateral geniculate body showing (cat), 154, 523
- properties at giant synapse of (squid), 143, 118
- Synaptic potentiation, conditioning tetanus to spinal neurons inducing (cat), 150, 383
- Synaptic-rectifier hypothesis, giant motor synapses and (crayfish), 145, 306
- Synaptic stimulation, effect of repetitive (cat), 150, 378
- Tachistoscope, visual perception in homonymous half fields studied by (man), 140, 30P
- Tadpole, oxygen consumption during metamorphosis of (amphibia), 145, 353
- Taenia coli, acetylcholine action on electrical properties of (guinea pig), 143, 165
- adrenaline and DNP actions on electrical properties of (guinea pig), 143, 183
- excitation and conduction in (guinea pig), 142, 420
- ionic environment changes effect on activity of (guinea pig), 141, 464
- metabolic inhibitors effect on electrical and mechanical activity of (guinea pig), 136, 310

- Taenia coli*, potassium chloride effect on membrane potential, electrical activity and tension of (guinea pig), 137, 77P
 sodium concentration effect on electrical and mechanical behaviour of (guinea pig), 136, 569
 Tap receptors, interosseous region containing (cat), 153, 80
 Taste, stimulation and ablation in thalamus of pathway of (goat), 137, 22P
 thalamic relay for (goat), 139, 191
 Taste preference thresholds, DOCA effect on salt and sucrose (rat), 149, 42P
 Taste threshold, high water intake effect on (man), 138, 35P, 139, 53
 sodium depletion effect on (calf), 151, 42P
 Tectospinal tract, axo dendritic synapses of (chicken) (T), 153, 42P
 Teeth, mitoses in pulp and periodontal connective tissues of continuously erupting (rabbit), 143, 77P
 Temperature, ampullae of Lorenzini affected by direct current stimulation and by change in (*Raja clavata*), 145, 1
 anaphylactic reaction affected by (guinea pig), 135, 320
 anoxia effect on new born influenced by (sheep), 146, 333
 artery responses to constrictor drugs affected by (bullock), 142, 395
 atrial arrhythmia affected by (rabbit), 137, 86
 blood vasoconstrictor substances affected by (rabbit), 138, 405
 breathing in young affected by reduction of (rabbit), 149, 149
 calcium effect on erythrocyte permeability affected by (man), 149, 573
⁴⁵Ca entry into giant axon during stimulation affected by (squid), 138, 265
 calf blood vessels distensibility affected by (man), 140, 124
 conduction velocity and intracellular action potential of atria affected by (rabbit), 140, 338
 exercise hyperaemia affected by (man), 145, 447
 5 HT content of tissues affected by changes in (rat), 151, 410
 foetal loss and resorption due to high environmental (rat), 135, 451
 foetal oxygen consumption affected by (sheep), 135, 630
 forearm muscles sustained contraction duration affected by (man), 143, 454
 Temperature, haemoglobin combination with nitric oxide affected by (sheep), 136, 518
 hypoxia action on oxygen consumption of new born and adult affected by (guinea-pig, cat), 149, 346
 ileum responses affected by reduction of (guinea pig), 137, 396
 lung pressure volume relationship after death affected by (rabbit), 149, 185
 metabolic rate in young affected by (pig), 154, 408
 metabolism of new born affected by reduction of (pig), 147, 124
 muscle spindle discharge affected by (cat), 153, 218
 negative after potential of sympathetic C fibres affected by (rabbit), 144, 448
 neuromuscular blocking agents' action affected by (mammal), 141, 425
 non medullated fibre post-tetanic hyperpolarization affected by (rabbit), 136, 90
 oxygen consumption during metamorphosis affected by (amphibia), 145, 359
 oxygen consumption of new born affected by (pig), 142, 37P, 147, 335, (rat), 154, 154
 passive sensitization affected by (guinea pig), 150, 548
 peripheral metabolism of ¹³¹I thyroxine affected by variation in (sheep), 135, 288
 peristaltic reflex in ileum affected by (guinea pig), 136, 256
 plain muscle relaxation affected by (*Helix*), 141, 404
 presynaptic neuromuscular block affected by (rat), 149, 11
 rearing at two different temperatures effect on tolerance to high (mouse), 138, 54P
 recovery from muscular fatigue affected by (man), 147, 163
 respiration in new born affected by (rabbit), 148, 11P
 rhodopsin regeneration affected by (albino rat), 136, 628
 rhythmical activity of groups of motor units affected by reduced (man), 137, 480
 series elastic component in muscle affected by (frog), 143, 533
 skeletal muscle fibre action and after potentials affected by (frog), 142, 97
 skeletal muscle membrane constants affected by (cat), 147, 453

- Temperature**, sodium efflux from muscle in Na and K free media affected by (frog), 147, 609
 sodium ion secretion by skeletal muscle affected by (frog), 148, 67
 sodium movement in muscle affected by (frog), 135, 570
 touch receptor discharge affected by changes in (oat), 153, 91
 uterine cervix extensibility affected by (rat), 148, 540
 vagus facilitation affected by (rat), 146, 205
 water transport in small intestine affected by (rat), 136, 635
- Temperature-controlled watch**, acclimatization studies in the field use of, 147, 34P
- Temperature receptors**, part played in raising metabolic rate of fat and thin men exposed to cold by superficial and deep (man), 153, 46P
- Temperature regulation** (white rhinoceros), 143, 51P
 hexamethonium action on (man), 141, 281
- Temporal lobe**, acoustic discrimination and projections from (cat), 147, 17P
- Temporal summation**, background in tensivity effect on visual (man), 141, 337
- Tendon jerk**, antidromic inhibitory effect on (cat), 138, 396
 procaine on nerve affecting (cat), 135, 245
- Tendon organ afferents**, synaptic actions on motoneurons caused by impulses in (cat) 138, 227
- Tenotomy**, motor reflexes changed by (rabbit), 152, 23P
- Tension-extension relation**, γ efferents paralysis effect on (cat), 147, 548
 stretch reflex of soleus and (cat), 147, 521
- Tension-length relationship**, plantar muscle tonic response affecting (*Mytilus*), 149, 165
- Tension receptors**, interosseous region containing (cat), 153, 82
- TEPP**, pulmonary circulation affected by (dog), 139, 250
 pulmonary vascular resistance affected by (dog), 139, 277
 spleen affected by (dog), 139, 489
- Testicular descent**, cremaster muscle and (rat), 151, 41P
- Testis**, postnatal development of (cat), 136, 40P
- Tetanic contraction**, pressure receptors affected by (cat), 152, 258
- Tetanus**, A band length affected by (frog), 144, 416
- Tetanus**, muscle length effect on frequency of stimulation necessary for (cat), 147, 539
- Tetanus toxin**, motoneurone inhibition affected by (cat), 135, 655, 145, 184
- Tetramethylammonium**, crustacean muscle fibre membrane properties affected by (crayfish), 142, 522
 distribution in tissues of (sea anemone), 151, 302
 nerve membrane in high potassium concentration affected by (squid), 148, 311
 voltage current relations in nerve cell affected by (mollusc), 148, 170
- Thalamus**, insulin and glucose effects on heat production and blood flow in (monkey), 154, 31
 nucleus gracilis connexions with (cat), 153, 343
 splanchnic afferent pathways represented in (oat), 140, 462
 taste pathway stimulation and ablation in (goat), 137, 22P
 taste relay in (goat), 139, 191
 tubocurarine effect under pentobarbitone and chloralose on (cat), 138, 186
- Thermal balance**, body temperature control in (man), 137, 1
- Thermal injury**, histamine role in vascular permeability changes in mild (guinea pig, rat), 148, 9P
- Thermal polypnoea**, initiation of (calf), 136, 413
- Thermal stress**, respiratory activity affected by (calf), 136, 300
- Thermistor thermometer**, dual range for field or laboratory work of, 151, 11P
- Thermo-electric 'cold' stimulator**, 153, 3P
- Thigh muscles**, double spike response of group I afferent volleys from (cat), 136, 529
 integrative pattern of Ia synaptic actions on motoneurons of (cat), 144, 271
- Thiocyanate**, mammary gland iodide concentrating power affected by (mammary), 135, 647
 potassium contracture of single muscle fibres affected by (frog), 153, 407
 skin radio iodide content affected by (rat), 148, 685
- Thiosemicarbazide**, virus infected sympathetic ganglia affected by (rat), 146, 433
- Thiouracil**, hair uptake of radio iodide affected by (rat), 152, 476
- Thioureas**, renal clearance of (dog, man), 145, 22

- Thoracic compliance, expiratory resistance and (man), 136, 563
factors affecting (man), 136, 1
- Thoracic duct, lymph flow and lymphocyte output in (guinea pig), 136, 227
pressure waves in (man) (T), 145, 3P
- Thoracic duct lymphocytes, intravenous infusion of lymphocytes effect on (rat), 146, 57
- Thoracic sympathetic chains, cardio-accelerator fibres course in (sheep), 139, 424
- Thoracic vagus nerve, size frequency distribution of myelinated fibres in (cat), 135 195
- Thorax, elastic properties in anaesthetized paralysed subjects of (man), 136, 1
elastic pressure volume curves of living (rabbit), 138, 474
- Threshold, retinal ganglion cell recording of absolute (cat), 137, 327
- Thrombin, formation time of (man, horse), 142 199
- Thunberg's micro-respirometer and barospirometer, 154, 2P
- Thymidine, lymphocyte formation after infusion of lymphocytes and tritium labelled (rat) 146, 60
- Thyrocervical artery, brain supplied by (cat) 148, 101
- Thyroid activity, acute effects of thyrotrophic hormone or of hypothalamic stimulation on (rabbit), 148 5P
hypothalamic stimulation affecting (rabbit) 143 246 152 527
- Thyroid function, hypothalamic lesions effect on (ferret) 147 98
- Thyroid gland, adrenaline and noradrenaline effects on (man, dog) 143, 12P
adrenaline and noradrenaline effects on (man dog) 151 261
continued toxic stress effect on activity of (rat guinea pig) 144 243
partial hypophysectomy effect on (rabbit) 149 396
pituitary stalk section effect on activity of (rabbit) 136 364
species difference in response to bacterial stress of (mammal) 144 229
stress effect on activity of (guinea pig), 151 40
temperature variation and ^{131}I thyroxine effect on size and histology of (sheep) 135 293
- Thyroid hormone, biliary clearance of (rat) 135 430
- Thyroid hormone, cold resistance and oxygen consumption after adrenalectomy and thyroidectomy affected by (mouse), 138, 44P
faecal clearance rate of endogenous (rat), 136 198
placental transfer of (rabbit) 142, 333
- Thyroid vessels, anatomy of and blood flow through (rabbit), 152, 530
- Thyrotrophic hormone, heart work and size control by (rat), 150, 254
pituitary stalk section effect on thyroid gland response to injected (rabbit), 136, 368
sensitive *in vitro* technique for assay of (guinea-pig) 140 36P
thyroid activity affected by injection of (rabbit), 152 532
- Thyroxine, barbiturate effect on serum protein binding of (man, duck), 154, 66P
biliary clearance relation to serum protein binding of (rat), 135 426
bone calcium and sodium affected by (rat), 142, 447
cholesterol and fatty acid synthesis by cell free fractions of liver affected by (rat), 154, 145
diaphragm binding of (rat), 149, 410
environmental temperature effect on peripheral metabolism of (sheep), 135, 288
filter paper electrophoresis in barbiturate buffer of, 152 391
histamine release and (rat) 138, 51P
lumb-bone rudiments *in vitro* metabolism of (chick) 144 254
mammary glands reaction to ovarian steroids after hypophysectomy and (rat) 148, 10P
oxygen consumption during metamorphosis induced by (amphibia) 145 358
paper electrophoresis in tris maleate buffer of 152 601
pituitary stalk section effect on thyroid gland response to injected (rabbit), 136, 367
placental transfer of (rabbit) 142 331
serum protein binding of (man) 148, 64P (various) 153 179
- Thyroxine-binding proteins, foetal and maternal (rabbit) 146 347
passage between mother and foetus of (rabbit) 151 66
- Tidal air volume, anticholinesterase action on (dog) 139 276
- Timed airway resistance (man), 145, 459

- Time**, thyroid gland activity response to continued toxic stress variation with (rat), 144, 244
- Time coding**, simple method for use with continuous film records of, 141, 25P
- Time-scale generator**, digital delay and, 142, 3P
- Tissue electrolytes**, sensitization effect on (guinea pig), 147, 109
- Tissue fluids**, low barometric pressures and boiling of (man), 142, 50P
- Tissue-section artifacts**, incomplete removal of embedding media and (T), 154, 57P
- Tissues**, turnover of exogenous histamine in (rat), 147, 445
- Toad**, blood pressure and pressure pulses in arterial arches of, 137, 12
- Tocopherols**, oxygen poisoning affected by (rat), 140, 37
- Toe**, subatmospheric pressure on foot effect on heat elimination from (man), 135, 171
- Tongue**, cold receptors stimulation in (cat), 148, 180
thalamie units responding to cooling of (cat), 147, 12P
- Tongue vasodilatation**, plasma kinnin formation relation to (cat), 144, 532
- Tonic response**, tension redevelopment after release in plain muscle (*Mytilus*), 149, 163
- Touch**, frequency of firing in medullated and non medullated fibres signalling (cat), 139, 405
hypothalamic single neurones response to (rabbit), 148, 560
non medullated fibres signalling (cat), 139, 385, 140, 2P
non myelinated fibres signalling cold and (cat), 150, 277
- Touch receptors**, nerve fibre diameter and characteristics of (cat), 153, 105
properties of cutaneous (cat), 153, 88
- Trachea**, nicotine action on (guinea pig), 144, 195
stress relaxation and hysteresis shown by (rabbit), 146, 91
tubocurarine action on ciliary activity in (rabbit), 139, 157
- Tracheal breathing**, humeral breathing comparison with (chicken), 138, 287
- Tracheal pressure**, vascular bed of isolated perfused lungs affected by (cat), 144, 24P
- Tracheal resistance**, respiratory effort immediately affected by altered (cat, rabbit), 139, 16P
- Transaminase activity**, perfused heart showing (rat), 150, 621
- Transamination**, glutamic and aspartic acids absorption by small intestine showing (dog), 135, 442
small intestine *in vivo* (mammal), 138, 41P
- Trans-Antarctic Expedition**, physiological equipment for (T), 135, 6P
- Transducer system**, new versatile, 149, 2P
- Transistor stimulator**, constant-voltage general purpose, 147, 6P
for class work, 153, 1P
- Transmitter substance**, spontaneous release in multiquantal units of (rat), 136, 595
- Transmural pressure**, digital resistance vessels affected by reduced (man), 136, 498
- Transmural pressure increase**, forearm resistance vessels' tone affected by (man), 149, 614
- Transplanted gastric pouch**, secretion by (dog), 148, 295
- Traube waves**, preganglionic sympathetic activity during (cat), 150, 120
- Treadmill walking**, energy requirement in relation to sex and athletic training of (man), 153, 60P
- Tremor**, rhythmical activity of groups of motor units in (man), 137, 477
- Triads**, local activation of muscle fibre and (frog, crab), 144, 438
- Trichinella spiralis**, electron microscope studies in mouse striated muscle of (T) 154 57P
- Trichlorethylene**, pulmonary stretch receptors affected by germitrine and by (cat), 135, 503
- Triethyltin sulphate**, intestinal transport and metabolism affected by (rat), 148, 117
- Trigeminal nucleus**, single cell responses in caudal part of spinal (cat), 153, 12P
- Trigeminal sensory nucleus**, graded afferent stimulation effect on neurone activity in (cat), 153, 52
- Triiodothyronine**, biliary clearance of (rat), 135, 430
lumb bone rudiments *in vitro* metabolism of (chick), 144, 254
placental transfer of (rabbit), 142, 333
- Trimethylthiourea**, urine flow relation to clearance of (dog man), 145, 26
- Tri-ortho-cresyl phosphate**, effects of skin absorption of (hen), 153, 20P

- Tritium**, skeletal muscle labelling with adenine containing (frog), 145, 144
total body water measurement by (mam-
mal), 154, 169
- Tropical anhidrosis**, physiological ex-
planation of (horse), 135, 41P
- Trotting**, work output relation to load
during (sledge dog), 137, 214
- Trumpet playing**, circulatory effects of
(T), 145 3P
- Trypsin**, cervix extensibility affected by,
148 48P
- Tryptophan**, histamine stimulated gas-
tric secretion affected by (dog), 146,
13
- Tubocurarine**, carbachol and ACh quan-
titative antagonism at motor end plate
to (frog), 152, 309
ciliary activity affected by (frog, rabbit),
139, 157
ciliary movement affected by (frog), 141
520
electrical activity of brain under chlora-
lose affected by (cat), 138, 178
electroplate membrane potentials affected
by (ray) 142, 268
muscle temperature effect on action of
(man), 149 116
Renshaw cell response to electrophoreti-
cally applied (cat) 141, 449
scratching movements elicited by applica-
tion to upper cervical cord of (cat), 151
509
scratch reflex affected by application to
cervical cord of (cat) 153, 39
site of action in enhancing evoked cortical
potentials of (cat) 154, 38P
site of action on injection into cerebral
lateral ventricle of (cat) 145 23P, 149
58
spinal motoneurons inhibition affected
by (cat) 145 186
temperature effect on blocking action of
(cat, dog) 141, 420
- Twitch desynchronization**, back response
and (cat) 150 332
- Tyramine**, amino oxidase inhibition effect
on (cat) 135 343
isolated heart affected by (guinea pig)
152 71P
reserpine and noradrenaline effect on
actions of (mammal) 144 316
- Udder** blood flow and milk yield on per-
fusion with artificial media of (goat)
143 74P
improved apparatus for perfusing (cow)
135 55P
- Udder**, valvular incompetence in venous
drainage of (mammal), 153, 481
- Udder blood flow**, measurement in con-
scious animal of (goat), 137, 75P
- Ultramicrotome**, construction of, 137,
73P
- Ultra-thin sectioning**, skeletal muscle
examination in electron microscope
using (T), 137, 11P
- Ultra-violet absorption spectrum**, skele-
tal muscle showing (frog), 148 383
- Umbilical blood flow**, gestation age effect
on (sheep), 135, 631
velodrive flowmeter and venous occlusion
plethysmograph measurements of
(sheep), 146, 297
- Underwater animal sounds**, analyser for
(T), 143, 36P
- Unmyelinated see Non-myelinated**
- Unsaturated fatty acid**, cobra venom
action on lecithin producing pharmaco-
logically active, 136, 141
- Unsaturated hydroxy-fatty acid**, iron
identified as, 146, 269
- Urea**, kidney slice oxygen consumption and
water content affected by (rat), 137,
21P
sweat rate and concentration of (man),
137, 261
- Urechofin**, inhibition by antral acidifica-
tion of acid response to (dog), 153,
70P
- Ureter**, electrical activity measurement in
isolated perfused 135, 32P
- Urethane**, inhibition of hexose transfer in
erythrocytes by (man) 141, 225
voltage current relations in nerve cell
affected by (mollusc) 148 169
- Urethra**, external urethral sphincter re-
flexes from (cat) 149, 656
ganglia afferent nerve endings and mus-
culature of (cat) 139, 1P
- Urine**, composition in foetus of (rabbit,
pig) 151 480
foetal age effect on composition of (sheep),
140, 1
lallikrein excretion in (man) 148, 277
plasma kinin forming enzymes in (man),
147 464 149, 477
posture effect on electrolyte excretion in
(man) 139 337
routine analysis by class and 'field'
methods of small quantities of (T), 135
36P
uterine distension effect on volume and
composition of (dog) 141 529
- Urine collection**, technique for (hen) (T),
154 55P

- Urine creatinine**, concentration in foetus of (guinea pig), 141, 326
- Urine electrolytes**, oxytocin effect on (man), 153, 553
- Urine 5-HIAA**, gastro enterectomy effect on (rat), 153, 239
- Urine flow**, dehydration effect on osmotic clearance relation to (rat), 139, 111
foetal age effect on (sheep), 140, 15
thiouracil clearance relation to (dog, man), 145, 25
- Urine secretion**, water deprivation effect on (rat), 136, 238
- Urocanylcholine**, hypobranchial gland containing (invertebrates), 139, 442
- Urokinase**, kallikrein comparison with (man), 149, 477
- Uterine cervix**, hormones action on physical properties and collagen content of (rat), 152, 419
oestradiol, progesterone and relaxin effect on physical properties of (rat), 140, 46P
parturition effect on distensibility of (rat), 141, 34P
pregnancy effect on physical properties of (rat), 148, 522
- Uterine distension**, urine composition affected by (dog), 141, 527
- Uterine muscle**, transmural stimulation and drug effects on circular and longitudinal components of (guinea pig), 136, 5P
- Uterine sensory nerves**, action potentials from (rabbit), 148, 2P
- Uterus**, adrenaline action on (cat), 152, 243
adrenaline receptor lability in (cat), 149, 4P
diphtheria toxin action on (rabbit), 147, 516
distension stimulation on collagen formation in (rat), 148, 6P
histamine content of (man), 154, 417
hormone actions on endometrium of (dog), 148, 464
metabolism relation to active ion transport in (rabbit, cat), 154, 445
oestrus cycle and hormones effect on collagen of (rat), 135, 270
oxytocin and ADH action in labour on (man), 149, 447
pain producing substance action on (rat), 135, 352
post-pituitary hormones action on activity of kidney and (dog) 144, 80
sodium secretion and potassium uptake by isolated segments of (rabbit, cat), 154, 421
- Vagal afferent fibres**, conduction velocity in (cat), 138, 21P
electrophysiological identification of single (cat), 142, 110
- Vagal C fibres**, ACh action on (rabbit), 152, 144
- Vagal stimulation**, acid inhibition of reticulo rumen contractions affected by (sheep), 147, 63
abomasal secretion affected by (sheep), 154, 122
adrenaline and atrial response to (cat, rabbit), 142, 174
gastric contractions altered after period of fast repetitive (cat), 138, 47P
gastric release from pyloric antrum by (dog), 148, 291
heart A-H interval affected by (cat, dog), 142, 134
inhibition and excitation of atria by (rabbit), 138, 173
isolated perfused heart affected by (rat), 145, 266
mechanical events of heart affected by (dog), 152, 72P
post activation potentiation of gastric and intestinal contractions produced by (cat), 148, 437
reticulum contractions affected by afferent (ruminant), 141, 5
temperature effect on gut response to (trout), 141, 41
- Vaginal cycle**, uterine distension effect on (guinea pig), 154, 50P
- Vagotomy**, adrenaline hyperpnoea affected by (mammal), 137, 380
gastric secretion and motility affected by (cat), 148, 426
gastric secretion response to histamine and 5 HT affected by (dog), 141, 32
high pressure oxygen effect on cardiac and respiratory function affected by (cat), 152, 511
pulmonary oedema induced by (guinea pig), 145, 374
rumen salivary secretion reflex affected by (sheep, calf), 148, 513
- Vago-vagal reflexes**, gastric and pancreatic secretion and gastrointestinal motility involved in (cat), 148, 417
- Vagus facilitation**, temperature effect on (rat), 146, 205
- Vagus nerve**, cardio inhibitor fibres course in (sheep), 139, 419
fibre composition in (cat), 135, 182
- Vascular resistance**, cholinesterases action on (dog), 139, 262

- Vascular smooth muscle, measurement of tension in (rabbit) 153 290
- Vasoconstrictor drugs, temperature effect on arterial muscle response to (rabbit), 146, 54P
- temperature effect on artery response to (bullock), 142, 395
- Vasoconstrictor stimulation, noradrenaline effect on threshold of (dog), 150, 297
- Vasoconstrictor substances plasma containing (man, rabbit) 138, 406
- progen release of (rabbit), 138, 418
- Vasoconstrictor tone, intrathoracic venous pressure effect on skeletal muscle (man), 139, 369
- Vasodilatation, post-hypercapnic (man), 145, 37P
- Vasodilator fibres, forearm skin vessels receiving (man) 139, 457
- Vasomotor activity, central stimulation of peripheral (sheep) 149, 44P
- Vasomotor fibres, limb skin receiving (man) 153 232
- Vasomotor reversal, reserpine and (guinea pig), 143, 73P
- Vasomotor tone, measurement of (rabbit), 153 290
- Vasopressin, adrenalectomy effect on renal response to (dog) 148, 55P
- age effect on content in neurohypophysis of (mammal), 147, 301
- aldosterone action on isolated kidney affected by (cat) 152, 214
- blood pressure during pregnancy affected by (rat) 149 586
- distribution in placenta of enzyme destroying (man) 146 539
- electrolyte excretion affected by (dog) 142 470
- excretion and fate of pressor fraction of injected (rat) 136 10P
- fae and excretion of pressor activity of (rat) 138 11
- haluronidase and antidiuretic activity in urine following (man) 154 381
- reproductive cycle effect on blood pressure response to (rat) 148 623
- SH active compounds destroying antidiuretic activity of (pig) 141 107
- urine concentration effect on antidiuretic action of (rat) 139 112
- water and electrolyte excretion affected by (man) 150 284
- Vasopressinase enzyme inhibitors action on (man) 148 284
- 'Vasosensory controlled perfused living animal', carotid body chemoreceptor stimulation effect on pulmonary vascular bed in (dog) 148, 201
- Velodyne flowmeter (T), 137, 69P
- Venepuncture, blood clotting time affected by serial (man), 135, 375
- Venous blood, haemostatic capacity of (dog) 142 242
- Venous blood CO₂, radioactive bicarbonate injection effect on specific activity of (dog), 147, 473
- Venous blood perfusion, cutaneous haemostasis in limb following (dog), 153 73P
- Venous congestion, digital blood flow affected by (man), 136 501
- Venous occlusion plethysmograph, water height effect on blood flow measurement by (man), 143 380
- Venous oxygen saturation, increased transmural pressure on forearm affecting (man), 149, 617
- Venous return, partition of (dog) 142, 366
- positive pressure ventilation effect on (cat) 138, 111
- Venous temperature, muscle blood flow index by (cat), 145, 20P
- Ventilation, pulmonary arterial pressure-flow relationship affected by (cat) 136, 114
- Ventilation rate, altitude effect on (man), 135, 594
- Ventilation volume, conscious appreciation in paralysed patients of changes in (man) 149, 494
- oxygen consumption relation to (man) (T) 143 86P
- Ventral root response, lateral column and dorsal root stimulation effect on (frog), 150 634
- Ventricle, calcium exchange in isolated (turtle), 152 34P
- diastolic length tension relationship in strips of (rat, frog), 154, 15P
- filling pressure effect on beat of (frog), 149 201
- oxygenation decrease effect on isolated (rat) 145 42P
- oxygen consumption and simultaneous contractions measurement of (rat) 136, 3P
- potentiation after rest in isolated (rat), 136 14P
- sodium potassium hypothesis as basis of electrical activity in (frog), 154, 335

- Ventricle strip**, conditions favouring spontaneous activity in isolated (rat), 136, 15P
- thyroid state effect on contractility of isolated (rat), 141, 29P
- Ventricular fibrillation**, ions affecting electrically induced (rabbit), 141, 366
- oxygen lack and glucose lack affecting (rabbit), 137, 20P
- Veratrine**, after potentials of skeletal muscle fibre affected by (frog), 142, 88
- Veratrum alkaloids**, pulmonary and gastric stretch receptors and atrial receptors affected by (cat), 135, 486
- Vermis**, spinal α motoneurons affected by (cat), 149, 640
- Vertebral artery**, brain regions supplied by (cat), 140, 236
- effects of occlusion of carotid and (sheep, goat), 138, 20P
- respiration affected by adrenaline in jection in (cat, rabbit), 137, 378
- Vertical shaking**, machine for tubes (T), 154, 56P
- Vibration receptors**, interosseous region containing (cat), 153, 79
- Virus-infected sympathetic ganglia**, presynaptic slow potentials in (rat), 151, 217
- Visceral afferent nerve fibres**, mono synaptic and polysynaptic reflex responses affected by stimulation of (cat), 150, 105
- Visceral distension**, mono and polysynaptic reflexes affected by (cat) 140 206
- Visceromotor reflexes**, spinal paths in flumenc (cat), 136, 34P
- spinal tracts and supraspinal centres influencing (cat), 141, 489
- Vision**, accommodation and convergence relationship in (man), 137, 488
- accommodation fluctuations under steady viewing conditions in (man) 145, 579
- after images discrimination in (man), 147, 194
- apparatus for study of size and shape constancy in (man), 140 30P
- background intensity effect on temporal and spatial summation in (man) 141, 337
- controlled movements of stabilized retinal image effect on (man) 145, 98
- increment thresholds and visual noise in (man), 136, 469
- minimum flux of energy detectable in (man), 145, 369
- receptive fields of single neurones for (cat), 148, 572
- Visual acuity**, eye movements and head eye movement integration in (man), 145, 50P
- 'off' mechanisms and (man), 137, 48P
- threshold flux and eye movements and (man), 152, 24P
- Visual cells**, initiation of impulses in (*Lamulus*), 148, 14
- Visual discrimination**, unilateral successive temporal lobe excisions affecting (monkey), 140, 38P
- Visual field**, optic lobe single units response area of (locust), 154, 482
- Visual pigments**, change during life of (fresh water eel), 139, 8P
- difference spectra by transmitted and by reflected light of (albino rat), 136, 620
- kinetics in cones of (man), 142, 30P
- 'narrow band' (frog), 145, 630
- Visual responses**, transmission in nervous system of (locust), 146, 492
- Visual stimulus**, hypothalamic single neurones response to (rabbit), 148, 502
- Visual stimuli**, single unit activity in striate cortex response to (cat), 147, 231
- Visual thresholds**, carbon monoxide effect on (man), 146, 583
- lateral geniculate body recording of (cat), 146, 179
- Vitamin B₁₂**, small intestine site of absorption *in vitro* of (rat), 148, 67P
- Vitamin E-deficiency**, oxygen poisoning affected by (rat), 140, 37
- Vitamin E**, erythrocyte response to high oxygen pressures affected by (rat), 135, 60P
- Vitreous humour**, chemistry and rate of turnover of (bush baby), 145, 433
- sodium exchange between blood, aqueous humour and (rabbit), 137, 110
- Volatile fatty acids**, abomasal secretion affected by (sheep), 154, 124
- Voltage clamp**, membrane currents in nerve fibre under (frog), 143, 76
- Voluntary contraction**, rhythmical activity of groups of motor units in (man), 137, 473
- Voluntary hyperventilation**, humoral vasodilatation in forearm during (man), 137, 80
- Vomiting**, intraventricular drugs causing (cat), 147, 172
- Walking**, calf blood flow after (man), 149, 17P
- energy expenditure by men and women in 138 165 141 28P

- Walking, individual variations in energy expenditure of (man), 143, 575
work output relation to load during (sledge dog), 137, 214
- Watch, temperature-controlled. 147, 34P
- Water, new born response to intake of (dog), 141 81
phloretin action on intestinal transfer *in vitro* of (rat), 144, 397
- Water balance, fasting and refeeding effect on (rat) 154, 232
- Water depletion, parotid secretion response to Na depletion affected by (sheep) 140, 131
- Water deprivation, antidiuretic hormone role in (rat) 136, 235
- Water diuresis, electrolyte excretion during (dog) 141 177
osmotic diuresis during (man) 141 11P
oxytocin vasopressin and phenylalanine-oxytocin, effect on (man) 150 287
stilboestrol effect on (dog) 145 227
suckling effect on (man), 149 450
vasopressin effect on electrolyte excretion during (dog) 142 470
- Water intake, kidney's concentrating ability affected by high (man) 139, 42
salt consumption, taste threshold and salivary secretion affected by high (man) 139 53
- Water metabolism, factors affecting (lizard) 145 37
methylpentynol action on (rat) 144, 138
- Water transport, factors affecting small intestine (rat) 136 634
- Wave generator, hydraulic press 142 44P
- Weber-Fechner law, visual noise and (man) 136 474
- Weber fraction, after image discrimination and (man), 147, 196
- West Africans, heart rates of indigenous. 135, 52P
- Whale thymus gland, nerve muscle preparation affected by extracts of foetal (cat), 144, 24P
- White blood cells, histamine sensitivity of guinea-pig's ileum reduction by extract of (T) 145, 23P
- White light, after-effects of stimulation by (man), 150 67
- Wild animals, metabolism of small (T), 151, 20P
device to facilitate metabolic studies in small restless, 151, 8P
- Wild rats, behaviour changes following rhinencephalic damage in (Film) 135, 39P
death from shock due to fighting among, 135, 65P
experiments on social behaviour of (F) 135 38P
- Wind speed, maximum evaporative capacity affected by (man) 147 253
- Wireless telestimulator constant stimuli to cortex by (cat) 150 1P
- Work output, gait and load effect on (sledge dog) 137 214
- Wound contraction, granulation tissue resorption and (rabbit) 152 7P
- Wound healing, irradiation effect on (rabbit) 137 36P
- Z line, adenine nucleotide concentration in (frog) 153 430
local activation of (frog) 144, 431

